

PUBLISHED JUNE 16, 1913

(OFFICIAL COPY)

BY AUTHORITY

THE QUARTERLY
MILITIA LIST

OF THE
DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st April, 1913)

AND

APPENDIX

CONTAINING
LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS



OTTAWA

Printed by C. H. PARMELEE, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1913

PRICE: THIRTY CENTS

BOOSEY & CO.'S

PERFECTED BRASS

AND

REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes :

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.

First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

BOOSEY & CO.'S Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to

BOOSEY & CO.

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.

THE QUARTERLY MILITIA LIST

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st April, 1913.)

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.
- II.—The Governor General, H. R. H. Secretary, Aides-de-Camp, Equerry and Comptroller of the Household and Medical Officer.
- III.—Department of Militia and Defence.
 - (1) Militia Council.
 - (2) Headquarters Staff.
- IV.—Divisional Areas and Districts.
- V.—Establishments.
 - (1) Educational and Training.
 - (2) Manufacturing.
- VI.—Special Lists.
 - (1) Officers interchanged between the British Army, the Indian Army, and the Military Forces of the British Dominions beyond the Seas.
 - (2) Officers, other than of the Active Militia, holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.
 - (3) Officers permanently employed but not borne on any Regimental Establishment.
 - (4) Officers holding miscellaneous appointments.
 - (5) Officers employed in connection with the supervision of Military and Physical Training in Public Schools.
 - (6) Officers now serving who are Staff College Graduates.
 - (7) Officers serving who have passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, Ordnance College.
 - (8) Officers now serving who have passed the first years' course at the Ordnance College.
 - (9) Officers now serving who have obtained a first class certificate in the Long Course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1908, or have obtained the certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1908.
 - (10) Officers who have passed the Militia Staff Course.
 - (11) Officers on the Active List who have qualified as interpreters in modern languages.
 - (12) Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.
 - (13) Temporary Rank.
- VII.—Gradation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.
- VIII.—Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.
- IX.—Seniority List of Chaplains of the Militia actively employed.
- X.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force:
 - (1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
 - (2) Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
 - (3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.
 - (4) The Royal Canadian Engineers.
 - (5) The Royal Canadian Regiment.
 - (6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.
 - (7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.
 - (8) Canadian Permanent Army Veterinary Corps.
 - (9) Canadian Ordnance Corps.
 - (10) Canadian Army Pay Corps.
 - (11) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
- XI.—Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—
 - (1) Cavalry.
 - (2) Artillery.
 - (3) Engineers.
 - (4) Corps of Guides.
 - (5) Canadian Officers Training Corps.
 - (6) Infantry and Rifles.
 - (7) Signalling Corps.
 - (8) Canadian Army Service Corps.
 - (9) Militia Army Medical Services.
 - (10) Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
 - (11) Canadian Postal Corps.
 - (12) Corps of School Cadet Instructors.
 - (13) University Students.
- XII.—Warrant Officers.
- XIII.—Reserve of Officers.
- XIV.—Graduates Royal Military College, and Gentlemen Cadets now in attendance.
- XV.—Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving in the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force. (Ex-Cadets shown in italics).
- XVI.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army
- XVII.—Field Officers and honorary Majors on the Retired List.
- XVIII.—Deaths.
- XIX.—Orders of Knighthood, Distinguished Service Order, Imperial Service Order, Royal Red Cross, Foreign Orders, Victoria Cross.
- XX.—Medallists.
- XXI.—War Services of Officers.
- XXII.—Cadet Corps (with index).
- XXIII.—Rifle Associations.
- XXIV.—P. O. Addresses of Officers Commanding Brigades, &c.
- XXV.—Index. (Names and places.)

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	111	List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments.....	49
Addresses, Brigade Commdrs, etc.....	534	Medallists.....	375
Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General.....	1	Medical Services.....	301
Artillery Royal Canadian.....	107	Medical Services, Retired List.....	559
“ “ Horse.....	108	Medical Corps.....	301
“ “ Garrison.....	109	Militia Council.....	3
Cadet Corps.....	411	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	120
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	120	Nursing Sisters.....	307
“ “ Service Corps (Perm'nt).....	116	Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental establishment.....	39
“ “ Service Corps (Militia).....	296	Officers Training Corps.....	193
“ “ Veterinary Corps (Perm'nt).....	118	Orders of Knighthood, &c.....	361
“ “ Veterinary Corps (Militia).....	314	Permanent Force.....	105
“ Postal Corps (Militia).....	316	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	117
“ Artillery (Field).....	158	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery.....	107
“ “ (Garrison).....	175	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....	114
“ Engineers.....	182	Reserve of Officers.....	328
“ Ordnance Corps.....	119	Retired List, Field Officers, etc.....	354
“ (non permanent).....	315	“ Medical Officers.....	359
“ Officers Training Corps.....	193	Rifle Associations.....	315
Cavalry.....	121	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	107
Chaplains, Seniority List of.....	102	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	105
Deaths.....	360	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	110
Dental Surgeons.....	307	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	114
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Schools of Military Instruction.....	34
Divisional Areas and Districts.....	11	Royal Military College.....	33
Dominion Arsenal.....	36	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending.....	348
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	105	Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force.....	349
Establishments (Educational).....	33	Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army.....	351
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	110	Royal Military College Graduates.....	343
“ Canadian.....	182	Royal Red Cross.....	372
Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to the Governor General.....	1	School Cadet Instructors (Corps of).....	317
Field Artillery.....	158	Signalling Corps.....	285
Field Ambulances.....	310	Special Lists.....	37
Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.....	94	Staff, Headquarters.....	4-10
Foreign Orders.....	373	Stations and Companies, R.C.R.....	115
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.....	348	Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).....	106
Governor General and Staff.....	1	University Students.....	319
Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	52	Victoria Cross.....	374
Guides, Corps of.....	188	Warrant Officers.....	320
Infantry and Rifles.....	194	War Service of Officers.....	376
Interpreters.....	47		
List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.....	351		
List of Officers holding temporary Commissions.....	38		

(For Index of Names and Places see end of book).

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

M.D.....	Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine).	q s.....	Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of Service on the Staff in the Field.
col.....	Colonel.	e.....	Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.
lc.....	Lieutenant-Colonel.	[L].....	Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
maj.....	Major.	[I].....	Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
capt.....	Captain.	*.....	Not qualified or provisional.
lt.....	Lieutenant.	h.....	After a certificate denotes honours.
p s c.....	Passed final examination Staff College, England.	∞.....	Officers who have seen Active Service.
o Eng.....	Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, England.	h p.....	Half pay Imperial Service.
f Eng.....	Passed Firemasters Course, Ordnance College, England.	ret.....	On the Retired List.
g s Eng.....	Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, Gunnery School, England.	c o.....	Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.
r s a Lg.....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.	temp.....	Temporary rank.
r s c Lg.....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.	A.D.C.....	Aide-de-Camp to The King.
r s i Lg.....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.	A.D.C.....	Aide-de-Camp to His Royal Highness the Governor General.
m s c.....	Passed Militia Staff Course.	[F].....	Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign Orders.
r m c.....	Graduate Royal Military College.	G.G.H.S.....	Hon. Surgeon to His Royal Highness the Governor General.
s m Eng.....	School of Musketry Certificate, England.	M.P.....	Member of Parliament.
s m.....	School of Musketry Certificate, Can.	P.C.....	Imperial Privy Councillor.
m q.....	Certificate of Military Qualification from R. M. C.	R.O.....	Reserve of Officers.
s s Eng.....	Certificate School of Signalling, Eng.	[R].....	Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.
s s.....	Certificate School of Signalling, Can.	R.R.C.....	Royal Red Cross.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

ORDERS, &c.

K.G.....	Knight of the Order of the Garter.	G.C.I.E.....	Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.
K.T.....	Knight of the Most ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.	C.I.E.....	Companion of the Indian Empire.
K.P.....	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	G.C.V.O.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victoria Order.
G.C.B.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	K.C.V.O.....	Knight Commander of the Royal Victoria Order.
K.C.B.....	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	C.V.O.....	Commander of the Royal Victoria Order.
C.B.....	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	M.V.O.....	Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
O.M.....	Member of the Order of Merit.	D.S.O.....	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
G.C.S.I.....	Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.	I.S.O.....	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
C.S.I.....	Companion of the Star of India.	Knt.....	Knight Bachelor.
G.C.M.G.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V.C.....	Victoria Cross.
K.C.M.G.....	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	(D).....	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
C.M.G.....	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V.D.....	Volunteer Officers' Decoration.

ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.

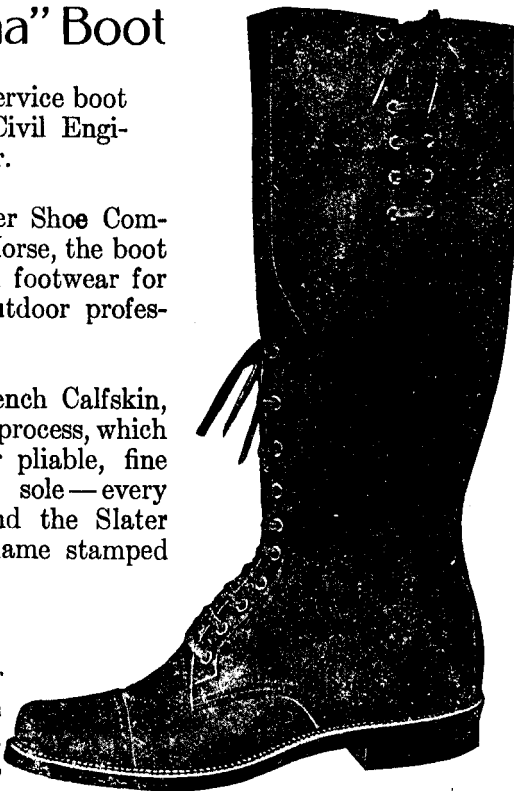
"The Greatest Service Boot in the World."

The "Strathcona" Boot

is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company's name stamped on every boot.



Major Costigan, R.C.A., said: "I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec. I have worn them almost continuously since. At Van Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain, I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen."

SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES: THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY.
(LIMITED.)

335

63-69 Latour Street
MONTREAL.

Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,
Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

SLATER SHOE

Agencies in Canada.

ESTABLISHED 1792.

LEWIS MOSES

65 New Oxford Street,
LONDON, W.C., ENGLAND

MILITARY AND CIVIL TAILOR AND OUTFITTER.

LEGGINGS, HELMETS, CAPS, ACCOUTREMENTS.

We have a large selection of slightly used Military Uniforms suitable for all branches of the Canadian Militia, which we can supply at greatly reduced prices.

Estimates upon application for new and second-hand outfits

Recommended for Canadian Wear:—

“British Warm”, lined Lambswool, price	- - -	\$12.50.
Service “Gabarnette” Waterproof, price	- - -	\$12.00.

BESSON & CO., LTD.

**Military Band Furnishers to the British Army
for over Seventy Years.**

The BESSON "PROTOTYPE" BAND
INSTRUMENTS are used by - - -

The Leading Regimental Bands × × × × ×
The Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall,
The Royal Naval School of Music, Eastney, × ×
and by

The finest Staff and Line Bands in the Service.

**Many leading Canadian Regimental Bands
are equipped entirely with instruments
of the BESSON MAKE.**

FOR TERMS APPLY:

C. W. LINDSAY, LTD.,
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.
THOMAS ANDERSON,
65 NORTH JAMES ST., HAMILTON.
W. H. BURTON,
167 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO.
F. H. WRAY,
303 FOXT ST., WINNIPEG,
CHAS. LAVALLEE,
35 ST. LAWRENCE BOULEVARD, MONTREAL.
W. F. EVANS & Co.,
520 HASTINGS ST., VANCOUVER.

CANADIAN
AGENTS:

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD LONDON, ENGLAND.

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited)

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." A1 Code used

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals, Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

The undermentioned publications can be procured upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, on the following terms:—

Militia Orders (weekly).....	\$ 1.00 per annum.
General Orders (whenever promulgated).....	0.50 "
General Orders (printed on one side only).....	0.50 "
Militia List (quarterly issue).....	1.00 "
Militia List (single copies).....	0.30 per copy.

When making application, subscribers will please furnish their full name and Post Office address and duly notify the Department of any subsequent change.

Subscriptions are payable in advance and, if not renewed when due, issue will be discontinued.

No refunds are made on paid-up subscriptions and postage stamps will not be accepted in whole or in part payment.

Cheques must be made payable at par in Ottawa.

(H.Q. 207-6-3).

MAPS.

The undermentioned Maps, issued by the Survey Division, can be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, at the following rates, prepaid:

No.	Sheet.	Scale.	Price.
3	Niagara.....	1"—1 mile.	50c.
4	Grimsby.....	" "	" "
5	Dunville.....	" "	" "
6	Welland.....	" "	" "
7	Fort Erie.....	" "	" "
	Merrickville.....	" "	" "
9	Morrisburg.....	" "	" "
10	Brockville.....	" "	" "
11	Mallorytown.....	" "	" "
	Index.....		Free.
13	Winchester.....	" "	50c.
14	Ottawa.....	" "	" "
15	Kemptville.....	" "	" "
16	Russell.....	" "	" "
	Niagara Peninsula.....	½"—1 mile.	60c.
	Brockville Sheet.....	" "	" "
17	Cornwall.....	1"—1 mile.	50c.
18	Alexandria.....	" "	" "
19	Thurso.....	" "	" "
20	Hawkesbury.....	" "	" "
21	Huntingdon.....	" "	" "
22	Laval.....	" "	" "
23	Lachine.....	" "	" "
24	Chateauguay.....	" "	" "
25	Vaudreuil.....	" "	" "
26	St. Johns.....	" "	" "
27	Lacolle.....	" "	" "
28	Lachute.....	" "	" "
29	Long Point.....	" "	" "
30	Simcoe.....	" "	" "
31	Port Burwell.....	" "	" "
33	Hamilton.....	" "	" "
36	Port Stanley.....	" "	" "
45	Romney.....	" "	" "
	Ottawa.....	½"—1 mile.	60c.
	Cornwall.....	" "	" "

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

Full page	\$25.00 per annum	(£5-2-9 stg.)
Half page	13.00	" (£2-13-5 stg).
Quarter page	7.00	" (£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments.

—◆—

J. R. GAUNT & SON (CANADA) CO. Ltd.

63 & 65, BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL
and at 53, CONDUIT STREET, LONDON, ENG.

(ESTAB. 200 YEARS)

—◆—

OFFICERS' UNIFORMS

AND

MILITARY EQUIPMENT

Badges, Buttons, Swords, Helmets,
Caps, Belts, Gold Lace and
Embroidery

—◆—

All Uniforms are guaranteed
Best London (West End) Cut and Make
and the Gold Lace, &c., of the **FINEST QUALITY**

PRICES MODERATE, INCLUSIVE OF DUTY.

**CONTRACTOR to the BRITISH
WAR OFFICE and ADMIRALTY**



**Makers of
HIGHLAND Feather BONNETS**

MOORE, TAGGART & Co.

**MILITARY UNIFORM CONTRACTORS
AND REGIMENTAL TAILORS.**

TO OFFICERS OF ALL SERVICES.

SPECIALISTS

**in Kilts and every Requi-
site for Highland
Regiments.**

**Telegraphic Address: Tontine, Glasgow.
18 Albion St., Glasgow, Scotland.**

(Available for Advertisements).

MILITARY MUSICAL INSTRUMENT MAKERS

By
Special Appointment
to the



War and Indian Offices
Admiralty and
Egyptian Government.

GEORGE POTTER & CO.
ALDERSHOT

PRICE LIST. Mailed free.

ESTIMATES. Also designs free.

INFORMATION. On any subject free.

BAND-MASTERS. Also Drum Majors, etc., selected
and sent out.

We are Government Contractors, and having been established nearly a century, any Regiment can rely on Instruments being thoroughly serviceable and of a Regulation pattern. Practically every Battalion is, or has been, on our books in the British, Indian and Egyptian army.

C. W. LINDSAY

LIMITED

189 SPARKS STREET

OTTAWA

Warerooms at

MONTREAL

QUEBEC

BROCKVILLE

Our Bugles, Trumpets, etc., can
always be obtained direct from
Messrs. Lindsay thus saving
delay and expense of carriage,
customs duty, etc.



R. J. INGLIS, LIMITED

138 PEEL ST.

MONTREAL

319 PORTAGE AVE.

WINNIPEG

BREECHES MAKERS, MILITARY TAILORS
AND OUTFITTERS
DIPLOMATIC AND MINISTERIAL UNIFORMS

BADGES,	BELTS,	GOLD BELTS,	GOLD EMBROIDERIES,
BUTTONS,	SWORDS,	GOLD LACES,	MINATURE MEDALS,
CAPS,	HELMETS,	MEDAL RIBBONS,	N. C. O. BADGES.

Regimental Tailors to 12th Manitoba Dragoons
 Special Discounts for Regimental Work.

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in CLOTHS, TRIMMINGS, AND
ACCOUTREMENTS for Military, Naval, Police and other forces.

ESTABLISHED 1875.

GALE & POLDEN Ltd.

We are the largest Publishers in the British Empire of

MILITARY BOOKS

which are recognised as the Standard
Works of Military Literature. . . .



Our numerous handbooks cover an extensive range of
subjects, including:—

Drill
Musketry
Signalling
Scouting
Topography

Fortification
Tactics
Strategy
Military Law
Equitation

Stable Management
Cavalry
Artillery
Infantry
Medical

Administration
Military History
Athletics
Physical Culture
&c., &c., &c.



OUR HANDBOOKS SPELL NOT ONLY EFFICIENCY BUT PROFICIENCY



WRITE NOW FOR CATALOGUE

the most complete ever issued, specially
arranged and classified, with index, post free

GALE & POLDEN, LTD.

2 AMEN CORNER, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C., ENGLAND;
WELLINGTON WORKS, ALDERSHOT, ENGLAND;
NELSON WORKS, PORTSMOUTH, ENGLAND.

Many of our Publications can be obtained
from the following firms in Canada:---

J. L. Connolly, 127, Barrington Street,
Halifax, N.S.
R. Duncan & Co., Hamilton.
A. H. Jarvis, 157, Bank Street, Ottawa.
Ayre & Son, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Harold A. Wilson & Co., Yonge Street,
Toronto.
Thompson Stationery Co., Hastings St.,
Vancouver, B.C.
Russell Lang & Co., Winnipeg.█

A MILITARY OUTFITTING STORE THAT COMPLETELY MEETS THE NEEDS OF ALL RANKS IN THE SERVICE.



Military Equipments, Accoutrements, Uniforms, Helmet and Cap Makers, Outfitting, Sketching and Signalling Requisites, Whips and Sticks, Colonial Outfit.



Miniature Medals, Orders and Decorations.



The Sign of Absolute Satisfaction or your money back.

THIS Store is the one satisfactory Military Outfitting Store that completely meets the needs of all ranks.

Every military requisite to wear or to use, is here in qualities always dependable, marked at prices unusually moderate.

Write us your requirements.

Our Mail Order Department, handles orders, every business day in the year from customers located in every part of the globe.

They render a service, prompt and pleasing to all—*can do it for you.*

Write now for our complete Catalogue, containing over 200 illustrations of every Military Requisite. We send it free and post paid to any address.

DEPARTMENT S.

The Aldershot Stores,

25, Wellington Street,

ALDERSHOT,

ENGLAND.

Cable messages can be transmitted through the Anglo American Telegraph Co. Service, using our Registered Cable Address: "ALDERSTORE" Aldershot, "VIA ANGLO"—A.B.G. Code—4th and 5th Edn.

IF YOUR REGIMENT REQUIRES

SPECIAL OR KHAKI UNIFORMS

FOR IN OR OUT OF CAMP

Write Us and We Will Figure on Your Requirements.

WE ARE SPECIALISTS

And Can Supply You With The Proper Outfit

**GUARANTEED FOR SERVICE AT MINIMUM
PRICES**

WE MAKE A SPECIALTY OF

**Cadet Uniforms and Outfits for the New Boys'
Training Camp**

"MILLER OFFICIAL" BOY SCOUT UNIFORMS AND EQUIP-
MENTS ARE USED EVERYWHERE IN CANADA.

THE MILLER MFG. CO., Limited,

251-253 Mutual Street (Dept. 2) Toronto, Ontario.
Winnipeg and Montreal.

The KING.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

Field Marshal *H.R.H. Arthur W.P.A., Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*

MILITARY SECRETARY.

Lowther, Lt.-Colonel H. C., *C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., q.s., (L) (F), Scots Guards*..... 13 Oct. 11

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Ramsay, Lieut. *Hon. A., Royal Navy*..... 13 Oct. 11
 Long, Capt. W., *D.S.O., 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys)*..... 13 Oct. 11
 Buller, Capt. H. C., *Rifle Brigade*..... 6 Nov 12
 Boscawen, Lieut. *Hon. G. E. Royal Artillery*..... 6 Nov 12

HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

(D) Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. R., *C.M.G., I.S.O., ret.*..... 21 Oct 11
 (D) Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel A. P., *C.M.G., M.V.O., R.O.*..... 21 Oct 11
 Steele, Colonel S. B., *C.B., M.V.O., D.O.C.M.D. No. 10*..... 21 Oct 11
 (D) Landry, Lt.-Colonel J. P. (tem. colonel), *Commanding 5th Division*..... 25 Oct 11
 (D) V.C. (D) Turner, Lt.-Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O., R.O.*..... 27 Nov 11
 (D) Williams, Colonel V. A. S., *Adjutant General*..... 27 Nov 11
 (D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., *Knt, C.V.O., Commanding 6th Infantry Brigade*..... 18 June 12
 (D) Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., (*psc*) *Commanding R.C.A.*..... 24 Feb 12
 Macdonald, Commander W. B., *R.N.*.....

EQUERRY AND COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.

Bulkeley, Capt. T.H.R., *C.M.G., M.V.O (F), Scots Guards*..... 13 Oct. 11

MEDICAL OFFICER.

Worthington, Major E. S., *M.V.O., Royal Army Medical Corps*..... 13 Oct 11

HONORARY SURGEON.

Jones, Colonel G. C., *P.A.M.C., D.G.M.S.*..... 13 Nov. 11

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

~~∞~~ (D) Colonel *Hon. S. Hughes, M.P., Canadian Militia*.....
Military Secretary..... ~~∞~~ (D) *Winter, Lieut.-Colonel C. F.*..... 1 Feb 13

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

~~∞~~ *Fiset, Colonel E., D.S.O., P.A.M.C.*

MILITIA COUNCIL.

- ✂ (D) Hughes, Colonel, *Hon. S.*, M.P., President.
- ✂ Fiset, Colonel F., *D.S.O.*, P.A.M.C., Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
- ✂ Mackenzie, Major-General C. J., *C.B.*, (*psc*), [1] Chief of the General Staff. (First Military Member).
- ✂ Williams, Colonel V. A. S., *A.D.C.*, Adjutant General (Second Military Member).
- ✂ (D) Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *C.M.G.*, *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General. (Third Military Member).
- Benson, Colonel T., Master-General of the Ordnance. (Fourth Military Member).
- Borden, J. W. *Esq.*, Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).

SECRETARY,

Jarvis, E. F., *Esq.*, Assistant Deputy Minister

BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.....	∞ Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., P.A.M.C.
Assistant Deputy Minister	Jarvis, E. F., Esq.
Secretary to Department.....	Panet, Chas. L., Esq.
Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts	Brown, H. W., Esq.
Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies.....	Lemieux, E. E. Esq.
Inspector of Clothing.....	Caldwell, J. W., Esq.
Assistant Director of Contracts.....	McCann, J. A., Esq.
Chief Registration Clerk.....	Chesley, H. N. P., Esq.

BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....	∞ Mackenzie, Major-General (Maj.-Gen. in C.M.) C.J., C.B., (psc) [1].....	1 Nov	10
General Staff Officer for Mobiliza- tion.....	Gwatkin, Colonel W. G., (Imp. Army) C. M. (psc).....	14 July	11
Director of Military Operations.....	∞ Paley, Major (brev. l c C.M.) G. (Rifle Brigade) (psc) [1].....	21 Oct	09
Director of Military Training.....	Anderson, Major W. B., R.C.E. (psc).....	1 Apr (extd. to 1 Oct	12 13)
Director of Musketry.....	Helmer, Major (temp. l c) R.A.....	1 Jan	11
Asst. Director of Military Intelli- gence.....	∞ Sitwell, Capt. L. H.....	1 Sept	10
Asst. Director of Signalling.....	Lister, Major. F. A., R.C.R.....	1 Jan	11
Asst. Director of Military Surveys..	Anderson, Capt. T. V., R.C.E.....	1 Dec	10
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenants.....	{ Passy, Capt. P. de L.D., R.C.E.....	1 Mar	11
	{ Schmidlin, Lt. E. J. C., R.C.E.....	1 Sept	10
	{ Lawrence, Lt. W. S., R.C.E.....	24 Feb	12
Specially employed for Musketry.....	∞ Butcher, Capt. W. P..	14 Feb	11

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.....	∞ Williams, Colonel V. A. S., <i>A.D.C.</i>	1 Dec.	12
<i>Asst. Adjutant-General</i>	Kemmis Betty, Major H., R.C.R. (<i>psc</i>).....	1 Jan	11
<i>Asst. Adjutant-General</i>	Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S. (<i>l</i>).....	14 Feb	11
<i>Deputy Asst. Adjutant-General.</i>			
<i>Director General Medical Ser-</i> <i>vices</i>	∞ Jones, Colonel G. C., P.A.M.C., <i>G.G.H.S.</i>	22 Dec.	11
<i>Director of Cadet Services</i>	Gwynne, Lt.-Col. R. J., <i>C.M. (r.s.c.lg.)(s.m.h.)(m.s.c.)</i>	1 Dec.	12

Chief Clerk..... Beard, F., *Esq.*

CADET COMMITTEE.

Hughes, Hon. Colonel J. L.....		24 Aug	12
MacKay, Hon. Colonel A. H., <i>LL.D.</i>		24 Aug	12
Aikins, Hon. Colonel J. A. M.....		24 Aug	12
Davidson, Hon. Col. C. P.....		25 Jan	13
Wilkie, Hon. Colonel D. R.....		25 Jan	13
Dibblee, Hon. Colonel F. H. J.....		22 Feb	13
Falconbridge, Hon. Colonel <i>Hon. Sir G.</i>		22 Feb	13
Riddell, Hon. Colonel <i>Hon. W. R.</i>		15 Mar	13
Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel <i>Rev. Canon G.</i>		24 Aug	12
MacMillan, Hon. Lt.-Colonel <i>Rev. J. W., D.D.</i>		24 Aug	12
Johnston, Hon. Lt.-Colonel <i>Rev. R., D.D.</i>		24 Aug	12
Burwash, Hon. Lt.-Colonel <i>Rev. N., M.A., D.D.</i>		24 Aug	12
Cody, Hon.-Lt. Colonel <i>Rev. H. J., D.D., LL.D.</i>		24 Aug	12
Macdonell, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. A.....		24 Aug	12
Capp, Hon. Major <i>Rev. E. H.</i>		24 Aug	12
Pelletier, Hon. Lt.-Col. <i>Rev. Abbe F.</i>		25 Jan	13
Parmelee, Hon. Lt.-Colonel G. W., <i>D.C.L., LL.D.</i>		25 Jan	13
Patterson, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. H.....		25 Jan	13

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....	∞ (D) Macdonald, Major-General D.A., C.M.G., I.S.O....	1 Nov	04
		(Ext'd to 15 Nov 14)	
Director of Supplies and Transport.....	∞ (D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) J. L., C.P.A.S.C....	1 Dec	04
		(Ext'd to 1 Dec 13)	
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....	Clarke, Capt. E. E.....	1 Apr	13
Director of Clothing and Equipment and Principal Ordnance Officer.....	∞ Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel J. F., C.O.C.....	21 May	10

RAILWAY COMMITTEE.

Shaughnessy, Hon. Colonel Sir T. R., K.C.V.O.....	24 Aug	12
Mackenzie, Hon. Colonel Sir W., Knt.....	24 Aug	12
Mann, Hon. Colonel Sir D. D., Knt.....	24 Aug	12
Cochrane, Hon. Colonel Hon. F.....	24 Aug	12
McNichol, Hon. Colonel D.....	24 Aug	12
Chamberlin, Hon. Colonel E. J.....	24 Aug	12
Wainwright, Hon. Colonel W.....	24 Aug	12
(D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., Knt., C.V.O. A.D.C.....	24 Aug	12

REMOUNT COMMITTEE.

Sifton, Hon. Colonel Hon. C., K.C.....	24 Aug	12
Beck, Hon. Colonel Hon. A.....	24 Aug	12

ROAD TRANSPORT COMMITTEE.

Davidson, Hon. Colonel A. D.....	25 Jan	13
----------------------------------	--------	----

BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE..	∞ Benson, Colonel T.....	1 Mar	13
Director of Artillery.....	∞ Morrison, Lt. Col. E.W.B., D.S.O., C.M. (msc) (ss) (acting).....	1 Mar	13
Director of Engineer Services.....	Maunsell, Lt.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E.....	1 Apr	07
Asst. Director of Engineer Services	Bogart, Major J. L. H., R.C.E.....	1 June	10
Asst. Director of Works and Buildings.....	Deroche, Major A. P., R.C.E.....	1 Dec	12
		(ext'd 1 Apr. '13)	

INSPECTION STAFF.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF ARMS AND AM- MUNITION.....	∞ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C.....	1 Mar	08
INSPECTOR OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION	∞ Swift, Capt. (temp. Major) A. E.....	22 Nov	10
INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY AND OTHER MILITARY VEHICLES.....	∞ Hurdman, Lt.-Colonel W. G., R.O.....	1 Sept	07

STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

∞ Lt.-Colonel C. Greville-Harston, Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....	Chairman.
Lt.-Colonel R. A. Helmer, Director of Musketry	} Members.
∞ Morrison, Lt. Col. E. W. B., D.S.O. (msc) (ss) Acting Dir. of Arty.....	
Lieut.-Colonel J. E. Hutcheson, R. L.....	
∞ Captain (temp. Major) A. E. Swift, Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....	
Goldwyer-Lewis, A.B., Esq., B.A.....	Secretary.

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL...Borden, J. W. *Esq.*
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER GENERAL.....Ward, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 07
ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANT.....Brown, R. P., *Esq.*
OFFICER IN CHARGE STORES AUDIT.[R] Long, Capt. (D.O.) C.E., R.C.A..... 1 May 11

BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL.....	∞ Cotton, Major-General, W. H.....	1 Dec	12
<i>Staff Officer to Inspector-General</i>	∞ Heward, Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. H. T.....	1 Nov	04

†INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....	∞ Nelles, Lieut.-Colonel C. M., Commdg. R.C.D.....	1 Dec	12
†INSPECTOR OF HORSE FIELD AND HEAVY ARTILLERY.....	∞ Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., A.D.C., R.C.A., (p.s.c.)..	1 Apr	10
†INSPECTOR OF COAST DEFENCE ARTILLERY.....	∞ Thacker, Lt.-Colonel H. C., R.C.A., (g s Eng) [F]....	1 May	11
†INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.....	Maunsell, Lieut.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E.....	12 July	11

†In this Branch for inspection purposes only

BRANCH OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.....	∞ Smith, Colonel H.....	1 Oct	11
SPECIALLY EMPLOYED.....	∞ MacDougall, Colonel J. C.....	1 Nov	12

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

1st DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... (D) Hodgins, Colonel W. E. 1 May 11

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade..... (D) Gordon-Hall, Captain G.C.W. (Yorks L.I.), Brev. Major C.M. (p.s.c.)..... 16 June 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to General Staff)..... * Weekes, Capt. G. N., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 Apr 12

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Ass. Adjt. General, in charge of Administration..... (D) Macdonell, Major & Brev. Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., R.C.R. (p.s.c.)..... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. & Quartermaster General..... Shannon, Major L. W..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF),

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... Hodgins, Lieut. F. O., R.C.E. (temp)..... 16 Dec 12

Divisional Signal Officer..... (D) Hennessy, Lt J. T., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Dean, Major E. C., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Hogg, Major D. H., A.M.C..... 9 Aug 11

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Folger, Captain K. C., C.O.C..... 20 July 12

Paymaster..... Tooley, Major E. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer..... Wilson, Captain J. H., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

1st DIVISION.

1st INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Acheson, Lt.-Col. G..... 1 Feb 13

Brigade Major..... Black, Lt.-Col. J. S. (m.s.c.)..... 7 Jan 99

19 Feb 12

15 Mar. 11

7th, 26th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments.

2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A..... 1 May 11

Brigade Major..... Milligan, Capt. H. L., 26 Regt. (misc.)..... 24 Dec. 99

1 Feb 13

1 Nov 09

22nd, 28th, 29th and 30th Regiments.

3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	MacKenzie, Lt.-Col. R.....	1 Feb	13
		28 Apr	01
<i>Brigade Major</i>	Welch, Lt.-Colonel T. B.....	27 Feb	12
		19 May	04

21st, 24th, 25th and 27th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

1st Hussars.
 Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).
 12th Brigade, C. F. A.
 2 Brigades, C. F. A. (not organized).
 1st Howitzer Brigade, C. F. A.
 4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A. (from 6th Divisional Area).
 1st Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers

Headquarters (not organized).
 7th Field Company, C.E.
 1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).
 7th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
 1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

Divisional Train.

Headquarters (not organized).
 No. 1 Company, C.A.S.C.
 No. 16 Company, C.A.S.C.
 2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. XIV Field Ambulance.
 No. XV Field Ambulance.
 1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

24th Grey's Horse. (Divisional Mounted Troops, 3rd Division).

Artillery.

6th Battery, C.F.A. (1st Cavalry Brigade, 2nd Divisional Area).

Corps of Guides.

No. 1 Detachment.

Infantry.

"K" Coy., Royal Canadian Regt.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND—*Con.**Signalling Corps.*

No. 1 Section.

Army Service Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, C. P. A. S. C.

Army Medical Services.

No. 1 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 1 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).

No. 1 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 1 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

2ND DIVISIONAL AREA

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—TORONTO, ONT.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING..... ∞ Lessard, Major-General F. L., C.B..... 1 Dec 12

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade..... ∞ Elmsley, Major J. H., R.C.D. (p.s.c.)..... 1 Jan 13
 Divisional Intelligence Officer, (attached to General Staff)..... Mitchell, Major C. H., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration..... ∞ Elliott, Major (Brev. Lt.-Col.) H.M.(g) (R.A.) C.M. 1 Mar 13
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... ∞ Dixon, Capt. T. F. H., L.S.H. (R.C.)..... 1 Apr 13

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF.)

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... ∞ Caldwell, Major A. C., R.C.E..... 1 May 11
 Divisional Signal Officer..... Ford, Captain E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Bell, Captain A. de M., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11
 Assistant Director of Medical Services... ∞ Grant, Lt.-Col. J. A., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11
 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services... Fotheringham, Lt.-Col. J. T., A.M.C..... 26 Sept 11
 Senior Ordnance Officer..... ∞ Wynne, Major J. H., C.O.C..... 1 May 11
 Paymaster..... Forbes, Major J. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 13
 Principal Veterinary Officer..... ∞ Hall, Lt.-Colonel W. B., C.P.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

1ST MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... ∞ Merritt, Lt.-Colonel W. H. (smh)..... 26 Nov. 10
 Brigade Major..... Denison, Major G. T. (m.s.c.)..... 11 July 03
 The Governor General's Body Guard..... 14 Dec. 09
 2nd Dragoons..... (extd. to 14 July, 13)
 9th Mississauga Horse.
 6th Battery C.F.A. (from 1st Divisional Area).
 1st Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).
 1st Field Troop, C.E.
 1st Wireless Detachment, C.E.
 No. 9 Company, C.A.S.C.
 No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

2ND DIVISION.

4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Moore, Lt.-Colonel E. E. W.....	1 Jan	13
		3 Jan	05
Brigade Major.....	McCordick, Major F. C., 19 Regt. (msc).....	13 Dec	12
	13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.	1 Apr	08

5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.*

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	Thompson, Lt.-Colonel A. T.....	1 May	09
		(ext'd to 1 May, '13)	
		31 Dec	00
Brigade Major.....	(D) Cohoe, Lt.-Colonel J. E.....	8 Dec	09
		(Ext'd to 1 May '13)	
		25 Feb	04

37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., Knt. C.V.O., A.D.C..	20 Feb	12
		28 June	07
Brigade Major.....	Mason, Major J. C., D.S.O., 10th Regt.....	9 Dec	09
		(Ext'd to 9 Dec	13)
		1 Feb	02

2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

25th Brant Dragoons.
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).
2nd Brigade, C.F.A.
13th Brigade, C.F.A.
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.
(from 4th Divisional Area).
2nd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineers.....	(D) Lang, Lt. Col. W. R., C.E.....	3 Sept	12
2nd Field Company, C.E.			
8th Field Company, C.E.			
2nd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.			
8th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.			

Divisional Train.

Headquarters (not organized).
No 2 Company, C.A.S.C.
No. 12 Company, C.A.S.C.
2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. XI Field Ambulance.
 No. XII Field Ambulance.
 No. XIX Field Ambulance.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (4TH DIVISION).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Henderson, Lt.-Colonel A. G. (smh) (ss).....	16 Dec	10
<i>Brigade Major</i>	(D) Bick, Major C. F. 34th Regt.	1 Dec	06
		2 Mar	13
		22 Apr	02

12th, 20th and 34th Regiments.

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (5TH DIVISION).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Wallace, Lt.-Colonel W.....	20 Sept	09
		(Ext'd. to 20 Sept	13)
<i>Brigade Major</i>		8 Mar	04

23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

Headquarters and 1 Squadron, Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Engineers.

Right Half, 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

Corps of Guides

No. 2 Detachment.

Infantry."I" Coy., Royal Canadian Regt.
97th Regiment.*Signalling Corps.*

No. 2 Section.

Army Service Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Services.

No. 1X Field Ambulance (5th Division).

No. 1 General Hospital.

No. 2 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 2 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).

No. 2 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 2 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing, south of Mattawa River (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... Hemming, Colonel T. D. R..... 1 Mar 13

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... ⚡ Hordern, Major G. V. (K.R.Rif.C.) C.M. (p. s.c.):..... 7 Sept 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to General Staff) ... Richardson, Lieut.-Colonel A. W. (s.s.) C. of G..... 13 Jan. 12

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration..... ⚡ Ogilvie, Colonel G. H. (gs Eng)..... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... ⚡ (D) Bennett, Major C. C.:..... 1 Apr 13

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (Attached to Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... Hughes, Major H. T., R.C.E..... 1 May 11

Divisional Signal Officer... Mundell, Major D. E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport... Simson, Major W. A., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services... ⚡ (D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P. A.M.C..... 1 May 11

Senior Ordnance Officer... Etherington, Major F., A.M.C..... 20 Feb 12

Paymaster... Strange, Lt.-Colonel F., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer... Lambert, Captain A. O., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

2ND MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... McLaughlin, Major A. E., 3 Dns..... 24 Nov 12
 Brigade Major..... 19 Jan 09

3rd Dragoons.

4th Hussars.

5th Dragoon Guards.

"A" Battery, R.C.H.A.

2nd Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

No. 3 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. III Cavalry Field Ambulance.

3RD DIVISION.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Keat, Lt.-Colonel R. E..... 18 Jan 09
 (Ext'd. to 1 Sept 13)

Brigade Major..... ⚡ Hughes, Major W St P, 14 Regt..... 18 Jan 03
 1 Dec 09
 (Ext'd. to 1 Sept 13)

14th, 15th, 47th and 49th Regiments.

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Morgan, Lt.-Colonel H. A.....	9 Apr	13
<i>Brigade Major</i>			
16th, 41st, 42nd and 43rd Regiments.			

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1 Mar	06
		10 Nov	94
		(Ext'd to 1 Mar	14)
<i>Brigade Major</i>	(D) Floyd, Lt.-Colonel W. H.....	13 Mar	11
		20 May	04
40th, 45th, 46th and 57th Regiments.			

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

24th Grey's Horse (from 1st Divisional Area).
 Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).
 8th Brigade, C.F.A.
 9th Brigade, C.F.A.
 10th Brigade, C.F.A.
 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
 Cobourg Heavy Battery., C.G.A.
 Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).
 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

<i>Commanding Divisional Engineers</i>	Meredith, Lt.-Col. C. P., C.E.....	3 Sept	12
3rd Field Company, C.E.			
5th Field Company, C.E.			
3rd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.			
5th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.			

Divisional Train.

Headquarters (not organized).
 No. 5 Company, C.A.S.C.
 3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. II Field Ambulance.
 2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Artillery.

Brigade Headquarters, R.C.H.A.
 "B" Battery, R.C.H.A. (4th Cavalry Brigade, 4th Divisional Area).

Corps of Guides.

No. 3 Detachment.

Infantry

The Governor General's Foot Guards, 58th and 59th Regiments.

Signalling Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Section.

No. 4 Section.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 1 Detachment.

No. 2 Detachment.

Permanent Army Medical Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 10 Detachment.

No. 12 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 4 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).

No. 3 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment, Kingston.

No. 4 Detachment, Ottawa.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments

4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

Headquarters—MONTREAL, QUE.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... ∞ Denison, Colonel S. J. A., C.M.G. 1 Jan 13

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... ∞ English, Colonel C. E. (R.A.) C. M. 1 May 11
 Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to General Staff)..... Burns, Major G. E.. C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in Charge of Administration..... ∞ Leduc, Major L., R.C.R. [L] 1 Apr 13
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... Fages, Colonel J. A., (L)..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... Tyrell, Lieut. W. G (R.E.) (Bt. Capt. C.M.)..... 1 May 11
 Divisional Signal Officer..... Germain, Captain J. A. A., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C..... 1 May 11
 Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Bridges, Lt.-Col. J. W., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11
 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Cameron, Lt.-Colonel K., A.M.C..... 6 June 11
 Senior Ordnance Officer..... Panet, Major A. H., C.O.C..... 1 May 11
 Paymaster..... Mack, Major J. C. O., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11
 Principal Veterinary Officer..... Piche, Lt.-Colonel, M.A., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

4TH EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... Smart, Lt.-Colonel C. A..... 5 Dec 11
 19 Feb 04
 Brigade Major..... Converse, Captain W. B..... 1 Dec 11
 11 May 04

6th Hussars.

13th Dragoons.

26th Dragoons.

"B" Battery, R.C.H.A. (from 3rd Divisional Area).

4th Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment (not organized).

No. 6 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

4TH DIVISION.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from 2nd Divisional Area).

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) des Trois Maisons, Lt.-Col. J. P. A.....	1 July	12
Brigade Major.....	Barry, Lt.-Col. J. J.....	22 July	99
		1 Aug	12
		24 Mar	33

80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ Labelle, Lt.-Colonel A. E. D.....	22 Mar	12
Brigade Major.....	Starke, Lt.-Colonel R.....	22 Mar	97
		22 Mar	12
		5 June	07

3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

17th Hussars.
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).
6th Brigade, C.F.A.
7th Brigade, C.F.A.
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
1st Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.
4th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineers.....	Harrison, Lt.-Col. H., C.E. (msc) (ss).....	3 Sept	12
--------------------------------------	---	--------	----

4th Field Company, C.E.
1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).
4th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

Divisional Train.

Headquarters (not organized).
No. 4 Company, C.A.S.C.
No. 15 Company, C.A.S.C.
2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. IV Field Ambulance.
No. V Field Ambulance.
No. XX Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

1 Squadron, R.C. Dragoons.
33rd Hussars.

Artillery.

Ammunition Park.
 Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—
 Headquarters.
 2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (2nd Division).
 Montreal Siege Company.

Corps of Guides

No. 4 Detachment.

Infantry.

1st Regt.
 53rd Regt. } 15th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.
 54th Regt. }
 64th Regt.
 84th Regt.
 86th Regt.

Signalling Corps.

No. 5 Section.
 No. 6 Section.

Army Service Corps.

Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 5 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 5 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—QUEBEC, P.Q.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... (D) Landry, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) J. P., A.D.C..... 1 July 12

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... Robertson, Major W. (R.E.), C.M. (p s c)..... 1 June 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer,
(attached to General Staff)..... O'Hara, Major B. L., C. of G. (m s c)..... 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration..... Doull, Major J. D., R.C.R..... 1 Apr 13

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General..... Pope, Captain E. W., R.C.R..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.... Wright, Capt. G. B., R.C.E. (temp)..... 16 Dec 12

Divisional Signal Officer..... Lefebvre, Lt. J. E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Dodge, Lt.-Col. G. A., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 Oct 12

Assistant Director of Medical Services.... Clarke, Major. J. T., P.A.M.C..... 21 May 12

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Delaney, Lt.-Colonel W. H., A.M.C..... 1 May 11

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Morin, Lt.-Colonel J. A., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

Paymaster..... Gilbert, Captain J. A., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer..... Duchéne, Major J. D., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel E. B..... 3 Feb 12

Brigade Major..... Murray, Lt.-Colonel W. H..... 9 Nov 95

..... 22 Mar 12

..... 6 Oct 08

7th Hussars.

11th Hussars.

28th Dragoons (from 6th Divisional Area).

1 Battery, C.F.A. (not organized).

3rd Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized)

No. 17 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. VII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

5TH DIVISION.

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A..... 21 May 12

Brigade Major..... Paquet, Major E. T., 17th Regt. (m.s.c.)..... 24 Sept 97

..... 9 Dec 10

17th, 61st, 89th, and 92nd Regiments.

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from 2nd Divisional Area).

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Wurtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F.....	1 July	11
<i>Brigade Major</i>	Hill, Major S. H., 8th Regt R.R. (<i>m.s.c.</i>) (<i>s.m.h.</i>)... 7 Nov	7 Nov	11

8th, 9th, and (from 4th Divisional Area) 53rd, and 54th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops

10th Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).

5th Brigade, C.F.A.

2 Brigades, C.F.A. (not organized).

1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

No. 3 (Heavy) Company, R.C.G.A.

Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).

5th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized.)

Divisional Engineers.

Headquarters.....	} Not organized.
2 Field Companies, C.E.....	
2 Telegraph Detachments, C.E.....	

Divisional Train.

Headquarters (not organized).

No. 10 Company, C.A.S.C.

3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. X Field Ambulance (from 2nd Divisional Area).

2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Laurin, Lt.-Colonel L. N.....	1 Mar	
		31 Mar	09
<i>Brigade Major</i>	Rinfret, Major J. F. T. (<i>m.sc.</i>), 87th Regt.....	1 May	06
		1 May	06

4th, 18th, and 87th Regiments. (ext'd to 1 May 13)

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND

Artillery.

No. 4 Company, R.C.G.A.

6th Regiment, C.G.A.

Engineers.

Left Half 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

Corps of Guides.

No. 5 Detachment.

Infantry.

"G" Coy. Royal Canadian Regt.

Signalling Corps.

No. 7 Section.

Army Service Corps

No. 3 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Services.

No. 5 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Ordnance Corps

No. 7 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 6 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

11
11

09
06
3)

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island.

Headquarters—HALIFAX, N.S.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....∞ Rutherford, Col. R. W. (*gs Eng.*) (*o Eng.*) 1 Mar 13

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....∞ Hayter, Captain R. J. F., (Ches. R.) Brev. Major
C.M. (*p s c*) 16 June 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer.....
(attached to General Staff).....

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration.....(D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M..... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General.....∞ Powell, Major A. H. H..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer....Houlston, Major J., R.C.E. (*temp*)..... 16 Dec 12

Staff Officer to C.R.C.E.....

Divisional Signal Officer.....Powers, Captain T. E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....∞ Vawdrey, Bt. Lt. Col. G. (A.S.C.) C.M.,..... 1 Oct. 13

Assistant Director of Medical Services....Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. La F. P. A. M. C..... 1 May 11

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.....Woodbury, Capt. F. V., A.M.C..... 5 Oct 11

Senior Ordnance Officer.....Weatherbie, Major S. S., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

Paymaster.....Sircom, Lt.-Colonel S. J. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer.....McFatrige, Lt. H. S., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

FORTRESS STAFF.

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General.....Gibson, Captain W. W. P., R.C.R..... 1 May 11

Intelligence Officer.....* McCleave, Lieut. A. R., 63 Regt..... 1 June 12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

6TH DIVISION.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel J. D. B. F..... 7 Nov 11
1 Feb 04

Brigade Major.....Muirhead, Captain W. H..... 7 Nov 11

67th, 71st, 73rd and 74th Regiments.

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) McRae, Lt.-Colonel A. F.....	7 Nov	11
		8 Apr	02
Brigade Major.....	Morse, Captain J. E., 69 Regt.....	24 Apr	12
		29 Aug	04

76th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Le Cain, Lt.-Colonel G. A. (s m).....	1 Mar	12
		1 Apr	04
Brigade Major.....	Andrews, Lt.-Colonel C. A.....	20 Mar	12

69th, 75th and 82nd Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

8th Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized),

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters.

3rd Brigade, C.F.A.

4th Brigade, C.F.A.

11th Brigade, C.F.A.

1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

3rd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.

6th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineers.....	(D) Tompkins, Lt.-Col. J. R., C.E.....	3 Sept	1-
--------------------------------------	--	--------	----

1st Field Company, C.E.

9th Field Company, C.E.

1st Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

9th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

Divisional Train

Headquarters (not organized).

No. 7 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C.

2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units

No. I Field Ambulance.

No. VIII Field Ambulance.

No. IX Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

14th Hussars.
28th Dragoons (3rd Cavalry Brigade, 5th Divisional Area).
P.E.I. Light Horse.

Artillery.

Headquarters and Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, R.C.G.A.
1st Regiment, C.G.A.
3rd Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.
P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—
Headquarters.
4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (1st Division
No. 1 Siege Company, C.G.A.

Engineers.

1st (Fortress) Company, R.C.E.

Corps of Guides.

No. 6 Detachment.

Infantry.

Headquarters, "A" to "F" and "H" Companies, Royal Canadian Regt.
62nd, 63rd, and 66th Regiments.

Signalling Corps.

Nos. 8 and 9 Sections.

Army Service Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Services.

No. 2 General Hospital.
Nos. 6 and 8 Detachments, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 7 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Steele, Colonel S.B., C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C.....	1 May	09
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (j or Western Canada).....	∞ Lipsett, Captain (Brev. Major) L. J., (R. Ir. Regt.) C.M., (p.s.c.) (e) [I].....	27 July	11
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Lawless, Capt. W. T.....	1 Apr	13
Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....	Carey, Major A. B. (RE) C.M.....	7 Sept	10
District Intelligence Officer.....	∞ (D) Hesketh, Major J. A., C. of G.....	22 Feb	09
District Signaller.....		(ext'd to 22 Feb)	14
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....			
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....	∞ Vaux, Major F. L., P.A.M.C.....	1 May	11
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	de Bury and de Bocarmé, Brev. Maj. H. R. Visart, Count, C.O.C.....	1 May	11
District Paymaster.....	Gagnon, Capt. J. T. E., C.A.P.C.....	1 May	12
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Smith, Capt. H. D., C.A.V.C.....	21 May	12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

6TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ Cowan, Lt.-Col. H. J.....	10 Dec	12
Brigade Major.....		8 May	08
12th Manitoba Dragoons.			
18th Mounted Rifles.			
20th Border Horse.			
36th Battery, C.F.A.			
6th Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).			
2nd Field Troop, C.E.			
Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).			
No. 11 Company, C.A.S.C.			
No. XVI Cavalry Field Ambulance.			

7TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Clark, Lt.-Col. F. J.....	8 Dec	12
Brigade Major.....	∞ Thornton, Major E. 16th L.H.....	1 July	08
		27 Nov	11
16th Light Horse.			
27th Light Horse.			
29th Light Horse.			
26th Battery, C.F.A.			
7th Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized)			
3rd Field Troop, C.E.			
Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).			
No. 18 Company, C.A.S.C.			
No. XXI Cavalry Field Ambulance.			

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Ruttan, Lt.-Col. H. N.....	1 Aug	11
		1 Apr	10
Brigade Major.....	Burritt, Major R., 100th Regt.....	1 Aug	12
		6 July	12

79th, 90th, 100th, and 106th Regiments.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.	INFANTRY.	SIGNALLING CORPS.	ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.
Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians), 22nd and 32nd Light Horse, and 34th Horse.	52nd Regiment. 80th " 95th " 96th " 98th " 99th " 105th "	No. 10 Section.	No. 7 Detachment, P.A.M.C.
ARTILLERY.			
13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.			CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.
CORPS OF GUIDES.			No. 10 Detachment.
No. 10 Detachment.			

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Roy, Colonel A., M.V.O.....	1 Jan	13
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Moore, Capt. F. W. L.....	6 Oct	11
Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....	Lindsay, Major W. B., R.C.E.....	1 Apr	10
District Intelligence Officer.....	Bryan, Major T. W. G., C. of G.....	15 July	12
(Yukon Territory).....			
District Signaller.....	Selfe, Lieut. H. R., Sig. Corps.....	1 Apr	11
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	∞ (D) Swinford, Lt. Colonel H., C.A.S.C.....	24 Dec	09
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....	Hart, Major E. C., P.A.M.C.....	1 May	11
		(Ext'd. to 1 Nov	13)
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Martin, Lieut. (bt. capt.) (R.A.) C. M.....	14 Dec	12
District Paymaster.....	∞ Foulkes, Capt. J. F., C.A.P.C.....	23 July	10

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.	ENGINEERS.	INFANTRY.	ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.
30th and 31st Regts., British Columbia Horse.	3rd (Fortress) Coy. R.C.E. 6th Field Company, C.E.	6th, 72nd, 88th, 102nd and 104th Regiments. Earl Grey's Own Rifles.	No. XVIII Field Ambulance. No. 11 Detachment, P.A. M.C.
ARTILLERY.	CORPS OF GUIDES.	SIGNALLING CORPS.	CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.
Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company). 6th Regiment C.G.A.	No. 11 Detachment.	No. 11 Section.	No. 11 Detachment.
		CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.	CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.
		No. 19 Company, C.A.S.C	No. 10 Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. (temp. Colonel) E. A.....	1 May	08
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Bell, Capt. A. H., L.S.H. (RC).....	3 Feb	11
Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....	de Kam, Major C. T., C. of G.....	5 July	11
District Intelligence Officer.....	Bruce, Lt. G. B., (s.s.) Sig. Corps.....	7 Oct	10
District Signaller.....			
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....			
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....			
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Loggie, Capt. G. P., C.O.C.....	1 Dec	12
District Paymaster.....	Hilchie, Hon. Lt. H. M. C. A. P. C.....	8 Nov	12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

5TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ Belcher, Lt.-Colonel R., C.M.G.....	1 Jan	18
Brigade Major.....	Moore, Capt. P. A. (r.s.c.lg.) 15th L.H.C. A. P. C.....	1 Jan	18

15th Light Horse.
 19th Alberta Dragoons.
 23rd Alberta Rangers.
 25th Battery, C.F.A.
 5th Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized)..
 4th Field Troop, C.E.
 Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).
 No. 14 Company, C.A.S.C.
 No. XVII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.

21st Alberta Hussars.
 35th Central Alberta Horse.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

No. 13 Detachment.

INFANTRY.

101st and 103rd Regiments

SIGNALLING CORPS.
 No. 13 Section.

CANADIAN ORDNANCE
CORPS.

No. 13 Detachment.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

President.....	The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.		
Commandant.....	Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., (R.A.) C.M., (<i>psc</i>) [!]	12 Oct	09
Adjutant.....	Perreau, Capt. (Brev. Major, C.M.) C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.).....	27 Oct	11
Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military History.....	Sedgwick, Major. F. R., (R.F.A.) C.M.....	11 Aug	10
Professor of Military Topography and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics.....	Shine, Major J. P., (R.M.L.I.) C.M.....	1 Sept	11
Professor of Civil Surveying, and Astronomy.....	Wolff, Major A. J., (R.E) C.M.....	28 July	10
Professor of Military Engineering.....	Hammond, Capt. R. C., R.E.....	28 July	10
Professor of Physics and Chemistry.....	Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.....	1 Oct.	09
Professor of English.....	Laird, Rev. A. B.A.....	1 July	97
Professor of Mathematics, and Mechanics.....	Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.....	30 June	85
Professor of French.....	Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.....	1 Nov	04
Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture.....	Butler, W. R., Esq., M.I.C.E.....	1 July	90
Instructor in Mathematics.....	Dawson, Major H. J., 14th Regt.....	1 Sept	05
Instructor in Civil Surveying and Signaling.....	Heymann, Lt. F. A., (R.E.) C.M.....	8 Jan	01
Instructor in Civil Engineering.....	Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.....	10 Aug	11
Instructor in Artillery, Military Topography, Law and Administration.....	Plummer, Lt. M. V., (R. Art.) C.M.....	15 Apr	08
Medical Officer.....	Kilborn, Major R. K., <i>ret</i>	10 Aug	11
Attached for General Staff Duties.....	Wood, Major (Lt.-Col. C. M.), T. B., R.G.A. (<i>psc</i>) [!]	(<i>capt.</i> C.M.)	10 Aug 11)
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....	Bryant, Major A. (Glouc. Regt.) C.M. (<i>psc</i>)	2 Feb	06
Riding Master.....	Rhoades, W. (hon. lt.) R.C.D.....	1 Apr	10
		25 Oct.	12
		1 Apr	12

BOARD OF VISITORS.

Chairman.

(D) Würtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F., Commanding 15th Infantry Brigade.

Members.

The Chief of the General Staff (*ex officio*).
 Lamb, Lt.-Colonel H. J., Corps of Guides.
 Hughes, Lieut. G. B., R.O.
 Worrall, Rt. Rev. C. P., Bishop of Nova Scotia.
 Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. Canon.

Secretary.

Daubar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., [!], Asst.-Adj.-General.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commandant.*

∞ Nelles, Lt.-Col. C. M., R.C.D.

Adjutant.

∞ Bell, Brev. Capt. W. H., R.C.D.

Station—*St. Jean, Que.**Commanding.*

∞ VanStraubensee, Major C. T., R.C.D.

Adjutant.

Bowie, D. B. (lt) (acting)

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.**Commandant.*

∞ Macdonell, Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.)

Adjutant.

∞ Cartwright, Capt. F. L., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.)

Note.—This school issues certificates for Cavalry and Infantry.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

*Heavy.*Headquarters and Heavy Artillery—*Quebec, Que.**Commandant.*

∞ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E., A.D.C., R.C.A. (p s c)

Gunnery Instructor.

Wright, Capt. A. S., R.C.A. (p s Eng.)

Adjutant.

Reiffenstein, Lt. O. N., R.C.A. (acting)

*Horse and Field Artillery.*Station—*Kingston, Ont.**Commandant.*

∞ Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A.

Gunnery Instructor.

Constantine, Capt. C. F., R.C.A. (p s Eng.)

Adjutant.

Boak, Capt. H. E., R. C. A.

*Coast Defence Artillery.*Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*∞ Thacker, Lt.-Col. H. C., R.C.A. (p s Eng.)
[F].*Gunnery Instructor.*

Beeman, Capt. W. G., R.C.A. (p s Eng)

Adjutant.

Grant, Capt. C. R., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence Artillery.*Station—*Esquimaux, B.C.**Commandant.*

Mills, Major J. E., R.C.A. (p s Eng.)

Note.—This school also issues Infantry certificates.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*

∞ Fages, Lt.-Col. A. O., R.C.R. [1].

Adjutant.

Langford, Bt. Capt. R. J. S., R.C.R.

Station—*London, Ont.**Commanding.*

Burnham, Capt. J. G., R.C.R.

*Adjutant (acting).*Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

∞ Kaye, Major J. H., R.C.R.

*Adjutant (acting).*Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

Smith, Capt. E. A. S., R.C.R.

*Adjutant (acting).*Station—*Fredericton, N.B.**Commanding.*

Hamilton-Gray, Major A. C. B., R.C.R.

Adjutant (acting).

SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*Houlston, Major J., R.C.E. (*temp.*)*Chief Instructor in Field Works.**Chief Instructor in Construction.**Chief Instructor in Electricity, Machinery and
Telegraphy.*

Alabaster, Lt. E. O. (R.E.) C.M.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

(Branch Schools at Quebec, Kingston and Toronto)

Commandant.

∞ Vawdrey, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., (A.S.C.) C.M.

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commandant.*Helmer, Major (*temp. l. c.*) R.A., D. of M.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*

Foster, Lt.-Col. G. LaF., P.A.M.C.

MANUFACTURING.

DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

<i>Superintendent</i>	Gaudet, Colonel F. M., R.C.A.....	16 May	96
<i>Asst.-Superintendent</i>	Panet, Major A. de L., C.O.C.....	13 July	01
<i>Medical Officer</i>	Turcot, Major G. G., A.M.C.....	10 Mar	08

OFFICERS INTERCHANGED BETWEEN THE BRITISH ARMY, THE INDIAN ARMY, AND THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.

Place.	Name, &c.	Date of Interchange.
Australia.....	Weatherbe, Lt.-Col. P., R.C.E.....	12 July 11
India.....	Gilman, Capt. F., R.C.D.....	15 Nov 12
Canada.....	Gardiner, Capt. R., (<i>p s c</i>) Indian Army (Att'd R.M.C., Kingston).....	

**LIST OF OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING
TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.**

✓ Mackenzie, Major General C. J., <i>C.B., p. s. c.</i> , (Imp. Reg. Forces) C.M.	16	July 10
✓ Gwatkin, Colonel W. G. (<i>p. s. c.</i>), (Imp. Reg. Forces), C.M.	20	Nov 07
✓ Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., [L] (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Commdt.) R.M.C. (<i>p. s. c.</i>)	30	Aug 11
✓ English, C. E., G.S.O. 2nd Gde, 4th Divn. (R.A.) C.M.	16	July 12
✓ Hordern, Major G. V., (K.R. Rif. C.) C.M. (<i>p. s. c.</i>) (G.S.O. 2nd Gde., 3rd Div.)	29	Nov 00
✓ Vawdrey, Major G. (A.S.C.) C.M. (e)	29	Nov 00
	(brev. l.c. C.M. 20 Feb 03)	
✓ Wood, Major T. B. [l] (Royal Garrison Artillery) (R.M.C.) (<i>p. s. c.</i>)	15	Dec 02
	(Lt.-Col. C.M. 1 Apr 10)	
✓ Elliot, Major H. M. (g) (Royal Artillery) C.M.A.A.G. <i>ilc</i> Admn. 2nd Division.	9	June 08
	(brev. l.c. C.M. 9 June 12)	
✓ Paley, Major G., [l], (Rifle Brigade) C.M. (Dir. M. O.) (<i>p. s. c.</i>)	8	July 08
	(brev. l.c. C.M. 8 July 12)	
Carey, Major A. B. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)	22	Aug 08
	(maj. C.M. 22 Aug 08)	
	(ext'd to 22 Aug. 14)	
✓ Shine, Major J. P. (Royal Marine Light Infantry) C.M. (R.M.C.) (g) (o)	1	Sept 11
✓ Bryant, Major A., (Glouc. Regt.) C.M. (R.M.C.) (<i>p. s. c.</i>)	25	Oct 11
✓ Perreau, Captain C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.) C.M. (R.M.C.)	25	Feb 00
	(brev. major 27 Oct 11)	
✓ Gordon-Hall, Captain G. C. W. (Yorks, L.I.) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade 1st Div.) (<i>p. s. c.</i>)	9	June 00
	(brev. maj. C.M. 16 June 11)	
✓ Kemble, Captain W. E. (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Attached R.C.A.)	15	June 00
	(brev. maj. C.M. 15 Sept 10)	
✓ Lipsett, Captain L. J. (R. Ir. Regt.) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade Western Canada) (<i>p. s. c.</i>)	21	Feb 01
(e) [l]		
	(brev. maj. C.M. 27 July 11)	
✓ Hayter, Captain R. J. F. (Ches. Regt.) C. M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 6th Div) (<i>p. s. c.</i>)	15	Nov 01
	(brev. maj. C.M. 16 June 11)	
✓ Sedgwick, Major F. R. (Royal Field Artillery) C.M. (Attached R.M.C.)	5	Oct 12
	(brev. maj. C.M. 21 Mar 11)	
✓ Robertson, Captain W. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade 5th Div.) (<i>p. s. c.</i>)	22	July 03
	(major C.M. 1 Apr 10)	
✓ Wolff, Captain A. J. (Royal Engineers) (Attached R.M.C.)	13	Jan 04
	(maj. C.M. 28 July 10)	
Gardiner, Capt. R. (Ind. Army) C. M.	6	Mar 04
	(bt. major C.M. 28 Nov 12)	
Hammond, Captain R. C. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.)	31	Dec 05
	(brev. major C.M. 31 Dec 11)	
✓ Marks, Capt. W. O., (A.S.C.) C.M.	30	Apr 06
Mills, I. O. M. and Hon. Capt. J. J. (A.O.D.) C.M.	19	May 06
✓ Doucet, Captain L. C. A. de B. (Royal Engineers) C.M.	24	Sept 06
✓ Longstaffe, Captain F. V. (E. Surr. Regt.) C.M.	28	Mar 07
✓ Birchall, Captain A. P. (Royal Fusiliers) C.M. (Attached R.C.R.)	1	Oct 08
✓ Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., (R.O.) C.M. (Attached C.A.P.C.)	28	Oct 02
✓ Dugmore, Captain W. F. B. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (<i>ret.</i>), (late N. Staff Regt.), (temp. major) C.M.		June 03
(Attached 72nd Highlanders of Canada)	24	Dec 02
Martin, Lt. W. M. J., (R.A.), C.M.	24	Dec 12
	(brev. capt. C.M. 17 Dec 03)	
Tyrrell, Lieut. W. G. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)	24	June 03
	(brev. Capt. C.M. 24 June 08)	
Plummer, Lieut. M. V. (Royal Artillery) C.M. (R.M.C.)	24	June 03
	(brev. Capt. C.M. 10 Aug 11)	
Heymann, Lieut. F. A. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.)	1	Oct 04
Alabaster, Lieut. E. O. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)	31	Dec 06
Berry, Lieut. W. W. (Victorian Rifles) C.M. (Attached 2nd Regt. Q.O.R.)	1	Mar 08
	(temp Capt. C. M. 23 Apr 10)	
Cox Lieut. G. W., (4th R. War. Rgt.) C.M.	23	May 11

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Major Generals.

✓✓✓ (D) Macdonald, D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O., Quartermaster-General.....	25	June 12
✓✓✓ Cotton, W. H., Inspector General.....	25	June 12
✓✓✓ Lessard, F. L., C.B., G.O.C. 2nd Divisional Area.....	1	Dec 12

Colonels.

✓✓ Rutherford, R. W., O.C. 6th Divisional Area (<i>g s Eng</i>) (<i>o Eng</i>).....	1	Apr 08
✓✓✓ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General.....	15	Nov 07
✓✓ Benson, T., Master General of the Ordnance.....	31	Mar 08
✓✓ (D) Hodgins, W. E., O. C. 1st Divisional Area.....	1	Apr 08
✓✓ (D) Humphrey, W. M., A.A.G., <i>ve.</i> Adm. 6th Division.....	20	Apr 09
✓✓ Roy, A., M.V.O., D.O.C., M.D. No. 11.....	1	Apr 10
✓✓ Hemming, T. D. R., O.C. 3rd Divisional Area.....	15	Nov 10
✓✓✓ Ogilvie, G. H., A.A.Gen., <i>ve.</i> Adm. 3rd Division, (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	15	Nov 10
✓✓ MacDougall, J. C., Specially employed, Militia Headquarters.....	30	Apr 11
✓✓ Denison, S. J. A., C.M.G., O.C. 4th Divisional Area.....	30	Apr 11
✓✓ Steele, S. B., C.B., M.V.O. A.D.C., D.O.C.M.D. No. 10.....	1	July 12
✓✓ Fages, J. A., [L] Dep.-Asst.-Adj. and Qrm-Gen. 4th Division.....	2	July 12
✓✓ Williams, V. A. S., A.D.C., Adjutant General.....	16	July 12

Lieutenant-Colonels.

✓ Dunbar, J. S., [L] Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters.....	30	Jan 06
✓✓ Greville-Harston, C., Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....	1	Mar 08
✓ (D) Cruikshank, E. A., (temp. colonel) District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 13.....	1	May 09
✓ (D) Landry, J. P., A.D.C., (temp. colonel) O.C., 5th Divisional Area.....	1	July 12
✓ (D) Winter, C. F., Military Secretary.....	1	Feb 13

Majors with Brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

✓ Heward, E. H. T., Staff Officer to the Inspector General.....	1	Nov 04
	(<i>lc</i> 28)	Aug 06)

Majors.

✓ Helmer, R. A., (<i>temp. l c</i>) Director of Musketry.....	27	Apr 06
✓ Shannon, L. W., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 1st Division.....	1	Sept 06
✓ (D) Bennett, C. C., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 3rd Division.....	8	Dec 10

Captains.

✓✓ Clarke, E. E., Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport, Head Quarters.....	13	Aug 04
✓✓ Sitwell, L. H., Asst-Dir-Mil. Int.....	1	Sept 10
✓✓ Swift, A. E., Insp. of Arms and Ammunition.....	22	Nov 10
	(<i>temp. major</i> 16)	Aug 12)
✓✓ Butcher, W. P., Specially Employed for Musketry.....	14	Feb 11
✓✓ Moore, F. W. L., D.S.A., M.D. No. 11.....	6	Oct 11
✓✓ Lawless, W. T., D.S.A., M.D. No. 10.....	8	May 12
	(<i>temp. maj.</i> 2)	Jan 13)

OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.
<i>Sup't of the Training Camp at Petawawa</i>	de la Ronde, Major S. E., <i>ret.</i>	1 June 12
<i>Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition and Ballistics</i>	Ross, Hon. Col. Sir C., <i>Bart.</i>	15 Mar 13

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN CONNECTION WITH THE SUPERVISION OF MILITARY AND PHYSICAL TRAINING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Name.	Corps.	Division or District.	Date of Appointment.
∞(D) Hosmer, Lt.-Col. E. A. C.....	R. O.....	M.D. No. 10..	1 Mar 13
McCrimmon, Major W. A. (<i>s.m.</i>).....	7th Regt. "Fusiliers".....	1st Division..	20 Feb 13
∞Belson, Major W. H. (<i>sm</i>).....	The 16th Light Horse(Corps Reserve)	M.D. No. 13..	20 Feb 13
Hill, Major S. H. (<i>m.s.c.</i>) (<i>s.m.h.</i>).....	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles".....	4th and 5th Divisions..	1 Jan 13
∞Snow, Major A. B.....	Corps of Guides.....	M.D. No. 11..	20 Feb 13
Gillespie, Major G. H.....	C. A. S. C.....	1st Division..	20 Nov 13
Paquet, Major E. T. (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	Brigade Major 13th Inf. Bgde.....	5th Division..	1 Jan 13
Archambault, Capt. L. H.....	65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal".....	4th Division..	20 Feb 13
Outhit, Capt. W. E. (<i>s.m.h.</i>).....	14th King's Canadian Hussars.....	6th Division..	20 Feb 13
∞Barker, Capt. R. K.....	Reserve of Officers.....	2nd Division..	20 Feb 13
∞Marshall, Capt. W. R. (<i>sm</i>).....	13th Royal Regt. (Corps Reserve)....	2nd Division..	20 Feb 13

OFFICERS POSTED TO INSTRUCTIONAL CADRE.

Rank.	Name.	Regiment.	Division, &c.	Headquarters.
Lieut.	Brook, R. J.	R.C.R.	1st Division	London, Ont.
Capt.	Brown, J. S.	R.C.R.	2nd Division	Toronto, Ont.
Lieut.	Caldwell, E. L.	R.C.D.	4th, 5th & 6th Divisions	St. Jean, P.Q.
Lieut.	Cox, G. W.	4th R. War. Rgt.	Western Canada	Winnipeg, Man.
Capt.	Garon, M. M. L.	R.C.R.	5th Division	Quebec, P.Q.
Lieut.	Hemming, A. K.	R.C.R.	6th Division	Halifax, N.S.
Bt. Capt.	Kingsford, W. R.	R.C.D.	1st, 2nd & 3rd Divisions	Toronto, Ont.
Capt.	Papineau, D. B.	R.C.R.	3rd & 4th Divisions	Montreal, P.Q.
Capt.	Russell, W. H.	L.S.H. (R.C.)	Western Canada	Winnipeg, Man.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✕✕ Mackenzie, Maj. Gen. C. J., <i>C.B.</i>		Chief of the General Staff.
Gwatkin, Col. W. G.....		General Staff Officer for Mobilization.
Crowe, Col. J. H. V.....		Commandant Royal Military College.
✕✕ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E.....	R. C. A.....	
✕✕ Hordern, Major G. V.....	K. R. Rif. C..	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 3rd Div.
✕✕ Wood, Major T. B. [l] (Lt.-Col. C.M.) ...	R. A.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade <i>Royal</i> Military College.
✕✕ Macdonell, Maj. and brev. Lt.-Col. A.H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	R. C. R.....	A. A. G., <i>i/c.</i> Admin., 1st Division.
✕✕ Eaton, Maj. D. I. V.....	R. C. A.....	
✕✕ Thacker, Lt.-Col. P. E.....	L,S,H, (R.C.)	Attached to Central Section, Imperial <i>Gen</i> eral Staff.
✕✕ Paley, Maj. (brev. l.c.) G [l].....	Rifle Brigade.	Director of Mil. Operations.
✕✕ Bryant, Major A.....	Glouc. Regt..	G. S. O., 2nd Grade, R.M.C.
✕✕ Robertson, Capt. W. (Maj. C.M.).....	R. E.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 5th Div.
Anderson, Maj. W. B.....	R. C. E.....	Director of Military Training.
Kemmis Betty, Major H.....	R. C. R.....	Asst. Adjutant-General.
✕✕ Gordon-Hall, Capt. (Major C.M.), G.C.W	Yorks L. I....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, <i>London</i> .
✕✕ Hayter, Capt. R. J. F. (Major C.M.).....	Ches. R.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, <i>Halifax</i> .
✕✕ Lipsett, Capt. L. J. (Brev. Major, C.M.),	R. Ir. Regt.	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, <i>Western</i> Canada.
✕✕ Elmsley, Major J. H.....	R. C. D.....	G.S.O. 3rd Grade, Toronto.
Gardiner, Capt R. (Brev. Major C.M.).....	Ind. Army....	

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
∞ Lafferty, Major F. D.....	R.C.A.....	Chief Instructor, R.S.A., Quebec, P.Q.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
∞ Rutherford, Col. R. G. (g).....	.....	O. C. 6th Divisional Area.
Weatherbie, Major S. S.....	C. O. C.....	
∞ Kemble, Major W. E.....	R.C.A.	
Gillin, Capt. M. C.....	C. O. C.....	

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
X Rutherford, Col. R. W. (O).....		O. C. 6th Divisional Area.
X Ogilvie, Col. G. H.....	Mil. Staff.....	A. A. G. i/c. Admin., 3rd Division.
X Thacker, Lt.-Col. H. C. [F].....	R. C. A.....	
X Wood, Major (brev. l.c. C.M.) T. B.....	R. A.....	
X Elliot, Major (brev. l.c., C.M.) H. M.....	R. A.....	A. A. G. i/c Admin., 2nd Division.
X Kemble, Major W. E.....	R. A.....	
Panet, Major E. de B.....	R. C. A.....	
Mills, Major J. E.....	R. C. A.....	
Constantine, Captain C. F.....	R. C. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
X Benyon, Captain J. A.....	R. O.....	
Beeman, Captain W. G.....	R. C. A.....	
Wright, Capt., A. S.....	R. C. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
Cockburn, Capt. L. W. S.....	R. C. A.....	

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

Name.	Regiment.
(D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Col. W. H.	R.O.
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. B.	14th Regt. P.W.O.R.
(D) Hill, Lt.-Col. F. W. (<i>r.s.i.h.</i>)	44th Regt.
(D) Mewburn, Lt.-Col. S. C.	13th Roy. Regt.
Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. H.	2nd Brig. C.F.A.
(D) Mercer, Lt.-Col. M. S.	2nd Regt. Q.O.R.
Guay, Lt.-Col. J. N. R.	C.A.S.C.
Gwynne, Lt.-Col. R. J. (<i>r.s.c.lg</i>)(<i>s.m.h.</i>)	Director of Cadet Services
Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. M.	79th C.H.O.C.
O'Grady, Lt.-Col. J. W. de C.	90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles"
Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., D.S.O. (<i>s.s.</i>)	Director of Artillery (acting)
Rathbun, Lt.-Col. E. W.	9th Bde. C.F.A.
Lamb, Lt.-Col. H. J.	C. of G.
Black, Lt.-Col. J. S.	1st Inf. Bde.
Ross, Lt.-Col. F. B.	13th Royal Regt.
Wigle, Lt.-Col. E. S.	21st Regt. "Essex Fusils"
Buell, Lt.-Col. W. S. (<i>s.s.</i>)	41st Regt. "Brockville Rifles"
Bacon, Lt.-Col. L. T. (<i>s.m.</i>)	61st Regt. de Montmagny
Quellet, Major J. P. G.	R.O.
Harrison, Major F. C. St. B.	R.O.
Roberts, Major H. L. (<i>s.s.</i>)	91st Regt.
(D) Labatt, Major R. H.	13th Roy. Regt.
Rinfret, Major J. F. T. (<i>s.s.</i>)	97th Regt.
Davidson, Major P.	5th Regt. R.H.C.
Beckett, Major S. G.	9th Miss. Horse
Richardson, Major A. W. (<i>s.s.</i>)	C. of Gads.
McCordick, Major F. C.	19th Regt.
Cunningham, Major J. F.	G. G. F. G.
Date, Major W. E.	17th D. Y. R. C. Hrs.
Brown, Major W. J.	9th Batt. C.F.A.
Vien, Major T. A.	6th Regt. C.A.
Montreuil, Major Y. (<i>smh</i>)	87th Regt.
Roy, Major J. N.	61st Regt.
Harrison, Lieut.-Colonel (<i>s.s.</i>)	Commandg Divl. Engrs. 4th Division.
Hesketh, Major J. A. (<i>m.q.</i>)(<i>r.s.a.lg</i>)(<i>s.s.</i>)	C. of G.
Denison, Major G. T.	1st Cav. Bde.
Reason, Major C. H.	1st Hussars
Carscallen, Major H. G.	2nd Bde. C.F.A.
Davidson, Major J. H.	Montreal Heavy Bde. C. G. A.
Odell, Major J. W.	Coburg Co. C.G.A.
Tremain, Major H. S.	C. of G.
Burns, Major G. E.	"
Mitchell, Major C. E.	"
Hill, Major S. H. (<i>s.m.h.</i>)	15th Inf. Bde.
Paquet, Major E. T.	13th Inf. Bde.
(D) Russell, Major W. H.	40th Northumberland R
Robertson, Major S. G.	78th Pictou Regt. High-lancers
Stikeman, Capt. H. F. C.	3rd Regt. V.C.R.

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE

Name.	Regiment.
Gunn, Capt. J. A.....	3rd Regt. V.C.R.....
O'Hara, Capt. B. L.....	C. of Gdes.....
Edwards, Capt. C. MacP.....	43rd Regt.....
Affleck, Capt. R. G.....	79th C.H. of C.....
Burrill, Capt. R.....	100th "W. G.".....
Barry, Capt. F. D.....	" ".....
Weekes, Capt. G. N.....	C. of G.....
Pellatt, Capt. R.....	2nd Q.O.R.....
McCuaig, Capt. D. R.....	5th Regt. "R.H. of C".....
Milligan, Capt. H. L.....	26th Regt. "M.L.I.".....
Bywater, Capt. A. E.....	49th Regt. "H.R.".....
Mackenzie, Capt. L. H.....	78th Pictou Regt. High-landers.....

**OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE
QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN LANGUAGES.**

FRENCH.

(1st Class.)

Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., *p.s.c.*, (R.A.) Commandant R.M.C.
Fages, Colonel J. A., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 4th Division.
Wood, Lt.-Colonel T. B. (*p.s.c.*), Gen. Staff Officer, R.M.C.
LeDuc, Major L., R.C.R.
Papineau, Captain D. B., R.C.R.

(2nd Class.)

Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., A.A.G., Headquarters.
Fages, Lt.-Colonel A. O., R.C.R.
Paley, Major Bt. Lt.-Col. G. (*p.s.c.*) (Rifle Brigade) D.M.O.

SPECIAL LISTS.

TEMPORARY RANK.

Colonels.

∞ Jones, G. C., <i>G.G.H.S.</i>	23 May	10	Whilst Director General Medical Services.
∞ (D) Biggar, J. L.....	30 Apr	11	Whilst Director of Supplies and Transport,
(D) Cruickshank, E. A.....	30 June	12	Whilst D. O. C., Military District No. 13.
(D) Landry, J. P., <i>A.D.C.</i>	1 July	12	Whilst O. C. 5th Divisional Area.

Lieutenant Colonels.

Helmer, R. A.....	1 Oct	10	Whilst Director of Musketry.
-------------------	-------	----	------------------------------

Majors.

∞ Swift, A. E.....	16 Aug	12	Whilst Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.
--------------------	--------	----	--

HONORARY RANK.

(Granted under the provisions of para. 198, K.R. & O., C.M.)

Colonels.

Shaughnessy, Sir T. R., <i>K.C.V.O.</i>	17 Aug	12	Railway Committee.
Mackenzie, Sir W., <i>Knt.</i>	17 Aug	12	" "
Mann, Sir D. D., <i>Knt.</i>	17 Aug	12	" "
Cochrane, Hon. F.....	17 Aug	12	" "
McNicol, D.....	17 Aug	12	" "
Chamberlin, E. J.....	17 Aug	12	" "
Wainwright, W.....	17 Aug	12	" "
Sifton, Hon. C., <i>K.C.</i>	17 Aug	12	Remount Committee.
Beck, Hon. A.....	17 Aug	12	" "
Hughes, J. I.....	17 Aug	12	Cadet Committee.
MacKay, A. H., <i>LL.D.</i>	17 Aug	12	" "
Davidson, A. D.....	27 Dec	12	Road Transport Committee.
Davidson, C. P.....	28 Dec	12	Cadet Committee.
Wilkie, D. R.....	28 Dec	12	" "
Dibblee, F. H. J.....	28 Jan	13	" "
Falconbridge, Hon. Sir G.....	28 Jan	13	" "
Ross, Sir C., <i>Bt.</i>	15 Feb	13	Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition and Ballistics.
Riddell, Hon. W. R.....	15 Feb	13	Cadet Committee.

Lieutenant Colonels.

Dauth, Rev. Canon G.....	17 Aug	12	Cadet Committee.
MacMillan, Rev. J. W., <i>D.D.</i>	17 Aug	12	" "
Johnston, Rev. R., <i>DD.</i>	17 Aug	12	" "
Burwash, Rev. N., <i>M.A., D.D.</i>	17 Aug	12	" "
Cody, Rev. H. J., <i>D.D., LL.D.</i>	17 Aug	12	" "
Macdonell, J. A.....	17 Aug	12	" "
Allan, J.....	5 Nov	12	
Clarke, W.....	5 Nov	12	
Griesbach, A. H.....	5 Nov	12	
Hutcheson, J. E.....	6 Dec	12	Standing Small Arms Committee.
Pelletier, Rev. Abbe F.....	6 Dec	12	Cadet Committee.
Parmelee, G. W., <i>D.C.L., LL.D.</i>	6 Dec	12	" "
Patterson, J. H.....	19 Dec	12	" "

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.
HONORARY COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
THE KING.....	(The Royal Canadian Dragoons.....)	12 Dec 08
His Royal Highness The Governor General of Canada.	{43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	27 Feb 02
Aberdeen, Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers"	1 Dec 98
Aikins, J. A. M.	99th Manitoba Rangers	1 Nov 11
Argyll, Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D.	15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry"	25 Aug 00
Argyll, Her Royal Highness, The Duchess of	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.....	7 Mar 11
Asylmer, Major General, Rt.-Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret.	11th Hussars.....	2 Jan 00
Benson, Major General Sir F. W., K.C.B., psc [R].	19th St. Catharines Regiment.....	25 May 05
× (D) Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., Hon. Surg. Gen. in Army	Army Medical Corps.....	1 Aug 01
Borden, Rt.-Hon. R. L., P.C., K.C., LL.D.	63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles"	31 Oct 12
Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.O.	McGill Contingent, Canadian Officers Training Corps.....	14 Feb 13
× Cockshutt, H.	35th Brant Dragoons.....	24 Feb 13
× Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur W.P.A. A.D.C. to the King.	6th Regt. The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles"	3 May 00
Dufferin and Ava, The Most Hon. The Marquess of	38th Regt. Dufferin Rifles of Canada.....	28 Oct 09
× Donaldson, Lieut. General Rt. Hon. The Earl of, K.C.V.O., C.B. [R].	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.....	15 Sept 03
× French, General Sir John D. F., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C. Gen.	26th Stanstead Dragoons.....	2 July 10
× (D) Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., R.O.	13th Regiment.....	15 June 01
× Hamilton, General Sir L. S. M., G.C.B., D.S.O.	48th Regt. "Highlanders"	14 Mar 11
× Holmes, Col. J. G., ret.	102nd Regt., Rocky Mountain Rangers.....	28 Oct 09
× Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., Visct., K.F., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	10 Aug 12
× (D) Landry, Col. Hon. P., ret.	61st Regt. de Montmagny.....	26 Apr 09
Lazier, Major T. C., ret.	101st Regt. "Edmonton Fusiliers"	29 Aug 12
× (D) Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., ret.	1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.....	1 Jan 05
MacKinnon, D. A.	82nd Aberveit Light Infantry Regiment.....	21 Jan 09
× (D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. J., ret.	36th Peel Regiment.....	2 July 10
× McMillan, Hon. Sir D. H., K.C.V.G.	12th Manitoba Dragoons.....	15 Apr 04
× Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, K.G., G.C.M.G., P.C., [F].	90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles.....	1 Feb 99
× (D) Otter, Major Gen. W. D., C.V.O., C.B., ret.	Corps of Guides.....	7 Mar 11
× (D) Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, K.C., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F].	The Royal Canadian Artillery.....	1 Apr 01
Strathcona and Mount Royal, Rt. Hon. D. A., Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	2nd "Queens Own Rifles of Canada"	17 Aug 00
	{The 15th Light Horse.....}	24 Nov 09
	{3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada"	10 Jan 98
	{74th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.....}	21 Mar 10
	{Lord Strathcona's Horse" (Royal Canadians).....}	19 Aug 11

SPECIAL LIST.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
>> (D) Turnbull, Col. J. F. <i>ret.</i>	10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"	27 May 09
>> Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	{ Canadian Army Service Corps. { Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.	15 Apr 04 11 Aug 05
HONORARY COLONELS. (Continued).		
HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.		
Alkins, Hon. Col. J. A. M.	90th Regt "Winnipeg Rifles"	21 Dec 10
Allan, Sir H. M., Kt., C.V.O.	1st Batt. 5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"	15 Mar 11
Amvot, G. E.	61st Regiment of Montmagny	11 June 09
>> (D) Bowell, Colonel Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., <i>ret.</i>	49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles"	19 Mar 03
Brown, E.	100th "Winnipeg Grenadiers"	26 May 11
Cameron, D. C.	79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada	21 Mar 10
Casgrain, Hon. J. B. P.	83rd Joliette Regiment	14 Apr 09
Cox, H. C.	9th Mississauga Horse	1 June 11
(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A. D.O.C., M.D. No. 13	44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment	23 Mar 05
Davies, Hon. Sir J. H., K.C.M.G.	1st "Halifax" Regt. Canadian Artillery	12 July 98
>> (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., <i>ret.</i>	4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery	27 May 98
>> (D) Dornville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., <i>ret.</i>	The Governor General's Body Guard	1 Feb 99
Dymont, A. E.	8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars"	10 Aug 04
Fisher, J. H., M.P.	97th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles"	14 Feb 07
Forget, J. D. R., M.P.	25th Brant Dragoons	21 Feb 13
>> (D) Forsyth, Colonel J. B., <i>ret.</i>	65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal"	6 Sept 07
>> Girouard, Brev. Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., B.S.O. R. of O. [F.]	10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"	14 June 98
(D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., <i>ret.</i>	18th Regt. Franc-tireurs du Saguenay	3 Mar 03
Grafton, J. J.	5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards"	1 Mar 00
Hobbs, T. S.	77th Wentworth Regiment	20 Mar 06
>> (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 9th Inf. Brig.	1st Hussars	21 June 10
(D) Humphrey, Col. W. M., A.A.G., <i>inc. Admin.</i> , 6th Division.	46th Durham Regiment	22 Oct 03
(D) Jekill, Lt.-Colonel H., R.O.	66th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers"	6 June 98
>> Laurier, Rt.-Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C.	11th Regt. "Argenteuil Rangers"	1 June 11
Little, Lt.-Col. J. W., <i>ret.</i>	9th Regt. "Volontaires de Quebec"	1 Sept 09
(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.	7th Regt. "Fusiliers"	7 Nov 11
Macdonald, E. M., M.P.	78th Pictou Regiment "Highlanders"	15 May 06
Mackay, Hon. R.	72nd Highlanders of Canada	12 Mar 10
Mackenzie, Sir W. Kt.	5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"	31 Mar 11
Macpherson, W. M.	45th Victoria Regiment	22 July 06
McBride, Hon. Sir R., K.C.M.G., Premier of British Columbia.	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles"	3 Sept 06
McGibbon, D. L.	31st Regt. British Columbia Horse	8 Dec 11
McRae, A. D.	6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery	14 Feb 13
Moore, Sir D. D., Kt.	8th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles"	11 Sept 12
	"90th Regt. Halton Rifles"	11 Mar 08

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Moodie, J. R.		
>> (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., <i>ret.</i>	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.	15 Sept 03
>> (D) Nelles, Lt. Col. R. L., <i>ret.</i>	13th Royal Regiment.	19 June 07
>> (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., <i>ret.</i>	37th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles"	15 June 01
Fellatt, Col. Sir H. M., <i>Knt C.V.O., A.D.C., Commdg 6 Inf. Bde.</i>	35th Regt. "Simcoe Foresters"	6 July 08
(D) Robertson, D. M., <i>M.V.O., R.O.</i>	2nd Regt. "Queens Own Rifles of Canada"	7 June 12
Roche, Hon. W. J., <i>M.P.</i>	45th Regiment "Highlanders"	24 Apr 11
Ross, J.	32nd Manitoba Horse.	15 May 12
>> Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., <i>R.O.</i>	34th "Fort Garry Horse"	19 Mar 13
>> Saunders, Major B. J., <i>R.O.</i>	The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.	17 May 00
>> (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., <i>C.M.G., I.S.O., A.D.C., ret.</i>	4th Regt. "Chasseurs Canadiens."	26 Mar. 09
(D) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., <i>C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O.</i>	101st Regt. "Edmonton Fusiliers."	15 Aug 12
Somerville, A. E.	14th Regt. "The Prince of Wales Own Rifles"	30 Mar. 98
Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., <i>ret.</i>	43rd "Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	28 May 12
Walker, E. C.	26th Regt. "Middlesex Light Infantry"	26 June 12
>> Wayling, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	76th Regt. Colchester and Hants Rifles.	15 Feb 12
White, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers"	1 Oct 97
	21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers"	24 Jan 06
	23rd Alberta Rangers	14 June 11
	12th Regt. "York Rangers"	21 Nov. 06
	22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles."	1 June 12

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	General Officer.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJ.-GENERALS								
MacKenzie, Colin John, CB psc (Imp Reg Forces) CM	26 Nov 61 2nd Lt 16 Ft 22 Jan 81 78 Ft 18 May 81 Lt Sea Highrs 1 July 81 Adit Sea Highrs 17 Oct 87 to 18 Apr 89	Sea Highrs 25 Oct 89	Brev 27 Apr 92 Sea Highrs 12 Dec 99	Brev 29 Nov 00 hp 10 Sep 02 fp 10 Sept 02	Subst. 29 Nov 03	MG 16 Jul 10 Can Mil 16 July 10	Spec Serv Burmese Exped 24 Jan 97 to 12 Nov 87 ADC to Com-in-Chf. E Ind. 19 Apr 90 to 28 May 92 DAAG Bengal Bombay 2 Jun 92 to 24 Oct 96 DAAG S Africa 21 Oct 99 to 17 Feb 00 Dir of Mil Intell S Africa 18 Feb 00 to 30 May 00 Mil Gov Johannesburg S Afr 31 May 00 to 18 May 01 Act'g. Asst Insp-Gen graded. Rate XI, Scale B, Art. 115, Rl. Wt. S Africa. 19 May 01 to 28 July 01 AQMGS 5th Div 2nd Army Corps; AQMG 5th Div S Comd; AQMG 5th Div E Comd 10 Sept 02 to 12 June 05 AAGHQ of Army 13 June 05 to 28 Feb 07 Brig-Gen 4th Brig Aldershot Army Corps; Brig Comdr 6th Brig Aldershot Comd 1 Mar 07 to 15 Oct 10 Chf of the Gen Staff and 1st Mil Member of the Mila Council Dom'n of Canada 1 Nov 10	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	General Officer.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC
MAJOR- GENERALS—cont.								
>> (D) Macdonald, Donald Alexander, C.M.G., I.S.O.	31 Oct 45	Ensign Rifle Co of Cornwall 30 Jan 63 Lt. Rifle Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65	26 Oct 66 Adj 59 Regt 25 June 69	Brev 26 Oct 71 RL Brev Major 3 July 74	25 May 77	1 Nov 00	MG 25 June 12	DGO 25 June 12:QMG 1 July 03 15 Nov 04
>> Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	2nd Lt Que GA 23 Mar 66 Lt Ott GA 21 Aug 68	2 Oct 68 Sch of Gun 26 Oct 71 "A" Batt CA 10 July 74	Brev 1 June 72	1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00	MG 25 June 12	Ass Ins Art Comdt RSA DOC MD No 3 Ins Art DOC MD No 4 AAG for Art HQ 15 July 97 OC Ottawa Brigade 1 Nov 97 QMG MGO 1 July 01 15 Nov 04 Comdg West Ontario 1 Apr 08 GOC 2nd Div Area 1 May 11 Insp. General 1 Dec 12
>> Lessard François, Louis, C.B.,	9 Dec 60	2nd Lt QG Art 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 Jan 84 CSC 11 June 84	11 June 88	RCD 25 Aug 94	1 Oct 88 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 Apr 07	MG 1 Dec 12	Ins Cav 16 May 96 to 31 Mar 07 25 Aug 94 Comdt RSC to 31 Mar 07 South Africa, 1899-1900. At- tached to Staff OC Cav- alry Division 10 Dec 99-28 Mar 00 AG 1 Apr 07 GOC 2nd Div Area 1 Dec 12

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS. HUGHES, Hon Samuel.	8 Jan	52 Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78 45 Regt 5 July 88	45 Regt 9 July 97	15 May 02	A.A.G. South Africa, 1899 and 1900 Asst. to Inspector-General, L. of C. South Africa, Jan to Mar, 1900 A.A.G. (Intell.), South Africa, Feb to April 1900 A.A.G. (Intell.), South Africa May to July, 1900 Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03 to 10 Oct 11	
Fiset, Eugène, D. S.O.,	74 Mar	74 Prov 2 Lt 89 Regt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 89 Regt 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Regt 18 Oct 98	..... Maj 89 Regt Brev 23 May 98 17 May 01 Sur Maj 89 AMS Regt 23 July 03 8 May 99 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00	..... Maj 89 Regt Brev 23 May 98 17 May 01 Sur Maj 89 AMS Regt 23 July 03 8 May 99 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00	..... Mil Staff 1 July 03 P.A.M.C. 2 July 04	..... Staff Adjt Med Services 1 Nov 02 DGMS 23 July 03 Deputy Minister 22 Dec 06
Rutherford, Robert William (Eng), (o Eng)	57 Aug	57 2 Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	66 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 10 Oct 93 RCA 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96	8 Jan 99 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 15 Nov 07 Mil Staff 1 Apr 08	AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs 1 July 01 Dir of Artillery 1 Dec 04-15 Nov 07 Comdt RSA 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 Ins of Art 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 MGO 1 Apr 08 O.C. 6 Div'l Area 1 Mar 13	

NAME	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and rank.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
COLONELS—Con.							
Gwatkin, Willoughby-Garbons (psc)	11 Aug 59	Lt Manch R 10 May 82 Adjut Manch R 18 Apr 88 to 17 Apr 92	Manch R 17 Jan 90	Manch R 7 Apr 90	Brev 6 Jan 04 h p 5 Oct 05 i p 5 Oct 05 h p 21 Oct 09	Brev 20 Nov 07 Subst 7 Dec 09	Staff Capt, Egypt 24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98 Staff Capt H-Q of Army 11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00 DAAAG H-Q of Army (temp) 11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01 Staff Capt (Mobb) H-Q of Army 22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02 DAQMG (Mobb) H-Q of Army 15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03 Dir of Opns & Staff Duties (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Canadian Mills 5 Oct 05 to 20 Oct 09 Gen Staff Off 1st grade E 5 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off (Mobb) Militia H-Q Canada 14 July 11
Smith, Henry	1 Aug 37	Ens Cobourg R. Co. 21 Feb 62 Lt Cobourg Co 16 Mar 66	Capt and Adjut 40th Regt 5 Oct 66 Capt and Adjut 40th Regt 11 Aug 82	Brev 5 Oct 71 Militia 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	87 31 Mar 88	Brig Maj 6th Division, Ont. 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 A.A.G. to N.W.F.F. 14 May 85 Comdt R.S.I. 19 July 87 D.O.C. M.D. No. 1, 1 May 88 Mil Sec 15 Oct 03—27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04—1 Oct 11 Judge Advocate-General 1 Oct 11
Benson, Thomas	22 Apr 60	Mil RCA 26 June 83 21 Aug 83	Brev 5 Feb 96 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 21 Aug 95 RCA 2 Aug 89	Brev 21 Aug 99 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 1 Apr 08 Mil Staff 4 Nov 09	Comdt RSA Ins of Art Comdg E'rn Ontario OC 3rd Div Area Master General of the Ordnance 1 Apr 08 1 Apr 08 4 Nov 09 1 May 11 1 Mar 13 1 Apr 02 17 Aug 03 1 Sept 09 1 May 11
(D) Hodgins, William Ferguson.	3 Oct 51	Lt 2 Bn 12 Oct 77	Capt 2 Bn 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adj GGFG 28 Sept 83	GGFG 2 Aug 89	GGFG 25 Oct 94 RO 28 Oct 99	Mil Staff 20 Apr 09 DOC MD No 4 DOC MD No 1 OC 1st Div Area	OC Ottawa Brig 17 Aug 03 1 Sept 09 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>							
(D) Humphrey, William Marshall	52 July 8	Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 69 Lieut 66 Regt 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73	66 Regt 30 May 84	66 Regt 29 Mar 89 RC 7 Apr 98	Mil Staff 1 Apr 10	DSA MD 9 1 July 01 DAAG of MP 1 May 05 CSO MP 1 Apr 08 DOC MD No 8 1 Sept 09 AAG i.c. Adm 6th Div 1 May 11
≪ Roy, Alexandre MVO	59 Sept 23	Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 25 July 82	Mil Staff 12 Dec 88	Mil Staff 8 Oct 95	CM 15 Nov 10	BM MD No 6 12 Dec 88 DSO MD No 5 2 June 92 DOC MD No 6 15 July 97 DOC MD No 7 1 Aug 05 CSO Quebec Com'd 10 Aug 08 Comd'g Quebec Com'd 20 Dec 10 OC 4th Div Area 1 May 11 DOC MD No 11 1 Jan 13
Hemming, Thomas David Robinson.	62 Nov 6	Mil ISC 27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 8 June 97 RCRI 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99 Mil Staff 1 Sept 09	CM 15 Nov 10	CSO Eastern Ontario 1 Aug 07 DOC MD No 3 1 Sept 09 AAG i.c. Adm 2nd Div 1 May 11 O.C. 3rd Div 1 Area 1 Mar 13
≪ Ogilvie, George Hunter (g s Eng)	60 Apr 25	Mil RCA 27 June 82 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 85 1 July 98	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCA 2 Oct 03	Brev 17 May 01	CM 15 Nov 10 Mil Staff 1 May 11	DSA MD No 8 15 May 07 DSA MD No 12 1 Sept 09 AAG i.c. Adm 3rd Div 1 May 11
≪ MacDougall, James Charles (s m Eng)	63 July 16	14 Regt 13 May 81 I S C 29 Oct 83	83 14 Bn 1 Jun	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCRI 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 01 RCR 1 Sept 10	CM 30 Apr 11	S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00 DAAG (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00 CSO Maritime Provinces 1 Sept 09 AAG i.c. Adm 4th Div 1 May 11 Specially employed Militia Headquarters 1 Nov 12

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—Con.							
Devison, Septimus Julius Augustus, C.M.G.	3 Sept 59	Lt (KO) 1st Stafford 21 Feb 80 Lt 4th S Staffordshire Regt 24 July 80 ISC 7 June 88	4th S Staffordshire Regt 31 Dec 81 Brev 7 June 92 RCRI 1 Sept 99	4th S Staffordshire Regt 4 Jan 93 Brev 12 Nov 98 RCR 12 Nov 04	Brev 1 Feb 02 RCR 1 Sept 10	CM 30 Apr 11	ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to H.E. Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F.M. Roberts, &c, Com in Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept.-Oct 1901 CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05-1 Sept 10 Comdt RCR 1 Sept 10 OC 4th Divn 1 Jan 13 ADC to Lt. Gov Punjab 26 Apr 92 to 6 Mar 97 Staff Capt (Unrel) H-Q of Army (temp) 2 Dec 99 to 7 Feb 01 D A Q M G (Unrel) H-Q of Army 8 Mar 02 to 31 Dec 02 Chf Inst. R. Mil Acad Chf Inst. (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Acad 15 Apr 04 to 15 Aug 08 Comdt (Gen Staff Off 1st grade) R Mil Coll Canada 23 Sept 09
Crowe, John Henry Verinder p.s.c (L)	62 Lt R Art 14 Sept	R Art 22 Feb 82	R Art 17 Apr 90 R Art 13 Nov 99	R Art 28 Dec 07 Can Mil 23 Dec 07	Subst. 30 Aug 11		

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and rank.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colone	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—Con. Steele, Samuel Benfield, C.B., M. V.O., A.D.C.	5 Jan	49 Ensign 35 Regt 6 July 66	.....	Alb. Fld F'ce Apr 85	Hon lc Yukon 10 Aug 98 Brev Yukon 16 Sept 99 Comm't Lt Strathcona's Corps Jan 00 Hon lc Imp Army 15 Mar 01 Brev Col CM 17 May 01 Mil Staff 15 June 07 Hon Col 15 June 07 LSH (RC) 1 Apr 10	CM 1 July 12	D O C M D No 13 D O C M D No 10 Comdt. L. S. H (R. C.) Comd. & Administer M. D. No. 10 D O C M D No 10 1 Apr 10 1 Apr 10
Fages, John Archibald [L.]	28 Feb	54 2 Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 1 Lt 86 Regt 24 Nov 82 RCA 14 Dec 83	87 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 25 Feb 98	Brev 14 Dec 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 99 RCA 18 Oct 05 Mil Staff 1 May 11	Mil Staff 2 July 12	D A A & Q M G 4th Divn 1 May 11
Gaudet, Frederic Mouderet	11 Apr	67 Lt R O 29 June 87 RCA 27 Dec 87	Brev 27 Dec 90 RCA 6 Feb 01	Brev 12 Nov 98 RCA 1 May 05	Brev 27 Dec 03 RCA 1 Apr 08	CM 16 July 12	Supt Dom Arsenal Inspector Small Arms 16 May 96 1 July 03
English, Charles Ernest	26 Feb	61 Lt R A 27 July 80	R Art 14 Jan 89	R Art 8 Sept 98	Imp Army Local Lt-C 30 Dec 03 RCA 13 Nov 06 CM 30 Dec 03 Mil Staff 1 May 11	CM 16 July 12	Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R. Lab Woolwich 1 Apr. 88 to 18 Sept 91 Prof R Mil Col Canada 18 Sept 91 to 23 Sept 98 Ins Gar Art 1 Apr 10 G S O 2nd G'de 4th Div 1 May 11
Williams, Victor Arthur Seymour, ADC	2 June	66 Lt (prov) R S M I 28 Sept 89 R C D 1 Lt R S M I 10 June 90	10 June 93 Brev 1 June 98	Brev 17 May 01 RCD 1 July 01	Brev 21 June 04 RCD 1 Apr 07	CM 16 July 12	C S O Eastern Ontario Ins Cav 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07 Adjutant General 1 Aug 07 1 Dec 12

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LIEUT-COLONELS						
∞(D) Biggar, James Lyons.	16 July 56	15 Regt 22 Feb 81	15 Regt 20 Apr 81	15 Regt (hon) 27 June 96 Mil Staff 1 July 01	CASC 1 Dec 01 Mil Staff 1 Dec 01 C P A S C 1 Dec 03 Temp Col 30 Apr 11	Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L. of C., S. Africa 17 June 00 to Jan 01 DAAG for CASC, Hdqrs 1 July 01 AQM G, Hdqrs 1 Dec 01 D of S and T 1 Dec 04
Weatherbe, Paul.....	18 Nov 69	R O 25 June 91	U L Brighton, King 24 May 00 28 June 01	Hon U L 17 May 01 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03 D E S 1 Dec 04	D C F S 1 July 03 D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07
Strange, Frank	11 Oct 65	Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85 2 Lt 14 Regt 11 Dec 86 Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89	Hon 1 Aug 01	O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	S O O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
∞(D) Duff, Hew Ramsay	20 Sept 57	.....	Capt and Qr-Mr 4th Hussars 1 Sept 82	Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	P A M C 2 July 04	A M O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Belton, Cassius Wilkin-son	11 Apr 61	.....	.....	Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97	P A M C 2 July 04	A M O 1st Div'l Area 1 May 11
∞Jones, Guy Carleton G.G.H.S.	28 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1st Regt CA 7 Mar 96 Halifax B Coy 3 Oct 98	.....	Halifax Bearer Coy 3 Nov 99 AMS 1 Mar 00	Brev 14 Sept 03 AMS 1 June 04 P A M C 1 Oct 05	D G M S 22 Dec 06
Morin, Jacques Alfred...	14 June 60	2 Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96	17 Regt 24 Sept 97	17 Regt 8 July 98	17 Regt 2 Dec 02 O S C 21 Nov 05 C O C 2 Dec 07	S O O 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS-Con.						
Dunbar, James Secre- tan (I)	1 Sept 63	Prov 2 Lt 8 Regt 26 Jan 83 2 Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83 Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84	8 Regt 19 Mar 86 8 Regt 12 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 June 02	8 Regt 12 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 June 02	Mil Staff 30 Jan 06	D S A M D No 7 1 July 02 D A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06 D A G Headquarters 1 Sept 10 A A G Headquarters 14 Feb 11
Grant, James Alex- ander	25 Sept 56	Asst Surg G G F G 27 Feb 85	Surg Capt G G F G 7 Feb 95	Sur Maj G G F G 8 May 99 RO 1 Aug 00	A M C 3 Feb 04 P A M C 1 May 06	P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04 to 1 May 06 A M O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Hevard, Edward Hampton Turner.	17 Jan 52	2 Lt G G B G 2 Apr 79 Lt G G B G 2 May 79 Lt Cav Sch Corps 21 Dec 83	Brev C M 21 Dec 88 Brev Coy M I 11 June 91 Brev C D 27 June 92 Can Mil 27 Sept 97	Un List 1 Feb 01 Mil Staff 1 Nov 04	Brev 28 Aug 06	Staff Officer to I G 1 Nov 04
Bridges, James White- ette.	15 July 63	.....	.....	Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 A M S 1 Aug 00 P A M C 2 July 04	P A M C 21 Nov 07	P M O M D No 8 27 Apr 03 2 July 04 P M O Q C 1 Sept 10 A M O 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Foster, Gilbert LaFay- ette.	29 May 71	Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97	68 Regt 15 Aug 01	68 Regt 26 Sept 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	P A M C 21 Nov 07	A M O 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
L.T.-COLONELS—Cont.						
>< Greville-Harston, Charles	10 Aug 48	RMLI 9 Aug 66 10 Regt 14 Dec 83	10 Regt 27 Feb 85	Ret List 20 Apr 94	R O 21 Nov 04 Mil Staff 1 Mar 08	B.M. to N W F F 14 May 85 Chf Insp of Arms and Ammun 1 Mar 08
>< Burstall, Henry Edward, (p s c)	26 Aug 70	Lt (prov) R C A 29 Oct 89 Lt R C A 18 Apr 92	Brev R C A 18 Apr 95 R C A 6 Feb 01	Brev 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 Apr 08	Ins H & F Art 1 Apr 10 Comdt RSA Horse, Fd and Heavy Art 6 May 11
Dodge, George Allison	3 Nov 64	2 Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82 Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84	68 Regt 30 Aug 89 C.A.S.C (P.U) 1 Dec 03	C.P.A.S.C 18 July 05	C.P.A.S.C 18 Aug 08	A.D. of S and T 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11 A.D. of S and T 5th Div'l Area 1 Oct 12
(D) Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander.	29 June 54	2 Lt 44 Regt 30 Aug 81 Pr Fasnign 44 Regt 28 Sept 77	44 Regt 28 Mar 84	Brev 28 Mar 94	44 Regt 25 Feb 99 5 Inf Bde 13 Oct 05 Col C.M. 20 Apr 09 Mil Staff 1 May 09	D O C M D No. 13 1 May 09
Ward, Walter Reginald.	24 Oct 69	R Navy 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 94	.....	Hon Maj Mil Staff 15 Jan 06 C.A.P.C. 1 Jan 07	C.A.P.C. 1 Apr 10	Asst P.M.G. 1 Jan 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>						
Wood, Thomas Birchall p c s [L]	26 July 65 Lt R Art	9 Dec 84	R Art 14 Mar 94	R Art 15 Dec 03	Can Mil 1 Apr 10	Spec Serv S Africa 19 Feb 00 to 5 Apr 00 Staff Off (graded D A A G) to Asst Inst Gen L of C S A 6 Apr 00 to 25 Jan 01 Brig Maj R Art S Dist Staff Off 11 Apr 02 to 22 Sept 03 D A Q M G S Dist D A Q M G S Comd 23 Sept 03 to 31 May 05 Staff Off for Def E Comd Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Coast Def E Comd 1 June 05 to 22 Sept 07 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Coll Canada 2 Apr 10
Sircorn, Stephen Rupert	1 Oct 58 Lt 2nd Hal Gar Art	63 Regt 11 Apr 78 Ret 18 Apr 84 2 Lt 63 Regt 6 Nov 85 Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88	16 Oct 91	63 Regt 28 Nov 98 Hon Maj MH Staff 1 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	Brev 1 Jan 11 C A P C 1 Apr 11	Pay'mr 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Fages, Alfred Octave [L]	10 Feb 61	9 Regt R C R I 13 Mar 91	13 Mar 95 1 Sept 99	Brev 13 Mar 03 R C R 1 May 05	Brev 13 Mar 11 R C R 1 Jan 13	
Hall, William Ray	25 June 49	R C A 29 Jan 87 R C D 1 July 93 Vet Maj R C D 1 Apr 03	.....	Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96 Vet Lt Col 22 Mar 10	Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05 C P A V C 1 Apr 11	P V O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT-COLONELS—Con. Massie, James.....	25 June 50	R C A 9 May 87 Vet Maj R C A 1 Apr 03		Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96	Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05 Vet Lt-Col 18 Aug 10 C P A V C 1 Apr 11	P V O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Thacker, Herbert Cyril (g s Eng) [F]	16 Sept 70	Mil R C A 25 June 91 10 Oct 93 R C A	10 Oct 93 R C A 1 Mar 01	R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 May 11	Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07 to 1 May 11 Comdt RSA Coast Def Art 1 May 11
Panet, Henri Alex- andre, D.S.O.	24 July 69	Mil R C A 25 June 91 2 May 94 R C A	2 May 94 Brev 1 July 02 R C A	Brev 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	..... R C A 1 May 11	Staff Adjutant, R.M.C. A A G D A G
Maunsell, George Stop- ford	2 July 65	2nd Lt 8 Hrs 18 June 86 Lt 8 Hrs 18 June 86 Ottawa Eng	22 Oct 86 R C E 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	R C E 12 July 11	A D G E S A D E S D E S
Macdonald James Fraser	28 Aug 68	Prov 2nd Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94 2nd Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95	15 Jan 98 1 July 03 O S C O S C	37 Regt 28 May 01 O S C 28 Aug 06 O S C 2 Dec 07	C O C 26 July 11	D C E and P O O 21 May 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
∞ Vawdrey, George (e)	6 July 72	2 Lt Leic Regt 20 Feb 92 Lieut 1 Jan 94	A S Corps 20 Apr 98 Brev AS Corps 1 Apr 05 CM 29 Nov 00	Brev 29 Nov 00 AS Corps 1 Apr 05 CM 29 Nov 00	Brev CM 20 Feb 12	DAAG, SA 28 Dec 01 to 28 Nov 02 DAD of T, SA, 1 May 06 to 28 Aug 08 DAD of S & T, SA 29 Aug 08 to 30 Apr 09
∞ Thacker, Percival Edward (p.s.c.)	28 Oct 73	RCRI 1 Apr 95	Brev RCMR 1 Oct 04	RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	AAG 1 Apr 09 Dir of Mil Training 1 Jan 11 Attd Central Section Imperial Gen- eral Staff 1 Apr 12
∞ Macdonell, Archi- bald Cameron, D.S.O.	6 Oct 64	Lt Coy M I 6 Apr 88 to 28 Sept 89 CM 29 June 88	.....	Lt-Col RO 1 Aug 01 RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	
∞ Macdonell, Archi- bald Hayes, D.S.O. (p.s.c.)	6 Feb 8	2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 CRI 22 Apr 92	Brev R C R 1 Nov 02	Brev 17 May 01 RCR 15 Sept 05	Brev 21 Apr 12	DAAG, MP 5 Jan 07 DAAG, MP 7 Jan 08 CSOWO 1 Sept 10 AAG ic. Adm 1 Div. 1 May 11
∞ Carpenter, Albert Edward.	2 Sept 67	2 Lt (prov) 13 Rgt 17 June 87 Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 ISC (prov) RCRI 16 Sept 89 2 June 93	Brev 3 June 96 1 Nov 02	Brev 16 Sept 01 RCR 15 Sept 05	Brev 22 Apr 12	
∞ Elliot, Harry Mac- intyre, (g)	3 Dec 67	2nd Lt R Art 17 Feb 88 Lt R Art 17 Feb 91	R Art 17 Aug 98 Can Mil 9 June 08	R Art 9 June 08 Can Mil 9 June 08	Brev 9 June 12	Inst Sch of Gunnery 6 Jan 03 to 31 May 05 Inst (1st Cl) Sch of Gunnery 1 June 05 to 28 Mar 06 Empld with Can Forces 29 Mar 06 to 29 Mar 09 Dir of Art'y 1 May 11 AAG ic Admn. 2 Div'n 1 Mar 13

CT	NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
	LT-COLONELS—Con.						
	(D) Landry, Joseph Philippe, A.D.C.	25 June 70	Prov Lt 61 Regt 1 June 88 Lt 61 Regt 8 July 93	61 Regt 16 Mar 94 61 Regt 9 June 99	61 Regt 1 Aug 01 11 Inf Bde 11 Mar 07 Col CM 15 Nov 10 Perm Staff 1 July 12	O C 5 Divl Area	1 July 12
∞	Paley, George p.s.c.	27 Jan 72	2nd Lt Rif Brig 12 Mar 92 Lt Rif Brig 4 Apr 94	Rif Brig 28 Dec 98	Rif Brig 8 July 08	Brev CM 8 July 12	ADC (temp) to GOC Woolwich Dist 4 Feb 02 to 5 Sept 02 Staff Capt H-Q of Army Gen Staff Off 3rd grade H-Q of Army 2 Feb 05 to 19 Sept 06 DAQMG H-Q of Army Gen Staff Off 2nd grade H-Q of Army 20 Sept 06 to 1 Feb 09 Spec Empld H-Q of Army 2 Feb 09 to 7 Mar 09 Dir of M Opns and Staff Duties (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade) Can Mila 121 Oct 09
∞	Neiles, Charles Macklem.	31 Aug 65	2 Lt (profr) 38 Bn 21 Aug 83 RCD Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 RCD 27 Nov 97	38 Bn 29 Nov 89 Brev 1 Nov 04 RCD	Brev 17 May 01 RCD 25 July 05	RCD 1 Dec 12	
∞	(D) Winter, Charles Francis.	3 Feb 63	Imp Army 7 R F and C M F Police, 2 yrs 314 days in ranks 2 Lt GGFG 29 Jan 86 Lt GGFG 23 Mar 88	GGFG 5 Dec 90 25 Aug 94 1 Dec 96 GGFG GGFG	Brev 5 Dec 00 GGFG 2 Apr 06 Mil Staff 25 Oct 07	Mil. Staff 1 Feb 13	DAAG H Qs 25 Oct 07 DAAG QC 1 Sept 10 AAG ic. Adm 5th Div 1 May 11 Mil. Sec., Hdqrs. 1 Feb 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS.					
Hordern, Gwyn Venables (p.s.c.)	27 June 70	Lt K R Rif C 10 June 91 20 June 94	K R Rif C 4 Dec 92	Brevy 29 Nov 00 Adj't K R Rif C 19 Mar 01— 9 Dec 04 K R Rif C 20 Aug 08	Employed with Egyptian Army 8 Feb 99—25 Nov 99 Gen Staff Off, 3rd Grade, H.-Q. of Army 2 Apr 07—13 Sept 07 Brig Maj, 7th Brig, S Comd. 14 Sept 07 Gen Staff Off, 2nd Grade, 3rd Div, Canada 7 Sept 11
Brousseau, Joseph Docile	23 Dec 68			Sur Maj 1 F Bat 21 Mar 98 Major A M S 1 Mar 00 Lt-Col A M S 12 Mar 04 P A M C 10 Mar 05	A M O 5th Div 1 Area 1 May 11

GRADUATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

67

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—Con.					
Estes, Daniel Isaac Vernon, (p.s.c.)	19 Sept 69	89 Bn 2 Bat. C F A 12 Nov 94 Capt 2 Bat C F A 1 Feb 96 Maj 2 Bat C F A	Brev R C A 8 July 96 1 July 02	R C A 31 May 05	S. Africa 1900. Ry S O D'Aar, 10 May—6 June. Sp service with Major General Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June —6 July
Vaur, Francis Leonard	12 July 72	Lt 42 Regt. 30 June 92 Lt A M C 6 Jan 00	A M C Hon Capt Imp Army 5 Dec 00	A M C 15 Jan 02 P A M C 1 Sept 05	Asst D O and S D Dir of Mil Training 1 July 05 1 Apr 08 —1 Jan 11
Leslie, James Norman Stuart	6 Aug 68	2 Lt 3 Regt. 26 June 91 3 Regt 1 Dec 93 Lt R C A 9 June 98	Brev R C A 9 June 98 2 Jan 03	R C A 1 Dec 05	Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada. 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99 S. Africa, Brig. Maj of Artillery at relief of Mafeking May 1900.
Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas	17 Apr 67	Lt 90 Regt 29 Nov 89 Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90 Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91 Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92 2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 F B 27 Feb 97 Lt R C A 28 Feb 98	Brev R C A 28 Feb 01 1 July 02	R C A 1 Dec 05	
Helmer, Richard Alexis	12 Oct 64	Lt 43 Regt 30 June 94	43 Regt 21 Mar 96	43 Regt 2 May 99 Mil Staff 27 Apr 06	DAAG for M AAG for M AAG D of M 27 Apr 06 1 Oct 08 17 May 10 1 Jan 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE., Etc.
MAJORS—Con.					
Houlston, John.....	11 Aug 68	R O Lt 86 Regt 26 June 90 22 Apr 92	Maj. 86 Regt Lt-Col 86 Regt 18 Jan 00 R CE 4 July 04	RCE 4 July 06	Comd Enagr 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Panet, Arthur Hubert.....	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt G F G 19 Mar 01 2 Lt G F G 3 June 01 Lt G F G 3 June 01	OSC OSC OSC OSC OSC	OSC 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	S O O 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Wynne, John Herbert.....	25 May 54	Prov 2 Lt Regt C A 13 May 92 Q M 2 Regt C A 1 Dec 93 Lt 2 Regt C A 13 Nov 97	2 Regt C A 21 June 98 Maj 2 Regt C A 31 Aug 03 O S C 1 July 03	OSC 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	S O O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Shannon, Lewis William.....	3 Feb 59	Lt 14 Regt 31 July 82 Lt 14 Regt 1 Aug 82	14 Regt Maj. 14 Regt 31 Dec 90 Maj RO 14 July 96 Brig-Maj. 5 Inf Brig 1 May 02 Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig 1 Mar 06 Hon Cap Mil Staff 19 July 06	Mil Staff 1 Sept 06	DSA M D No. 1 DAA and QMG 1 Div 1 Sept 06 1 May 11
Druva, Lorne.....	25 July 71	Lt QO H 30 Mar 95 2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00 Lt AMS 28 Jan 01	AMS PAMC PAMC 1 Jan 02 1 Oct 05	PAMC 20 Oct 06	
Elmsley, James Harold.....	13 Oct 78	Lt GGBG RCD 15 June 98 5 Jan 98 RCD	Brev RCD 15 June 01 25 July 05	RCD 20 June 07	ADC to Major Gen Com'de 1 M I Bde S Africa 8 Apr-4 July 00 CSO 3rd Grade 2nd Div'l Area 1 Jan 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—Con.					
Doill, John Doull.....	17 Apr 74	2 Lt Yorks LI 29 Aug 94 30 Jan 98	Yorks LI 23 Apr 00 7 Oct 05 23 Apr 00	RCR 1 Aug 07	AAG <i>ite</i> Admn. 5 Divn. 1 Apr 13
Panet, Antoine de Lotbinière.....	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 23 Aug 94 2 Lt 87 Regt RO 14 May 96	87 Regt CASC 30 May 02 19 Jan 03 1 July 03	OSC COC 2 Dec 07	Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00
Weatherbie, Sidney Seymore, (o. Eng.).....	28 Apr 76	OSC 1 July 03	OSC 1 Dec 03	OSC COC 2 Dec 07	S O O 6 Div'l Area 1 May 11
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde.....	3 June 74	RO 14 Regt 13 May 01 Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G 1 Apr 03 Maj C of G 2 Feb 04 7 Mar 05 RCE	RCE 1 Oct 07	Staff C R E western lines of communication, S. A. Dec. 99—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept, S. A. April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05-1 May 09 Comd Engr 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Hart, Edward Charles.....	16 June 70	.....	Surg Maj 5 Regt CA 23 Dec 98 PAMC 1 May 06	PAMC 11 Dec 07	.....
Mack, John Clarkson.....	18 Jan 72	(Previous full pay service 28 Sept 92 to 24 Mar 96. Res of off (recalled) 8 d 25 Mar 96.) 2nd Lt R Garr R 9 Mar 01 27 Aug 02 Lt R Garr R 28 Aug 02	RGR N 1 Jan 5 Re- CM 28 Nov 03 5 May 06 1 Apr 06	CAPC 6 May 08	Empld with Army Pay Dept 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05 Empld with Army Accts Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 06 Officer Paying Pensions, H.Q. Pay'mr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
Lafferty, Francis Delamere (p.a.c. Eng).	23 Jan 76	Lt RO RCA 25 June 96 2 May 99	Brev RCA 2 May 01 1 Dec 04	RCA 19 May 08	DSAMD NO 5 Staff Adjt RMC 26 July 04 1 Mar 05 to 16 Sept 08
Carey, Arthur Basil.	3 Mar 73	2nd Lt R Eng Lt R Eng 24 July 91 24 July 94	R Eng 24 July 02	Can Mila R Eng 22 Aug 08 24 July 11	DE, MD Nos. 10 and 13 7 Sept 10
Shine, John Piercey.	9 Feb 75	2nd Lt R Mar Lt R Mar 1 Sept 93 1 July 94	R Mar 1 Apr 00	Brev Can Mila R Mar 1 Sept 08 1 Sept 11	Supt Gymnasia S Dist (temp) 3 May 01 to 25 Sept 02 Prof R Mil Coll Canada 1 Sept 08
Murphy, Thomas Joseph Francis.	21 Dec 64	Lt A M S 4 Nov 01	A M S PAMC 1 June 04 1 Oct 05	PAMC 1 May 09	
Kaye, John Henry.	28 June 69	RCRI 23 Feb 98	Brev RCR 28 Feb 01 1 Dec 04	RCR 1 Sept 09	
Tooley, Edwin Richard.	4 Aug 72	Lt 2 Batt CFA 17 Jan 08	Capt 8 Brig CFA... Armn Column 1 June 05 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 10	Pay'mr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
Shanly, Coote Nisbitt.....	23 Nov 62	Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97 Capt 10 Regt 7 Feb 01	Hon Capt Mil Staff 31 July 05 CAPC 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 10	Pay'mr 2nd Div ¹ Area 1 May 11
Robertson William (p.s.c.).....	21 Oct 72	2nd Lt R Eng 22 July 92 Lt R Eng 22 July 95	R Eng 22 July 03	Can Mila 1 Apr 10	Staff Capt H-Q of Army 3 Feb 08 to 15 Nov 08 Gen Staff Off 3rd grade H-Q of Army Gen Staff Off 3rd grade War Office 16 Nov 08 to 31 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Coll of Canada 1 Apr 10 GSO 2nd Grade 5th Div 1 June 11
Kemble, William Edward, E.O.	5 Mar 74	2nd Lt R Art 15 Nov 94 Lt R Art 15 Nov 97	R Art 15 June 00	Can Mila 15 Apr 10	ADC to Maj-Gen Inf Brig S Africa 13 Nov 99 to 22 Dec 99 Spec Serv S Africa 24 Jan 00 to 1 May 00 Adj't Militia Adj't Spec Reserve 4 May 06 to 6 July 08
Jacques, Harry Melville.....	12 Nov 73	Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05	PAMC 4 Aug 06	PAMC 8 May 10	
Hallick, William.....	11 June 65	Imp Army In ranks 12 yrs 227 d. WO 3 yrs 124 d. AC of O 27 Jan 00 AOD	DC of O 29 Nov 00 AOD 20 May 07 CM 29 Nov 00 CM 21 May 10 COC 2 July 10	C of O, AOD 20 May 07 CM 29 Nov 00 COC 2 July 10	Staff Off at Corps Hqd-Ofs 11 Nov 09

72 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
Wolff, Arnold Johnston.....	1 Sept 73	2nd Lt R Eng 10 Feb 93 Lt R Eng 10 Feb 96	R Eng 13 Jan 04	Can Milia 28 July 10	Prof R Mil Coll Canada 28 July 10
Anderson, William Beaumont (psc).....	9 Sept 77	RO 24 June 97 43 Regt 16 Dec 99 97 Regt 2 Apr 01	97 Regt C of G RCE 27 Oct 02 9 May 03 7 Mar 05	RCE 15 Nov 10	Int Staff Officer 1 July 03 AD of S 1 May 06 to 7 Sept 08 DAQMG MP 10 Mar 11 GSO 3rd Gr. Hal. Fort 1 May 11 DMT 1 Apr 12
Kemmis Betty, Hubert (psc).....	27 Nov 73	Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96 Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99 RCRI 11 Dec 99	Brev RCR 1 Dec 02 25 July 05	RRCR 16 Nov 10	GSO 3rd Grade Hdqtrs Army 10 June 09 AAG 1 Jan 11
Hamilton-Gray, Arthur Cavendish Ben- tinck	23 Sept 76	2 Lt 3 Regt CA 23 Feb 97 Lt RCR 29 Sept 97 Leins R 15 Dec 97 Lt Leins R 11 July 00	RCR 1 Nov 05	RRCR 16 Nov 10	
(D) Bennett, Charles Corbishley....	14 Jan 60	Lt 12 Bn 1 Aug 79 2 Lt 2 Bn 1 Sept 82	Capt 2 Bn 11 Mar 87 Capt 5 Regt CA 29 Dec 96	Mil Staff 8 Dec 10	DSAMD 11 16 Dec 09 DAA and QMG 2nd Div 1 May 11 DAA & QMG, 3rd Div. 1 Apr 13
Van Straubensee, Charles Turner.....	17 Jan 76	RCD 12 Apr 98	Brev RCD 12 Apr 01 1 Nov 05	RCD 21 Jan 11	
Sedgwick Francis Roger.....	5 July 76	2nd Lt R Art 21 Mar 96 Lt R Art 21 Mar 99	R Art 15 Jan 02	Can Milia 21 Mar 11 R Art 5 Oct 12	Empld with W Afr Frontier Force 17 Dec 01 to 13 Sept 05 Prof R Mil Coll Canada 11 Aug 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
Forbes, John Richard.....	6 May 62	Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95 Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97	68 Regt Hon Capt Mil Staff CAPC 1 July 06 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 11	Paymaster 2nd Div 1 Jan 13
Clarke, John Thomas.....	27 Feb 70	Lt AMC 1 July 00	AMC PAMC 27 Sept 07	AMC 21 Mar 04 PAMC 1 Apr 11	ADMS 5th Div 21 May 12
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	24 Aug 81	RO RCA 19 June 02 11 Nov 02	RCA RCA	RCA 1 May 11	
Mills, James Edgar (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	3 Nov 78	Lt 16 FB 19 Feb 00 Lt 16 F B 21 July 02 RCA 14 Aug 03	RCA	RCA 1 May 11	
Lindsay, William Bethune.....	3 Nov 80	RO RCE 25 June 00 1 July 04	RCE	RCE 1 May 11	DE, MD No. 11 1 Apr 10
◀ Gordon-Hall, Gordon Charles William (<i>p. s. c.</i>)	30 Apr 75	2nd Lt Yorks LI 10 Oct 94 Lt Yorks LI 28 May 98	Yorks LI Can Mila	Brev Can Mila 16 June 11	DAAG Malta 6 Aug 04 to 31 Oct 04 DAA & QMG Malta 1 Nov 05 to 5 Aug 08 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 1st Div Can Mila 16 June 11
▶ Hayter, Ross John Finnis (<i>p. s. c.</i>).....	28 Feb 75	2nd Lt Ches R 28 Aug 95 Lt Ches R 6 Apr 98	Ches R	Brev Can Mila 16 June 11	ADC to Lt-Gen S Africa 7 Nov 00 to 24 Sept 02 DAA & QMG Malta 10 Feb 06 to 15 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 6th Div Can Militia 16 June 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
× Lipeatt, Louis James (<i>p.s.c.</i>)	15 June 74	2nd Lt R Ir Regt 10 Oct 94 Lt R Ir Regt 25 July 97	R Ir Regt 21 Feb 01 Can Mila 31 Feb 01	Brev Can Mila 27 July 11	DAQMG S Africa 18 Mar 05 to 31 Oct 05 DAA & QMG, S Africa 1 Nov 05 to 28 Feb 07 ADC to Maj-Gen 6th Div E Connd 1 Mar 07 to 11 May 07 ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder- shot Army Corps ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder- shot Connd 12 May 07 to 16 Mar 08 Emploid with Canadian Milia as Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Western Canada 27 July 11
Potter, Jacob Leslie	16 Apr 77	Lt AMC 22 Oct 07	PAMC 7 Jan 08	PAMC 1 Sept 11	Prof RMC Canada 23 Aug 05—22 Aug 10 Garr Adjt St. Lucia 14 Aug 02—22 Aug 05 5 Oct 11 SOO, MD, No. 10 1 May 11
de Bury and de Boearmé, Henry Robert Visait, Count	11 June 72	2nd Lt RA 4 July 92 RA Lt RA 4 July 95 COC	RA 1 Feb 00 1 May 11	Brev Can Mila 5 Oct 11	Co. of Gent. Cadets, 2 Jan 03 R.M.C. 10 1 Dec 04 Bde. Major, 12th Bde., 6 Divn., S. Comm., } 2 Dec 04 Bde. Major, 8th Bde., } to 27 Jan 07 4 Divn., S. Comm. GSO 2nd Gde, Coast Def., E. Comm. 16 July 08 GSO 2nd Gde, RMC, Canada. 25 Oct 12
× Bryant, Alan (<i>p.s.c.</i>)	10 Apr 69	Lt. Glouce. Regt. 29 Mar 90 1 July 91	Glouce. Regt. 24 Feb 00 CM 25 Oct 11	Glouce. Regt. 25 Oct 11 CM 25 Oct 11	
× Perreau, Charles Noel	19 Dec 74	2nd Lt R Dub Fus 28 Sept 95 Lt R Dub Fus 4 June 97	R Dub Fus 25 Feb 00	Brev CM 27 Oct 11	Adjte Militia 10 July 02—9 July 07 27 Oct 11
Lister, Frederick Alexander	17 Sept 73	Prov 2 Lt 27 Regt. 11 Aug 97 2 Lt 27 Regt. 2 Dec 97 R.C.R.I. 14 Mar 98	Brev RCR 14 Mar 01 1 Dec 05	RCR 9 Nov 11	Asst. Insp of Signalling 3 Feb 04 DAAG for Signalling 20 Mar 06—1 May 09 AAG for Signalling 22 Oct 10 Asst Dir of Signalling 1 Jan 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
LeDuc, Louis [L.]	30 Nov 67	2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 2 Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96 RCRI 12 Apr 98	Brev RCR 12 Apr 01 1 Dec 05	9 Nov 11	DSA MD No 7 1 Apr 08—29 Nov 10 AAG i/c Admn., 4th Divn. 1 Apr 13
Dean, Edward Charles	28 Jan 68	Capt CASC 19 May 03 CPASC 29 May 06	CPASC 21 May 08	CPASC 10 Nov 11	AD of S and T 1 Div'l Area 1 May 11
Simson, William Amor	25 Nov 72	2 Lt 63 Regt 15 Feb 01 Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01 Capt 63 Regt 19 Sept 04 CPASC 1 Aug 06	CPASC 21 May 08	CPASC 10 Nov 11	AD and S of T 3 Div Area 1 May 11
Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver	5 Jan 77	Lt 6 Regt CA 31 Mar 02 OSC 1 July 03	OSC 29 Mar 06 2 Dec 07	COC 15 Nov 11	
Tellier, Edouard	27 Nov 65	QM 64 Regt 16 Mar 94 OSC 1 July 03	OSC 29 Aug 06 2 Dec 07	COC 15 Nov 11	
Anderson, Albert Hudson	10 May 66	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93 2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 Lt 75 Regt 25 Aug 94	75 Regt OSC 1 July 03 Maj OSC 30 Aug 06 Maj COC 2 Dec 07 COC 1 Sept 06	COC 15 Nov 11	
Hammond, Reginald Chalmers	12 Apr 72	2nd Lt R Eng 31 Dec 96 Lt R Eng 31 Dec 99	R Eng 31 Dec 05 Can Milia 31 Dec 05	Brev Can Milia 31 Dec 11	Prof R Mil Coll, Canada 1 Oct 99

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett.....	18 Feb 77	RO 14 Regt Capt 14 Regt RCE 24 June 97 30 Mar 98 20 Jan 99 1 July 04	RCE 17 Nov 05	RCE 28 Feb 12	ADES 1 June 10
MacKie, Ernest Ford, DSO.....	2 June 73	Lt 90 Regt Capt 90 Regt RCD RCMR 1 Apr 01 1 July 01	Brev RCMR LSH (RC) 1 Apr 04 5 Jan 07 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	DSA MD, No. 13 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11
Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume....	17 July 70	Lt 5 Drag Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96 30 Nov 96	5 Drag RCD 2 Feb 03 1 Nov 05	Mil Staff 11 Apr 12	DAAG MP DAA & QMG, 6 Div 1 Sept 10 1 May 11
Ketchen, Huntly Douglas Brodie....	22 May 72	RCD RCMR 1 Apr 01 1 July 01	Brev RCMR LSH (RC) 1 Apr 03 2 Feb 09 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 May 12	DSAMD, No. 10 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11
Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar.....	5 Aug 78	Lt 1 FB Lt 1 FB Capt 1 FB RCA 15 June 95 1 Feb 97 7 Oct 02 14 Aug 03	RCA 19 Nov 06	RCA 28 May 12	
Palmer, Alan Zouch.....	25 Feb 82	Lt RA Lt RA RCA 23 May 00 15 Feb 02 -18 Feb 04 15 Aug 04	RCA 19 Nov 06	RCA 23 July 12	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con					
Conger, William Stoddard.....	23 Mar 78	2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97 Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99 Hon Capt RCR 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06 CAPC 1 Jan 07	Brev 18 Oct 12	
Hughes, Henry Thoresby	1 May 72	2 Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02 2 Lt CASC 31 July 02 2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02 Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03 RCE 1 July 04	RCE 23 Apr 07	RCE 15 Nov 12	Comd Engr 3 Div 1 Area 1 May 11
Gardiner, Richard <i>p. s. c.</i>	31 Oct 74	2 Lt S Lancs Regt 6 Mar 95 Lt Ind Army 28 Oct 97	Ind Army 6 Mar 04 CM 6 Mar 04	Brev CM 28 Nov 12	
Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont.....	12 Oct 81	Lt CE 5 May 04 Capt CE 22 May 06 Major CE 7 June 08		RCE 1 Dec 12	
Young, David Douglas.....	30 Nov 81	Lt G B G 1 Feb 01 RCD 1 May 02	Brev 1 May 07 RCD 1 Sept 10	RCD 10 Mar 13	
Burnham, James Gilchrist.....	7 Apr 69	RCR I 12 Apr 98	Brev RCR 1 Dec 05	RCR 1 Apr 13	
Hill, Claude Hardinge.....	30 Aug 81	Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01 RCR 28 Dec 01	RCR 1 Dec 05	RCR 1 Apr 13	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.				
✕ Layborn, Sidney Pilton..	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	Brev 30 June 01 C A P C 4 Feb 07	S. Africa, 1900, Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-G Broadwood and Lt-Gen French. D S A M D No. 1 15 Apr 03. D S A M D No. 8 1 Sept 06 to 4 Feb 07.
✕ Ferguson-Dave, Francis Andrews	15 July 67	2 Lt R Highrs 26 Feb 87 Lt R Highrs 29 May 89 Lt R O Mar 91 Lt R Highrs Dec 99	R Highrs 28 Oct 02 Can Mila 28 Oct 02	
Clarke, Emmet Edward	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil Staff 10 Aug 04	D S A M D No. 4 10 Aug 04 DAA & QMG 3rd Div 1 May 11 Act AD of Sand, T Hd Qrs 2 Jan 13 ADS., T Hdqrs. 1 Apr 13
✕ Marks, Wilfred Osborne..	2 May 77	2 Lt ASC 22 May 00 Lt ASC 1 June 01	ASC 30 Apr 06 CM 30 Apr 06	
✕ Doucet, Louis Claude Alexander de Brigny	19 Dec 75	2 Lt R Eng 24 Sept 97 Lt R Eng 24 Sept 00	R Eng 24 Sept 06 Can Mila 24 Sept 06	Empld on Anglo-German Boundary Com Yola & Lake Chad 17 Jan 03 to 3 Sept 04 Empld on Anglo-Portuguese Boundary Com, E Africa 3 Apr 05 to 10 Mar 06

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 79

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS—Con.				
Gillin, Mark Cletus (o Eng)...	3 Sept 81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	S.O.O. MD 11 I.O.O. West-ern Canada. } 5 June, '09
Lambert, Aurèle Oscar.....	30 Aug 78	Mil Staff 1 Aug 06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	Paymr 3 Div'l Area 1 May 11
Papineau, Denis Benjamin [L]	21 Aug 82	2 Lt 85 Reg 31 Aug 06 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 R C R 18 Aug 04	R C R 14 Jan 07	
Wright, Gordon Brooks.....	28 Sept 81	R O 24 June 03 C of G 13 Oct 03 Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 R C E 1 July 05	Erev 15 Jan 07 R C E 3 Nov 10	Staff Lt Survey Div 15 Aug 04—8 Nov 08 ADMS 9 Nov 08—1 Dec 10
Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse.....	9 June 72	Prov 2 Lt 89 Regt 24 June 92 2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 93 Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94	Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 94 Maj 89 Regt 23 May 98 Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03 C A P C 26 Mar 07	Paymr 5th Div Area 1 May 11
Almon, William Bruce.....	23 Sept 75	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 98 Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01 R C A 2 Mar 03	R C A 21 May 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS— <i>Con.</i>				
Heward, Stephen Augustus...	28 Nov 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91 R L of Capts 9 Feb 95 Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 12 July 07	
Borden, Allison Hart.....	31 Mar 78	2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02 Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04	R C R 1 Aug 07	D.A.A.G. 1 Apr 11.
White, Basil Cherrington.....	26 June 80	6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02 Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04 O S C 24 Feb 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	S.O.O., H.Q. Depot, Ottawa 9 May 11
Taschereau, Gustave Arthur.	21 Nov 73	2 Lt 23 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97 Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04 O S C 15 Sept 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	
✂ Foulkes, John Fortescue.	10 July 72	2 Lt 5 Regt C A 8 Mar 97 Lt 5 Regt C A 18 Nov 97 Capt 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01	C A P C 1 Apr 08	
Bell, Archibald de Mowbray.	17 Mar 74	2 Lt 43 Regt 20 May 97 Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99 Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00 CPASC 22 Dec 06	CPASC 21 May 08	A D of S and T 2 Div Area 1 May 11
Tyrrell, William Grant.....	6 June 82	2 Lt R Eng 24 June 03 Lt R Eng 31 Dec 05	Brev Can Mil 24 June 08	Comd Engr 4 Div Area 1 May 11
✂ McMillan, Alexander, D.S.O.....	19 Nov 70	CMR 11 Dec 02 RCD 14 Aug 03	Brev 14 Aug 08 RCD 21 Jan 11	DAAG for signalling 1 May 09-21 Jan 11
Birchall, Arthur Percival.....	7 Mar 77	2 Lt R Fus 23 May 00 Lt R Fus 11 Apr 02 Adjut R Fus 25 Mar 04 to 24 Mar 07	R Fus 1 Oct 08 Can Mila 1 Oct 08	
Gibson, William Waring Primrose.....	6 June 72	8 Regt 20 Apr 00 Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 03 RCR 23 June 05	RCR 18 Dec 08	DAAG MP 1 Sept 09 DAA and QMG Hal Fort 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS—Con.				
D Dixon, Thomas Fraser Homer.....	6 Dec 71	Imp Army in ranks 7 years 337 days 2 Lt 10 Regt 3 Oct 89 2 Lt 7 Regt 26 June 91 2 Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01 Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03 RCMR 8 June 04	RCMR 2 Feb 09 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	DSA MD 10 3 Feb 11 DAA & QMG 2nd Div'n 1 Apr 13
M Morrison, Frank Stanley.	19 Aug 81	8 Hrs RCD 29 Feb 04 23 July 04	Brev 23 July 09 RCD 10 Mar 13	
du Domaine, Ernest Lou's...	22 Sept 73	10 Regt RCR 28 Oct 01 23 June 05	RCR 1 Sept 09	
Eaton, Edwin Kenelm.....	14 May 79	68 Regt 18 Apr 00 Capt 68 Regt 22 Aug 04 RCR 23 June 05	RCR 1 Sept 09	
Constantine, Charles Francis. (g. s. Eng)	21 Oct 83	RCA 22 June 05	RCA 1 Feb 10	
Gagnon, Joseph Thomas Emile.....	14 Oct 85		CAPC 11 Feb 10	
Benoit, Paul Soumande.....	6 July 84	RO 23 June 04 RCE 2 July 04 15 Aug 03	RCE 22 Mar 10	
Anderson, Thomas Victor....	4 July 81	RO 25 June 00 14 Regt 27 Nov 02 Capt 14 Regt RCE 17 Aug 03 20 June 05	RCE 22 Mar 10	ADMS 1 Dec 10
Oster, Stratton Harry.....	18 Oct 82	RO 24 June 03 Lt Staff 12 May 04 RCE 1 July 05	Brev 1 Apr 10 RCE 7 Feb 11	Staff Lt Survey Div 12 May 04-31 May 11
B Bell, Arthur Henry.....	16 Sept 71	UL 28 July 05 RCMR 30 June 06 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 May 10	DSA MD 13 3 Feb 11

82 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS— <i>Con.</i>				
∞*Cartwright, Frank Lennox, DSO.....	27 Mar 74	2 Lt 14 Regt 19 Dec 93 Lt 14 Regt 20 Apr 94 Capt 14 Regt 27 June 96	LSH (RC) 15 May 10	
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger.....	13 June 83	RCA 22 June 05	Brev RCA 22 June 10 RCA 29 Nov 10	
Kingsford, William Rupert...	13 Oct 79	2 Lt 2 Regt QOR 31 May 00 2 Regt QOR 24 Aug 01 RCD 25 July 05	Brev RCD 25 July 10 RCD 10 Mar 13	
Jamieson, Archibald William	27 Apr 74	Pr 2 Lt 5 Batt CA 24 June 02 Pr Lt 5 Batt CA 3 Mar 03 RCA 1 Aug 05	Brev RCA 1 Aug 10 RCA 1 May 11	
Boak, Henry Eversley.....	26 Dec 84	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev RCA 8 Aug 10 RCA 1 May 11	
Harris, Alexis Ernest.....	20 Nov 83	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev RCA 8 Aug 10 RCA 20 Jan 12	
Cockburn, Lestock Wilson Swinton (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	16 Aug 85	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev RCA 8 Aug 10 RCA 27 Feb 12	
∞Long, Charles Edward[R]	9 Jan 64	In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos WO 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dys Lt (DO) RCA 25 Aug 05	RCA 25 Aug 10	Specially employed H Q 6 Oct 07 1 Oct 10
∞Sitwell, Lawrence Hurt..	23 Aug 69	2 Lt 3 Durham I I 27 May 89 Lieut 13 Sept 90 Lt C of G 25 June 04	Capt C of G 15 Mar 05 Mil Staff 1 Sept 10	ADMI 1 Sept 10
Bacon, Sheffield Grace.....	10 Oct 84	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev RCA 26 Oct 10 RCA 24 Apr 12	
∞Swift, Albert Edward...	30 Jan 68	2 Lt 8 Regt 15 May 97 Lt 8 Regt 14 June 97	Capt 8 Regt 11 Feb 01 Mil Staff 22 Nov 10	Asst Ins Small Arms 29 May 06 Ins Small Arms 22 Nov 10
Beeman, William Gilbert (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	28 June 84	RCA 22 June 05	RCA 20 Nov 10	
Pope, Edgar William.....	29 Sept 87	59 Regt RCR 20 July 05 RCR 20 Feb 06	RCR 20 Nov 10	DSA, MD No. 7 29 Nov 10 DAA & QMG 5th Div 1 May 11
Law, Adrian Aloysius Sherwood.....	18 Sept 85	10 Regt RCR 22 Nov 04 RCR 5 Apr 06	RCR 30 Nov 10	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 83

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service etc.
CAPTAINS—Con.				
Eaton, Frederick Borden.....	18 Dec 85	CPASC 26 Oct 07	CPASC 10 Dec 10	
Brown, James Sutherland ...	28 June 81	39 Regt 17 Sept 02 Capt 39 Regt 1 Sept 03 RCR 25 June 06	RCR 11 Feb 11	
✕ Butcher, William Patrick	6 Feb 66	In ranks CM 2 yrs 106 dys. RCR 14 yrs. WO 3 yrs 347 dys.	Hon Capt 14 Aug 03 Mil Staff 14 Feb 11	
Regan, James Louis.....	2 Oct 88		CAPC 1 Apr 11	
Taschereau, Thomas Jacques de Montarville.....	13 May 69	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 15 June 88 2 Lt 87 Regt 15 July 89 Lt 87 Regt 27 Sept 89 Maj 23 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 13 May 98 21 Dec 03 Maj 92 Regt 25 June 06 Lt-Col 92 Regt 5 Dec 06 Vet Capt RCD 1 Nov 07	CPAVC 1 Apr 11	
Wright, Arthur Stanley (<i>g. s.</i> <i>Eng.</i>)	22 Oct 83	RCA	8 Aug 05	Brev 25 May 11 RCA 25 May 11
✕ Folger, Karl Creighton .	11 Aug 81	RCD COC	1 July 06 1 Apr 11	COC 1 June 11
Hagarty, William Grasett....	2 Aug 85	RCA	29 June 06	Brev 29 June 11 RCA 1 May 12
Gilman, Frederick.....	22 July 82	Lt 8 Hrs RCD	29 Feb 04 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11
✕ Bell, Walker Harden- brooke	28 Dec 81	Lt 8 Hrs RCD	29 Feb 04 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11
Smith, Edward Albert Seely	17 Sept 86	Lt 62 Regt RCR	31 Mar 05 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11 RCR 9 Nov 11
Grant, Charles Roche.....	19 June 80	Lt 1 Regt CA RCA	27 Feb 05 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11 RCA 1 July 12
Plummer, Maurice Vernon....	3 Dec 81	2nd Lt R Art Lt R Art	24 June 03 24 June 06	Brev 10 Aug 11
Lacroix, Joseph Octave..... Damase	20 July 83	PAMC	1 Dec 09	PAMC 1 Sept 11
Ohisholm, Hugh A.....	8 Feb 83	PAMC	17 May 10	PAMC 1 Sept 11

Ins RMC, Canada
10 Aug 11

84 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS—Con.				
Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson.....	12 Dec 83	RO 24 June 03 C of G 13 Oct 03 Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 RCE —1 Aug 05 19 Jan 06	Brev 12 Sept 11 RCE 5 Feb 12	Staff Lt Survey Div 1 Jan 04—1 Aug 06 Staff Lt Survey Div 19 July 06 to 31 Jan 13
✕ Moore, Frederick William Louis.....	5 Apr 66	RCA 20 Apr 91 Capt RCA 20 June 93 Capt SAC 5 Feb 01 Natal M Pol 04 Capt RO 1 Aug 09	Mil Staff 6 Oct 11	Actg DSA, MD 81 1 Sept 09 to 30 Apr 11 DSA, MD 11 1 May 11
✕ Prideaux, Philip Edward	16 Nov 73	2 Lt WIR 25 Apr 94 Lt WIR 22 Apr 96 Capt WIR 7 May 00 Lt 10 Regt RG OSC 15 July 04 22 Nov 05 Capt OSC 15 Dec 06 Capt COC 2 Dec 07 Lt COC 1 Mar 07	COC 15 Nov 11	
Costin, Charles Barry.....	7 Dec 87	Lt 36 Regt 3 May 06 RCR 7 Dec 06	Brev 7 Dec 11 RCR 15 Apr 12	DAAGHQ 16 Dec 11
✕ MacBrien, James Howden	30 June 78	Lt 9 TLH 31 Aug 06 RCD 27 Jan 07	Brev 27 Jan 12	
Lawson, G C.....	1 Nov 84	PAMC 13 June 10	PAMC 1 Mar 12	
Snell, Arthur Evans.....	19 Mar 76	Lt AMC 23 June 06 Capt AMC 29 Oct 08 PAMC 19 Sept 10	PAMC 1 Mar 12	
Russell, William Robert.....	21 Aug 83	RCMR 10 Dec 08 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 May 12	
Harris, Edward Montgomery	18 Sept 80	2 Lt 7 Regt 15 Apr 99 2 Lt Midd'x Regt 18 Apr 00 Lt Midd'x Regt. 17 Nov 00 —2 Nov 05 CPASC 27 Apr 08	CPASC 3 May 12	
Passy, Philip de Lacy Deare	28 May 87	RCE 27 June 07	Brev. 27 June 12 RCE 15 Nov 12	Staff Lieut. 1 Mar 11
Greer, Horace Charles.....	18 Sept. 84	2 Lt 3 Hrs 20 Dec 05 Lt 3 Hrs 9 Apr 10 CPASC 25 Apr 10	CPASC 30 June 12	
Griffith, Hugh Frederick Richard.....	14 Nov 85	2 Lt 3 Hants Regt 13 Mar 05 Lt UL 21 Aug 06 RCR 1 July 07	Brev 1 July 12	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 85

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS—Con.				
Garon, Marie Martin Lefrancois.....	24 Aug 84	Lt 89 Regt 31 Mar 04 Capt 89 Regt 20 May 04 RCR 1 July 07	Brev. 1 July 12	
Langford, Robert John Spinluff.....	9 July 87	RCR 20 Aug 07	Brev. 20 Aug 12	
∞Huston, George.....	2 May 58	Imp Army In ranks 21 yrs 76 dys Imp Army WO 7 yrs 26 dys CMWO 1 yr 320 dys Lt (DO) RCA 6 Oct 07	RCA 6 Oct 12	
∞Willets, Charles Richard Edward.....	21 May 80	Lt 66 Regt 20 Feb 06 RCR 1 July 06	RCA 28 May 12	
Vien, Louis Stanislas.....	13 Apr 84	Lt (Supy) 6 Regt CA 20 July 03 Capt 6 Regt CA 19 July 05 RCA 8 Aug 05	RCA 1 Nov 12	
∞Fellows, William Grince II.	1 Mar 65	In ranks 19 yrs 8 mos WO 3 yrs 8 mos 16 dys Lt (DO) RCA 2 Dec 07	RCA 2 Dec 12	
Martin, William Michael Jamieson (o. eng.).....	12 Jan 81	2 Lt RA 24 Dec 02 Lt RA 24 Dec 05 CM 24 Dec 05	Brev CM 17 Dec 12	
Loggie, Gerald Purvis.....	31 Mar 84	RO 22 June 05 RCA 1 Aug 05 RO 26 May 10 COC 3 Feb 12	COC 12 Nov 12	SOO MD No. 13 1 Dec 12

86 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS.			
Heymann, Francis Albert.....	1 Sept 82	2 LtR Eng Lt R Eng	1 Oct 04 23 June 07 Instr RMC, Canada 10 Aug 1
Hill, Ernest Stillman.....	28 Oct 84	RO 71 Regt RCA RCE	23 June 04 20 July 04 21 June 05 16 Oct 05
Alabaster, Eric Osborne.....	1 Apr 87	2 LtR Eng Lt R Eng	31 Dec 06 6 Jan 09
Browne, George Sackville.....	26 Nov 86	RO RCA	27 June 07 16 Aug 07
Bowie, Douglas Bain.....	15 Jan 86	RCD	18 Feb 08
Roscoe, Murray Eaton.....	2 Sept 89	Lt 68 Regt RCR	7 Sept 06 22 May 08
Costin, Eric B.....	2 Aug 89	Lt 68 Regt RCR	11 Sept 07 22 May 08
Cobbett, Hugh Robell Newberry.	2 Feb 87	Lt 5 Regt CA RCA	15 Nov 07 22 May 08
Hemming, Andrew Keene.....	18 Nov 87	Lt 36 Regt RCR	30 Oct 06 22 May 08
Acland, Baldwin John Dyke....	8 Feb 83	2 Lt RA Lt RA RCA	23 July 01 23 July 04 5 June 08
Russell, Cecil Bell.....	20 Aug 86	RO RCE	27 June 07 17 June 08
Tremaine, Arthur Victor.....	21 June 87	RCA	26 June 08

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.	
LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>				
Morrison, Thomas Edmund.....	10 July 87	RO RCE	26 June 08 3 July 08	
Irving, William Alexander.....	17 Sept 86	RCA	10 Dec 08	
Lawrence, William Sewell.....	24 Feb 89	RCE	23 June 09	
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond.....	20 Dec 87	RCA	23 June 09	
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath	20 Aug 89	RCE	23 June 09	
Shaw, Alfred Ernest.....	21 Nov 80	Lt 3 Drag Capt 3 Drag LSH (RC)	1 Mar 02 8 June 04 4 Jan 10	
Schmidlin, Edward James Carson	18 Aug 84	2 Lt RE Lt RE RCE	22 June 05 1 Jan 08 9 Feb 10	Staff Lieut 1 Sept 10
Greene, Murray Kirk.....	7 Feb 88	RCR	1 Apr 10	
Willoughby, Algernon Edward....	23 Apr 85	2 Lt 6 Bn Warwick Regt Lt 6 Bn R Warwick Regt RCR	23 Apr 03 21 Mar 03 1 Apr 10	
Arnott, Titus Lawrence.....	2 Oct 87	LSH (RC)	1 Apr 10	
Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John.	5 Dec 86	RO RCA	24 June 09 1 Apr 10	
Mulcahy, Andrew.....	5 Oct 62	In ranks 19 yrs 61 dys WO 10 yrs 5 mths 3 dys Lt (DO) RCA	3 May 10	
Irwin, Robert Hamilton.....	27 Nov 87	RCE	14 May 10	
Alexander, Ronald Okeden.....	7 Aug 88	RCR	21 June 10	
Critchley, Alfred Cecil.....	23 Feb 90	Lt 3 Regt LS H (RC)	30 Nov 08 21 June 10	
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke.....	12 Apr 90	RCA	23 June 10	

88 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS—Con.			
Boswell, Hugh Brabazon.....	30 Aug 88	RCE	23 June 10
Stacey, William Edward.....	28 Sept 89	RCA	26 Aug 10
Benson, Frederick Merrett.....	19 Oct 90	Lt 1 Regt CA RCA	29 Jan 09 1 Dec 10
Shaw, Charles Clarkson.....	15 Aug 87	Lt 2 Regt CA RCA	31 Oct 08 1 Dec 10
Brook, Reginald James.....	16 Sept 85	2 Lt KOYL I Lt KOYL I Capt 3 KOYL I Capt CM RCR	8 Nov 02 19 Dec 03 1 Jan 08 1 Jan 08 4 Jan 11
Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd.....	30 June 86	Lt C of G RCD	4 Jul 08 11 Apr 11
Macculloch, Ferdinand George....	23 July 88	Lt 36 Regt RCR	10 Aug 10 15 Apr 11
Hodgins, Frederick Owen.....	6 Oct 87	RO RCE RCE	27 June 07 9 July 07 to 1 Sept 10 1 May 11
Hethrington, Errol Ashmead.....	30 Jan 88	Lt 10 Hrs RCD	15 Sept 08 23 May 11
Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell	14 June 89	RCD	22 June 11
Portt, Ronald Lerner.....	28 May 88	RCA	22 June 11
MacPherson, Huntly Wilson.....	21 Dec 90	RCA	22 June 11
Lawson, Arthur Gorham.....	16 Aug 91	RCE	22 June 11
Stuart, Kenneth.....	9 Sept 91	RCE	22 June 11
Henshaw, Frederick Robert.....	13 Dec 90	RCE	22 June 11
Hutton, William Lorne.....	28 Nov 88	PAMC	28 July 11
Gorsline, Raymond Myers.....	28 July 85	PAMC	28 July 11
Shaw, Greville Havergal.....	10 Feb 91	RCE	9 Aug 11
Duhault, René.....	31 July 88	CPAVC	20 Sept 11
Cameron, Alexander Douglas.....	19 Apr 91	Lt 19 A Dgns LSH (RC)	15 Mar 10 19 Nov 11

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 89

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS—Con.			
Balders, Ralph Edward.....	30 Oct 88	2 Lt Line R RCR	4 May 07 25 May 11
Stethem, Hubert.....	30 Apr 88	Lt 17th Hussars Capt 17th Hussars Major 17th Hussars RCD	12 Oct 07 28 Sept 08 1 June 11 20 Dec 11
Timmis, Reginald Symonds.....	16 Oct 84	Lt GGFG RCR RCD	31 Mar 11 11 Jan 12 15 Nov 12
Lyne-Evans, Josiah Sherlock Manington Arthur Haigh.....	14 Dec 82	2 Lt 12 Lrs RO 2 Lt (prob) 17 Lrs Lt RCR	18 Jan 02 2 Dec 04 20 Dec 05 2 Feb 12
Atkinson, Joseph Henry.....	5 May 85	2 Lt RA Lt CFA Capt CFA RCA	21 Dec 04 — June 05 3 June 10 31 May 11 8 Mar 12
Cock, Harry Tredennick.....	26 Aug 84	2 Lt 3rd KOYLI Lieut RCR	6 Dec 02 19 Dec 03 13 Mar 12
Hughes, Laughlin Macleod.....	24 Dec. 89	Lt 14 Regt RCA	9 Sept 08 1 May 12
Ward, Conway Warne.....	20 Feb 84	CAPC In ranks 4 yrs 8 mos Lt CASC CAPC	16 May 12 17 May 12
Darwall, Gordon Cecil.....	2 Mar 85	Capt 3 Northants Rgt RCR	2 July 07 26 May 12
Holloway, Kenneth Maitland.....	26 Feb 90	Lt 8 RR RCR	17 Nov 11 4 June 12
Foy, James Cuvillier.....	7 Nov 80	RCR	3 June 12
Miller, William Miles.....	12 Sept 91	RCE	20 June 12
Hutchinson, Fredric Mellor.....	5 Feb 92	RCE	20 June 12
Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll.....	30 Sept 91	RCE	20 June 12
Williams, David Herbert.....	20 April 92	RCE	20 June 12
Bond, Hedleigh St. George.....	25 Dec 91	RCE	20 June 12
Renaud, Ernest James.....	25 July 90	COC	20 June 12
Peterson, William Gordon.....	18 Nov 86	RCR	19 July 12

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.		Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS—Con.				
Hooper, Geoffrey Allen Burnside.	11 May 80	CPASC	14 Aug 12	
Gwynne, John Norman.....	1 Jan 90	CASC CPASC	1 Aug 12 2 Aug 12	
∞ Gimblett, William.....	27 Sept 68	In ranks 17 yrs 90 dys WO 7 yrs 114 dys Lt (DO) RCA	18 Aug 12	
∞ Milsom, George Cyril.....	22 Dec 79	2 Lt ASC Lt ASC Capt ASC Lt CPASC	21 Mar 00 1 Apr 01 15 Feb 06 1 Nov 12	
Lawson, Harry Otter.....	6 Aug 85	Lt RO Lt CFA CPASC	26 June 08 1 July 10 1 Dec 12	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 91

HONORARY RANK.

NAME.	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.
QUARTERMASTERS.			
Sharples, John James.....	10 Feb 75	2 Lt 8 Regt Lt 8 Regt Capt 8 Regt R C A	16 May 96 Hon Capt 13 June 96 Hon Major 29 Mar 98 1 Aug 05 1 Aug 05
Slyater, James Morrow.....	9 Sept 76	2 Lt 1 Regt CA Lt 1 Regt CA Capt 1 Regt CA RCA	30 Mar 00 Hon Capt 22 Feb 02 Hon Maj 25 Jan 04 1 Sept 05
Fowlie, Alexander James.....	5 Aug 02	In ranks 15 years WO 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys RCR	Hon Lt Hon Capt 19 Dec 05 19 Dec 10
(D) Hamilton, James.....	28 Nov 61	Lt 28 Regt Capt 28 Regt Capt 22 Regt RCA	3 Apr 84 Hon Lt 24 Apr 85 Hon Major 21 Oct 01 1 Feb 06
Kilburn, Frederick Charles.	21 June 69	Imp Army. In ranks 21 years 21 dys WO 4 mos 3 dys RCE	Hon Lt Hon Capt 27 Feb 06 27 Feb 11
Adair, Hamilton John.....	22 Nov 73	CM 13 yrs 95 days WO 6 yrs 5 mos 15 dys PAMC	Hon Lt 29 Dec 09
Barratt, Harry.....	21 Apr 66	Imp Army In ranks, 15 yrs 2 mos. WO 5 yrs 10 Mos. PAMC. In ranks 3 yrs 4 mos 11 dys. WO 268 days. PAMC	Hon Lt 25 Nov 11
Palmer, Frederick Arthur.....	30 Apr 64	Imp Army. In ranks 17 yrs 67 days WO 4 yrs 248 days RCE, WO 6 yrs 22 days RCE	Hon Lt 1 Apr 12
Simms, George.....	12 Feb 79	Imp. Army. In ranks 12 yrs CPASC In ranks 1 yr 192 dys WO 5 yrs 46 dys CPASC	Hon Lt 1 Apr 12
Spearing, Edwin Herbert.....	8 Sept 80	Imp. Army. In ranks 7 yrs 143 days CPASC 2 yrs 234 days WO 3 yrs 230 days CPASC	Hon Lt 1 April 12
RIDING MASTER.			
Rhoades, William.....	15 Sept 74	RC'D. In ranks 16 yrs 5 mos WO 1 yr 68 dys RC'D	Hon Lt 1 Apr 12

HONORARY RANK—Continued.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.
DEPUTY-COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.			
✂(D) Boulanger, Pierre Théodore Ephrem	11 May 55	Capt QGA 30 Mar 81 Bt Maj QGA 30 Mar 91 Maj QFB 1 Dec 93 Lt-Col 1 FBCA 1 Mar 02 Lt-Col FA 1 May 02 Maj OSC 1 July 03 Lt-Col OSC 1 July 03 OSC 21 Nov 05 COC 1 Oct 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Capt 1 Oct 07
ASST.-COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.			
✂Bray, Arthur.....	25 Feb 66	Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs 178 dys WO 6 yrs 103 dys Can Mil. WO 102 days OSC 1 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Aug 06 Hon Capt 21 Apr 11
Cooper, Albert Thomas.....	3 June 65	In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys WO 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys OSC 1 Nov 08 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Nov 08 Hon Capt 1 Nov 11
✂Donaldson, Robert Loggie Masterson	9 Dec 69	In ranks 10 yrs WO 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys OSC 1 Oct 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Oct 07 Hon Capt 1 Oct 12
Pugh, Thomas.....	4 Jan 69	In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys WO 4 yrs 6 mos COC 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08 Hon Capt 1 Jan 13
✂Lyndon, Alfred Arthur....	29 Apr 72	In ranks 19 yrs WO 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys COC 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08 Hon Capt 1 Jan 13
Black, Fergus Nathan.....	25 Aug 79	In ranks 9 yrs 2 mos WO 4 yrs 4 mos	Hon Lt 1 Apr 11

INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.

Buttenshaw, Alfred Sydney...	8 Dec 86	COC 1 Aug 10	Hon Lt 1 Aug 10
Sherman, Norman Clarence..	4 Sept 88	COC 1 Aug 10	Hon Lt 1 Aug 10

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Hilchie, Hugh Morgan.....	10 Dec 76	Can Mil 12 yrs. CAPC 2 yrs 320 dys	Hon Lt 28 Nov 11
Ingall, Cyrus Milo.....	21 Sept 76	Can Mil'n 11 yrs 91 days RClt 3 yrs 317 days CAPC 2 yrs WO 3 yrs CAPC 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt 1 Apr 12

CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.	
McNiven, David.....	28 Mar 77	Can Mil In ranks 7 yrs 125 dys WO 4 yrs 138 dys	Hon Lt	17 Dec 11
Worth, George William.....	20 May 70	Imp Army 12 yrs CAPC 2 yrs WO 3 yrs CMSC 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt	1 Apr 12
Davis, Frank Ernest.....	14 July 71	Can Mil 4 yrs 314 days Perm't Force 16 yrs 86 dys WO 2 yrs 155 days CMSC 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt	1 Apr 12

NURSING SERVICE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Nursing Sister.	Nursing Matron.	Staff Service, &c.
✶ Pope, Georgina, R.R.C.	1 Jan 62	AMC PAMC	1 Aug 01 1 Sept 06	PAMC 1 Apr 08
✶ Macdonald Margaret	26 Feb 79	AMC PAMC	1 Aug 01 2 Nov 06	
Couillard, Della.....	10 May 76	PAMC	13 Apr 08	
Strong, Annie Cornelia.	12 Dec 86	PAMC	1 July 11	
MacLatchey, Katherine Osborne.....	15 Feb 74	PAMC	30 Dec 11	

FIELD OFFICERS.

Major Generals.

✕ Mackenzie, Major-General C. J., <i>C.B.</i> , (<i>p s c</i>) C.G.S.	16 July 10
✕ (D) Macdonald, D A, <i>CMG, ISO</i> , QMG	25 June 12
✕ Cotton, W. H., Inspector General	25 June 12
✕ Lessard, F L, <i>CB</i> , GOC 2nd Divisional Area	1 Dec 12

Colonels (30).

✕ (D) Hughes, The Hon. S.	15 May 02
✕ Fiset, E, <i>DSO</i> , PAMC.	1 July 03
(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, <i>Knt, CVO</i> , A.D.C., 6 Inf Brig.	28 June 07
✕ Rutherford, R W, OC 6 Div'l Area (<i>g s Eng</i>) (<i>o Eng</i>).	15 Nov 07
Gwatkin, W G, GSO Mobn (<i>p s c</i>)	20 Nov 07
✕ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General	31 Mar 08
Benson, T, MGO.	1 Apr 08
✕ (D) Hodgins, W E, OC 1st Divisional Area.	20 Apr 09
(D) Humphrey, W M, AAG i.c. Admin. 6th Division.	1 Apr 10
✕ Roy, A, <i>MVO</i> , DOC, MD No 11.	15 Nov 10
Hemming, T D R, OC 3rd Div'l Area	15 Nov 10
✕ Ogilvie, G H, (<i>g s Eng</i>), AAG i.c. Admin. 3rd Division.	15 Nov 10
✕ MacDougall, J.C., Mil. Staff.	30 Apr 11
✕ Denison, S J A, <i>CMG</i> , OC 4th Divisional Area.	30 Apr 11
(D) McLean, H H, 28 Drag.	22 June 11
Crowe, J. H. V. [L], (Roy. Art.) C.M., (Comdt. R.M.C.) (<i>p s c</i>).	30 Aug 11
✕ Steele, S. B., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>M.V.O.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> D.O.C., M.D., No. 10.	1 July 12
Fages, J. A. [L], Mil Staff	2 July 12
Gaudet, F. M., R.C.A.	16 July 12
✕ English, C. E., (RA) C.M.	16 July 12
✕ Williams, V. A. S., <i>A.D.C.</i> , Adjutant General.	16 July 12

Lieutenant-Colonels.

✕ (D) Hughes, J, 9 Inf Brig.	10 Nov 94
(D) Worthington, E. B., 3 Cav Bde.	9 Nov 95
(D) Labelle, A E D, 12 Inf Bde.	22 Mar 97
(D) Acheson, G., 1st Inf. Bde.	7 Jan 99
✕ (D) des Trois Maisons, J. P. A., 11th Inf Bde.	22 July 99
(D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig.	24 Dec 99
Thompson, A T, 5 Inf Brig.	31 Dec 00
✕ (D) Biggar, J L, D of S and T.	1 Dec 01
Carson, J, 1st Regt.	25 Jan 02
(D) McRae, A F, 17 Inf Brig.	8 Apr 02
(D) Wurtele, E F, 15 Inf Brig.	7 Jan 03
(D) Kent, R E, 7 Inf Brig.	18 Jan 03
Weatherbe, Paul, RCE	1 July 03
Strange, F, COC.	1 July 03
✕ Merritt, W H, 1 Cav Brig.	11 July 03

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Mackenzie, J D B F, 16 Inf Brig.	1 Feb 04
Smart, C A, 4th Cav Bde.	19 Feb 04
(D) Cohoe, J E, 5 Inf Brig.	25 Feb 04
✕ (D) Wallace, W, 19 Inf Brig.	8 Mar 04
(D) LeCain, G A, 18 Inf Brig.	1 Apr 04
McKenzie, R, 3 Inf Bde.	28 Apr 04
(D) Floyd, W H, 9 Inf Bde.	20 May 04
✕ (D) Duff, H R, PAMC.	2 July 04
Belton, C W, PAMC.	2 July 04
Stewart, W J, CASC.	15 Aug 04
(D) Moore, E. E. W., 4 Inf Bde.	3 Jan 05
✕ (D) Laurin, L N, 14 Inf Brig.	31 Mar 05
✕ Jones, G C, <i>DGMS, GGHS</i> .	1 Oct 05
Morin, J A, COC	21 Nov 05
Dunbar, J S, [I] AAG, Hdqtrs.	30 Jan 06
(D) Rennie, G S, AMC.	10 Feb 06
✕ Grant, J A, PAMC.	1 May 06
(D) Maclaren, M, AMC.	1 May 06
Rathbun, E W, 9th Bde, CFA (<i>msc</i>).	8 Mar 06
(D) Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt.	15 Aug 06
Meighen, F S, 1st Regt.	15 Aug 06
✕ Heward, E H T, Mil Staff.	28 Aug 06
Langton, J. G., C.A.S.C.	1 Oct 06
(D) Gorrell, C W F, AMC.	13 Nov 06
(D) Henderson, A G, 10 Inf Brig.	1 Dec 06
(D) Mowbray, J A C, 7 Regt CA	24 Dec 06
Bacon, L T (<i>sm</i>), 61 Regt. (<i>m s c</i>).	11 Mar 07
Cameron, K, AMC.	15 Apr 07
Starke, R, 12th Inf Bde.	5 June 07
Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.	11 June 07
Chauveau, C A, 89 Regt.	17 June 07
Oliver, A J, 29 Regt.	26 July 07
Fenton, F, AMC.	27 Sept 07
Chadwick, W C V, 9 MH.	15 Nov 07
Bridges, J W, PAMC.	21 Nov 07
Foster, G LaF, PAMC.	21 Nov 07
(D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt.	1 Jan 08
✕ Belcher, R, <i>CMG</i> , 5th CB.	1 Feb 08
Balderson, J M, 42 Regt.	1 Feb 08
Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt.	6 Feb 08
✕ (D) Bois, E S, 92 Regt.	18 Feb 08
✕ Burstall, H E, RCA, <i>A.D.C. p s c.</i>	1 Apr 08
Gwynne, R J, (<i>msc</i>) (<i>r s c lg</i>) (<i>smk</i>) Direc- tor of Cadet Services.	22 Apr 08
✕ Cowan, H J, 6 Cav Bde.	8 May 08
✕ (D) Clark, F J, 7 Cav Bde.	1 July 08
Dodge, G A, CPASC.	18 Aug 08
(D) Wilson, A, 33 Regt.	23 Sept 08
(D) Morrill, B B, 13 Drag.	28 Sept 08
Murray, W H, 3 Cav Bde.	6 Oct 08
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.	1 Nov 08
Penhale, J J, 7 Brig CFA	1 Nov 08
Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.	10 Dec 08
Sissons, F O, 21 Hrs.	10 Dec 08
(D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.	31 Dec 08
Buxter, E S, 37 Regt.	1 Jan 09
(D) Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt. (<i>msc</i>).	18 Jan 09
✕ (D) Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.	24 Feb 09
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.	1 Mar 09
(D) Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt. (<i>r s ilg</i>).	8 Mar 09

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 95

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Roy, H O, 87 Regt.	16 Mar	09
McKee, H E, 97 Regt.	17 Mar	09
(D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt C A.	18 Mar	09
(D) Bourk, L P H, 80 Regt.	24 Mar	09
(D) Cruikshank, E A, DOC MD No. 13	1 May	09
× Morrison, E W B, DSO, (msc), D. of Arty. (acting).	1 May	09
Towers, R I, 27 Regt.	1 May	09
McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.	1 May	09
Campbell, A A, 7 Regt.	1 May	09
(D) Frazer, J Z, 2 Drag.	4 May	09
(D) Ross, J G, 5 Regt.	11 May	09
Gault, A F, 5 Regt.	11 May	09
Robson, B, 26 Regt.	19 May	09
(D) Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.	20 May	09
(D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt.	21 May	09
Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.	3 Aug	09
(D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt (msc), (rs itg).	25 Aug	09
Currie, A W, 5 Regt CA.	1 Sept	09
× (D) Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.	8 Sept	09
× (D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.	8 Sept	09
Miller, J B, 23 Regt.	15 Sept	09
Petrie, A B, 1st Bde CFA.	9 Nov	09
Donaghy, C R, 55 Regt.	22 Nov	09
(D) Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.	3 Dec	09
McAvity, J L, 62 Regt.	31 Dec	09
(D) Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt (msc).	3 Jan	10
Ingraham, B A, 3 Bde CFA.	12 Jan	10
Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.	10 Feb	10
(D) Tompkins, J R, CE.	14 Feb	10
(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.	16 Feb	10
Buell, W S, 41 Regt. (msc).	7 Mar	10
(D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.	15 Mar	10
Riley, J J, 17 Hrs.	31 Mar	10
Ward, W R, CAPC.	1 Apr	10
× Hodson, G C, 22 SLH.	1 Apr	10
× (D) Ruttan, H N, 20 Inf Bde.	1 Apr	10
Rankin, A D, 99 Regt.	1 Apr	10
Rattray, J G, 20 BH.	11 Apr	10
Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.	11 Apr	10
(D) Craig, J J, 30 Regt.	20 Apr	10
(D) Thomson, R M, 79 Regt (msc).	28 Apr	10
(D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.	3 May	10
Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt GH.	3 Aug	10
Macdonald, G, 15 LH.	24 Aug	10
Marquis, L J D, 17 Regt.	21 Sept	10
× Good, W C, 4 Brig CFA.	22 Sept	10
Woods, J W, GFGF.	20 Oct	10
Somers, T S, 53 Regt.	31 Oct	10
Armstrong, W C G, 103 Regt.	11 Nov	10
Schaffner, A A, AMC.	14 Nov	10
(D) Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.	16 Nov	10
Stuart, J D, 6 Regt.	16 Nov	10
Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt.	22 Nov	10
× Leckie, R G E, 72 Regt.	24 Nov	10
Shillington, A T, AMC.	24 Nov	10
× (D) Grierson, J F, 34 Regt.	16 Dec	10
× Mitchell, J H, 2 Brig, CFA (msc).	20 Dec	10
× Sircom, S J R, CAPC.	1 Jan	11
(D) Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.	7 Jan	11
(D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.	13 Jan	11
O'Grady, J W de C, 90 Regt (msc).	1 Feb	11
(D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt (msc).	1 Feb	11
Hanson, A C, 26 Drag.	6 Feb	11
× (D) McPherson, D W, AMC.	11 Feb	11
(D) Chabot, I G, 9 Regt.	23 Feb	11
(D) Rennie, R, MVO, 2 Regt.	3 Mar	11
Smith, D T, 105 Regt.	11 Mar	11

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

× Fages, A O, RCR.	13 Mar	11
Black, J S, 1 Inf Bde (msc).	15 Mar	11
(D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt (msc).	31 Mar	11
× Roberts, J A, AMC.	1 Apr	11
× Hall, W B, CPAVC.	1 Apr	11
× Massie, J, CPAVC.	1 Apr	11
Kemmis, A C, 23 AR.	1 Apr	11
Wylde, C F, AMC.	1 Apr	11
× Ross, A E, AMC.	1 Apr	11
Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.	1 Apr	11
Acheson, H, 29 Horse.	1 Apr	11
Addie, G K, C of G.	1 Apr	11
Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.	1 Apr	11
Lordly, H R, C of G.	1 Apr	11
× (D) Swinford, H, CASC.	1 Apr	11
Cowan, W, CASC.	1 Apr	11
Guay, J N R, CASC (msc).	1 Apr	11
Johnson, W A, 104 Regt.	10 Apr	11
Tuxford, G S, 27 L H.	15 Apr	11
Clegg, E B, 57 Regt.	20 Apr	11
Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.	24 Apr	11
× Thacker, H C, RCA (gs Eng) [F].	1 May	11
× Punnet, H A, DSO, RCA.	1 May	11
Coleman, C R, 76th Regt.	1 June	11
Aiken, L F, 39 Regt.	1 June	11
Rankin, H, 56 Regt.	8 June	11
× Ross, J, AMC.	20 June	11
McKenzie, D C, 98 Regt.	23 June	11
Piche, M A, CAVC.	1 July	11
Maunsell, G S, DES.	12 July	11
(D) Harris, A. W, CAVC.	22 July	11
× Macdonald, J F, COC.	26 July	11
(D) Ming, E, CAVC.	1 Aug	11
Johnson, L R, 2 H Bgd, CGA.	15 Aug	11
Little, J A, 96 Regt.	31 Aug	11
× Bott, J C L, 30 Rgt BCH (smh).	1 Sept	11
Marsh, L W, 15 Regt ALH.	19 Oct	11
× Carstairs, W F W, 101 Regt.	24 Oct	11
Carman, R A, 16 LH.	28 Nov	11
× Flick, C L, 31 Regt BCH.	8 Dec	11
× Jamieson, F C, 19 AD.	1 Jan	12
(D) Marshall, J A, 1 Rgt CGA.	1 Jan	12
× (D) McDougall, J A 8 Hrs.	1 Jan	12
× Howard, F A, 38 Regt.	8 Jan	12
Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.	12 Feb	12
Vicars, J R, 102 Regt.	16 Feb	12
Dewar, J H, 43 Regt.	18 Feb	12
Watson, D, 8 Regt.	26 Feb	12
Welch, T B, 3 Inf Bde.	27 Feb	12
Rogers, C H, 3 Dns.	1 Mar	12
Andrews, C A, 18 Inf Bde.	20 Mar	12
Penke, A G, 4 HB CGA.	30 Mar	12
LaRocheille, M, 85 Regt.	31 Mar	12
× Thacker, P E, LSH (RC) (psc).	1 Apr	12
× Macdonnell, A C, DSO, LSH (RC).	1 Apr	12
Wigle, E S, 21 Regt (msc).	1 Apr	12
Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.	1 Apr	12
Rioux, V E, 54 Regt.	1 Apr	12
McLaren, J I (sm) 91 Regt.	2 Apr	12
Muir, M F 25 Dns.	6 Apr	12
× Macdonell, A H, D.S.O. RCR (psc)	21 Apr	12
× Carpenter, A E, RCR.	22 Apr	12
Lamb, H J, C of G (rnc) (msc).	29 Apr	12
× Stevenson, H J, 32nd Horse.	15 May	12
(D) Peuchen, A G, 2 Regt.	21 May	12
(D) Jones, G E A, 13 Inf Brig.	21 May	12
(D) Ketcheson, W G, 49 Regt.	1 June	12
McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.	1 June	12

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

∞ (D) Brock, H, 10 Regt.....	11 June 12
∞ (D) Sneath, F, 35th Regt.....	1 July 12
Landry, J P, ADC, OC 5th Divisional Area.....	1 July 12
Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.....	2 July 12
∞ Paley G (Rif Bde), CM, DMO, (psc)	8 July 12
Barry, J J, 11th Inf Bde.....	1 Aug 12
∞ Mitchell, J B, 100 Regt.....	1 Aug 12
(D) Lang, W R, CE.....	3 Sept 12
Harrison, H (msc) (ss), CE.....	3 Sept 12
Meredith, C P, CE.....	3 Sept 12
Hopkins, F H, 45 Regt (sm).....	6 Sept 12
Hall, J, 88 Regt.....	8 Sept 12
Burland, W W, 3 Regt.....	12 Sept 12
∞ Armstrong, B R, 3 Regt CGA.....	22 Sept 12
de la Naudiere, C T, 83 Regt.....	19 Oct 12
Creeftan, J J, 6 Bde CFA.....	26 Oct 12
Fisher, J W, CAVC.....	1 Nov 12
Burns, G E, C of G (msc).....	9 Nov 12
Nelles, C M, RCD.....	1 Dec 12
Young, A L, 12 Dgns.....	8 Dec 12
McPherson, C D, 18 MR.....	10 Dec 12
Delancy, W A, AMS.....	16 Dec 12
Hodgetts, C A, AMC.....	16 Dec 12
Villeneuve, T, 18 Regt.....	13 Dec 12
Young, T W H, 10 Bde CFA.....	31 Dec 12
Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....	1 Jan 13
Murray, D, 93 Regt.....	1 Jan 13
Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.....	1 Jan 13
Walker, T D, AMC.....	2 Jan 13
Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....	24 Jan 13
Smith, S F, GGBG.....	24 Jan 13
Shannon, E G, 52 Regt.....	29 Jan 13
∞ (D) Winter, C F, Mil Staff.....	1 Feb 13
Smith, H D, 24 Regt.....	19 Feb 13
Smith, L A, 5 DG.....	27 Feb 13
Richardson, A W, C of G.....	1 Mar 13
Patterson, R W, 34 Horse.....	19 Mar 13
(D) Morgan, H A, 8 Bde.....	9 Apr 13
*Green, W J, 25 Regt.....	1 Mar 12
*McLean, D, 106 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
*Mercier, L P, 86 Regt.....	17 Apr 12
*(D) Lawrence, W, 28 Regt.....	7 Aug 12

Majors.

Warburton, J, MO 82 Regt.....	28 Sept 83
(D) Jenkins, S R, MO 4 Regt CA.....	(hon lc 1 Nov 04)
∞ Casgrain, J R, MO 21 Regt.....	(hon lc 16 Dec 04)
(D) Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde CFA.....	(hon lc 12 Nov 04)
(D) Curry, M A, MO 66 Regt.....	9 Mar 87
Sheppard, H C, M.V.O., CM.....	(hon lc 9 Mar 02)
(D) Hillary, R M, MO 12 Regt.....	24 Apr 91
Hooper, G R, Am Park CFA.....	(hon lc 14 Dec 04)
Lockhart, R J, MO 29 Regt.....	8 Oct 91
∞ (D) Weeks, W A, C of G.....	18 May 94
Bascom, H, MO 34 Regt.....	(hon lc 18 May 04)
	9 Feb 95
	15 June 95
	(hon lc 15 June 05)
	2 Apr 96
	24 Sept 96
	(hon lc 24 Sept 06)

Majors—Con.

Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt.....	22 Oct 96
∞ Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG.....	(hon lc 22 Oct 96)
Savard, E M A, MO 92 Regt.....	1 Dec 96
(D) Webster, H B, MO 14 Hrs.....	5 Aug 97
McCoy, S H, MO 19 Regt.....	(hon lc 5 Aug 97)
Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA.....	9 Aug 97
O'Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA.....	(hon lc 9 Aug 97)
∞ King, A, 66 Regt.....	26 Oct 98
∞ (D) Whitman, A 66 Regt.....	3 June 98
Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt.....	1 Sept 98
	26 Sept 98
	17 Apr 99
	19 May 99
	(hon lc 19 May 99)
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.....	12 July 00
(D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
(D) Black, F B, Cor Res 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.....	7 June 00
Ducharme, L J O, 13 Bat CFA.....	7 June 00
Tourigny, O, MO 4 Regt.....	30 Oct 01
Jackson, H, Cor Res 90 Regt.....	11 June 01
∞ (D) King, E E, MO 10 Regt.....	28 June 01
	29 June 01
	(hon lc 29 June 01)
Kinnear, G S, 8 Hrs.....	15 Aug 03
∞ Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.....	1 Feb 03
(D) Burch, F O, jr, 2 Drag.....	6 Feb 03
Stull, W P, Cor Res, 2 Drag.....	6 Feb 03
∞ Van, Luven, R M, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 03
(D) Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 03
Loyst, A 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 03
∞ (D) Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.....	22 Mar 03
McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.....	24 Mar 03
Bick, C F, 34 Regt.....	22 Apr 03
(D) Perry, J, 6 Hrs, Corp Res.....	20 June 03
Currie, J A, 48 Regt.....	13 Aug 03
Robinson, S C, 21 Regt.....	17 Nov 03
(D) Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt.....	2 Dec 03
	(hon lc 5 Apr 06)
Cole, E C, 2 H Bde CGA.....	20 Dec 03
(D) Skinner, W B, Cor Res 14 Regt.....	18 Jan 03
(D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.....	7 Apr 03
Odell, J W, Cobourg GA (msc).....	27 Apr 03
Moir, A, 30 Regt.....	18 June 03
Noble, A L, 20 Regt.....	12 June 03
∞ (D) Wayling, J, 12 Regt, Cor Res.....	23 June 03
Donald, D, 48 Regt.....	13 Oct 03
Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Van, H R, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
Brown, E R, MO 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 04
Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....	23 Feb 04
Lyman, W E, 2 H Bde CGA.....	19 Mar 04
Hall, W T, Cor Res 3 Drag.....	7 Apr 04
Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.....	15 Apr 04
Moffatt, N R, 13 Drag.....	11 May 04
∞ VC Holland, E J, C. Res. 13 Drag.....	11 May 04
Barr, T F, 6 Hrs.....	1 June 04
(D) Russell, W H, 40 Regt (msc).....	14 June 04
Singer, W H, 7 Batt CFA.....	15 June 04
Irving, H, 73 Regt.....	21 June 04
Cameron, M C, Cor Res GGBG.....	28 June 04
Graham, H, 36 Regt.....	13 July 04
Ross, C R, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 04
Lawlor, T W, 12 Batt CFA.....	3 Oct 04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt (msc).....	1 Nov 04
Rankine, J P, MO 28 Regt.....	1 Nov 04
Baker, G H, 13 Drag.....	6 Dec 04
Berdan, O L, MO 26 Regt.....	15 Dec 04

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 97

Majors—Con.

∞ (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt (msc).....	13 Jan 05
Ritcey, D G, #89 Regt.....	4 Mar 05
Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt.....	9 Mar 05
Brousseau, J D, PAMC.....	10 Mar 05
Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....	25 Apr 05
Gordon, H D L, 9 M H.....	3 May 05
Henderson, G J, Cor Res 13 Regt.....	22 May 05
∞ Eaton, D I V, RCA (p s c).....	22 May 05
∞ (D) Curran, A, 12 Regt.....	31 May 05
Maessie, A E, CASC.....	1 June 05
McLean, J S, 94 Regt.....	5 June 06
Fleming, J W, 12 Drag. C Res.....	12 June 05
Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....	28 June 05
Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Tremain, H S, C of G (msc).....	30 June 05
Yates, H B, MO 3 Regt.....	8 July 05
Gelly, E, 6 Regt CA.....	12 July 05
Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt.....	19 July 05
Ernst, P A, 7 Regt CA.....	24 July 05
Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....	27 July 05
Bartlett, A A, Cor Res 4 Regt CA.....	1 Aug 05
(D) Nicol, A G, 12 Regt.....	9 Aug 05
(D) Vaux, F L, PAMC.....	15 Aug 05
(D) Leah, C, 4 H Bde CGA.....	1 Oct 05
∞ Leslie, J N S, RCA.....	8 Oct 05
∞ Ogilvie, A T, RCA.....	1 Dec 05
∞ Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....	1 Dec 05
Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....	15 Dec 05
Turcot, G G, AMC.....	21 Dec 05
Hodgetts, C A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Peters, C A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
McLauchlan, D, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Murray, L R, MO 8 Hrs.....	10 Feb 06
Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....	10 Feb 06
Malley, W J, 5 Batt CFA, Cor Res.....	5 Mar 06
Ross, C G, Cor Res 15 LH.....	8 Mar 06
Gilmour, K F, Cor Res 10 Hrs.....	8 Mar 06
Atkinson, H C, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
Robinson, J M, Cor Res 3 Regt CA.....	17 Mar 06
Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.....	21 Apr 06
Barker, L W, 3 H Bde CGA.....	24 Apr 06
Helmer, R A, D of M.....	24 Apr 06
Mulholland, A A, Cor Res 14 Batt CFA.....	27 Apr 06
Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt (msc).....	28 Apr 06
Denton, M C, Cor Res 7 Regt CA.....	1 May 06
(D) Shorey, F C, Cor Res 6 Hrs.....	1 May 06
(D) Sheely, F C, Cor Res 6 Hrs.....	1 May 06
Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....	10 May 90
Power, J, 41 Regt.....	28 May 06
∞ Willis, J W, 1 Regt CA, Cor Res.....	5 June 06
Arthur, R H, MO 97 Regt.....	26 June 06
Houliston, J, RCE.....	29 June 06
(D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.....	4 July 06
Farwell, W A, MO 53 Regt.....	5 July 06
Armstrong, E N, Cor Res 5 Regt.....	9 July 06
∞ Panet, A H, COC.....	15 Aug 06
∞ Wynne, J H, COC.....	30 Aug 06
Wayland, E R, 98 Regt.....	30 Aug 06
Shannon, H H, CASC.....	31 Aug 06
Wickham, L W, DAA & QMG 1st Div.....	31 Aug 06
Morse, L R, MO 69 Regt.....	1 Sept 06
Bourneau, C E, 61 Regt, C Res.....	14 Sept 06
Munro, J R, 5 Drag.....	9 Oct 06
∞ Drum, L, PAMC.....	10 Oct 06
∞ Jones, J M, 82 Regt.....	20 Oct 06
	31 Oct 06

Majors—Con.

Kidd, E, MO 4 Hrs.....	27 Nov 06
	(hon le 5 Jan 07)
Gibson, J B, Cor Res 7 Brig CFA.....	22 Dec 06
Ross, A M, 75 Regt.....	1 Jan 07
Genet, H A, 38 Regt.....	8 Jan 07
∞ Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.....	1 Feb 07
Armstrong, C E, Cor Res, 16 MR.....	28 Feb 07
∞ Whitton, D A, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
Marlow, F W, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
Shillington, J W, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
Gardner, R L, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
∞ Tobin, H S, (r. m. c.) 72 Regt.....	12 Mar 07
Davidson, P, 5 Regt (msc).....	12 Mar 07
Churchill, W A, 6 Hrs.....	12 Mar 07
Moloney, P J, MO 59 Regt.....	16 Mar 07
Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag.....	22 Mar 07
Beckett, S G, 9 MH (msc).....	2 Apr 07
Mackay, D A, 7 Hrs.....	8 Apr 07
Routh, J R, Cor Res, 5 Drag.....	15 Apr 07
Foster, D M, 16 Batt CFA.....	14 May 07
(D) Gray, W H, 71 Regt.....	15 May 07
Sadler, W, CASC.....	21 May 07
Deacon, F H, CASC.....	31 May 07
(D) Sharpe, A, 47 Regt.....	1 June 07
Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA.....	6 June 07
Payne, J B, 15 Batt CFA.....	8 June 07
Wilcox, J R, 26 Drag.....	12 June 07
(D) Morrison, F, 74 Regt.....	14 June 07
(D) Shaw, J W, MO 33 Regt.....	14 June 07
∞ Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH, C Res.....	16 June 07
Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt.....	17 June 07
∞ Elmsley, J H, RCD. (p. s. c.).....	20 June 07
Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....	21 June 07
Tite, J R, Cor Res 6 Regt.....	25 June 07
Williamson, A R B, AMC.....	28 June 07
Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....	1 July 07
Roy, A V, MO 6 Regt CA.....	5 July 07
Williams, J A, AMC.....	6 July 07
Hogg, D H, AMC.....	6 July 07
Richardson, T B, AMC.....	6 July 07
Morris, G C, 13 Drag.....	29 July 07
∞ Doull, J D, RCR.....	1 Aug 07
Panet, A de L, COC.....	1 Aug 07
Weatherbie, S S, COC. (o Eng).....	1 Aug 07
∞ Savard, E, MO 18 Regt.....	22 Aug 07
Anderson, S B, 19 Batt CFA.....	5 Sept 07
∞ Label, E A, AMC.....	15 Sept 07
(D) Bennett, G W, 57 Regt.....	18 Sept 07
Gilmour, C H, AMC.....	27 Sept 07
∞ Caldwell, A C, RCE.....	1 Oct 07
Smith, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	14 Oct 07
Maclaren, C H, 2 Batt CFA.....	26 Oct 07
Brittain, R, C of G, C Res.....	11 Dec 07
Hart, E C, PAMC.....	11 Dec 07
∞ Ussher, J F H, Cor Res 9 MH.....	14 Dec 07
McLaren, P D, 30 Regt.....	20 Dec 07
Mundell, D E, Sig Corps.....	1 Jan 08
Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.....	11 Jan 08
MacLaren, D H, 35 Regt.....	15 Jan 08
Stewart, C, 3 Regt, Cor Res.....	28 Jan 08
Conrod, W H, 53 Regt.....	4 Feb 08
(D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drag.....	8 Feb 08
Denison, W W, GGBG.....	19 Feb 08
Kennedy, T J, GGBG.....	20 Feb 08
Ewing, J A, 2 H Bde CGA.....	22 Feb 08
Adams, M, 16 Regt.....	1 Mar 08
McCullough, W, 3 Drag.....	1 Mar 08

98 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

Majors—Con.

Perley, H, 62 Regt.....	7 Mar 08
(D) > < Patterson, C E A, 85 Regt.....	19 Mar 08
Boyer, G B, <i>MP</i> , 33 Hrs.....	20 Mar 08
McCordick, F C, 19 Regt (<i>msc</i>).....	1 Apr 08
Harrison, W H, 3 H Bde CGA.....	2 Apr 08
> < Stewart, J S, 25 Batt, CFA.....	4 Apr 08
Burritt, C J, 5 Drag.....	11 Apr 08
McKay, J H, 26 Regt.....	16 Apr 08
Hewgill, W H, 16 M R, C Res.....	22 Apr 08
> < Belson, W H, C Res 16 M R (<i>smk</i>).....	22 Apr 08
McLean, D H, GGFG.....	24 Apr 08
Cunningham, J F, GGFG (<i>msc</i>).....	28 Apr 08
Matte, J B, 9 Regt.....	29 Apr 08
Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs.....	1 May 08
Mack, J C, CAPC.....	6 May 08
deTonnancour, L G, 65 Regt.....	11 May 08
Peltier, E J, 65 Regt.....	12 May 08
Rioux, L I, 89 Regt.....	16 May 08
> < Lafferty, F D, RCA (<i>pac Eng</i>).....	19 May 08
(D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....	20 May 08
Cameron, H A, 59 Regt.....	21 May 08
Elliott, A, 12 Regt.....	25 May 08
Woolley-Dod, A G, 15 LH.....	28 May 08
Bosse, J F X, MO 89 Regt.....	1 June 08
Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.....	2 June 08
Henley, W, 45 Regt.....	3 June 08
Langrill, A S, M O 37 Regt.....	4 June 08
Gauthier, G H, Cor Res 21 Regt.....	6 June 08
McRae, A D, 94 Regt.....	9 June 08
Campbell, G M, MO 7 Regt CA.....	9 June 08
Smith, S B, 3 H Bde CGA.....	18 June 08
Sands, W W, MO 9 Brig CFA.....	29 July 08
Lauterman, M, MO 6 Hrs.....	18 Aug 08
Peltier, E, MO 85 Regt.....	29 Aug 08
McDonald, D, MO 94 Regt.....	3 Sept 08
(D) Rorke, H V, 31 Regt.....	9 Sept 08
McCrimmon, W A, 7 Regt.....	11 Sept 08
> < Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....	17 Sept 08
Caldwell, B A C, C of G.....	18 Sept 08
Stewart, H A, 13 Drag.....	28 Sept 08
Date, W E, 17 Hrs (<i>msc</i>).....	5 Oct 08
(D) Fearman, G D, 13 Regt.....	9 Oct 08
Hay, T, 32 Regt.....	28 Oct 08
Booth, S, 5 Regt CA.....	3 Nov 08
Raikes, R, MO 35 Regt.....	12 Nov 08
MacCarthy, G S, MO, GGFG.....	1 Dec 08
Ralfour, J D, MO 1 Hrs.....	12 Dec 08
Ansley, A M N, GGBG, Cor Res.....	15 Dec 08
Bishop, A H, 69 Regt.....	24 Dec 08
Whitman, J A, 69 Regt.....	24 Dec 08
Darke, J R, 4 H Bde CGA.....	2 Jan 09
Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt.....	18 Jan 09
McLaughlin, A E, 3 Drag.....	19 Jan 09
Cowan, A, 35 Regt.....	19 Jan 09
Preece, J, 35 Regt.....	20 Jan 09
Creighton, J H, 75 Regt.....	21 Jan 09
Mersereau, C J, C of G.....	26 Jan 09
Brown, W J, 9 Batt CFA, C Res (<i>msc</i>).....	22 Feb 09
> < (D) Hesketh, J A, C of G (<i>msc</i>).....	22 Feb 09
McNaughton, D, 73 Regt.....	1 Mar 09
La Rue, R, MO 61 Regt.....	10 Mar 09
Campbell, C V, 97 Regt.....	17 Mar 09
Boutin, L, 6 Regt CA.....	18 Mar 09
Irvine, O A, 4 Hrs.....	1 Apr 09
Hamilton, F J, 36 Regt.....	5 Apr 09
(D) Muir, W K, 25 Drag.....	5 Apr 09
> < Gorman, F, 27 Regt.....	8 Apr 09
Vien, T A, 1 Regt CA (<i>msc</i>).....	10 Apr 09

Majors—Con.

> < Auldjo, W de L, 23 Regt.....	10 Apr 09
Aylen, E D, MO 11 Regt.....	14 Apr 09
> < Ross, J M, 24 Regt GH.....	23 Apr 09
Bissonnette, J, H, 6 Hrs.....	29 Apr 09
Gillmore, E T B, 8 Brig CFA.....	1 May 09
Murphy, T J F, PAMC.....	1 May 09
Boulter, F, 82 Regt.....	15 May 09
Riches, C H R, 9 MH, Cor Res.....	18 May 09
Orr, F W, 26 Regt.....	19 May 09
Lloyd-Jones, J B, 2 Drag.....	25 May 09
Curtis, H G, 26 Drag.....	26 May 09
(D) Combe, H B, 33 Regt.....	27 May 09
> < Arnold, R H, 8 Hrs.....	29 May 09
McLean, C E, 59 Regt.....	31 May 09
Rose, H A, 44 Regt.....	31 May 09
Low, C A, 14 Regt.....	1 June 09
Readman, O, 4 Regt.....	5 June 09
O'Reilly, E B, MO 4 Batt CFA.....	13 June 09
(D) Rance, H T, 33 Regt.....	17 June 09
Montreuil, Y, 87 Regt (<i>msc</i>).....	28 June 09
Ratz, J H, M O, 29 Regt.....	29 June 09
Bentley, D B, AMC.....	20 Aug 09
Rumsey, A P, 14 Hrs.....	27 Aug 09
> < Kaye, J H, RCR.....	1 Sept 09
Carscallen, H G, 4 Batt CFA (<i>msc</i>).....	15 Sept 09
(D) Le Vesconte, R C, 2 Regt.....	15 Sept 09
Hulme, J H D, 6 Regt.....	27 Sept 09
Mills, J, 57 Regt.....	28 Sept 09
Smith, G J, 25 Drag.....	18 Oct 09
Bull, J J, 67 Regt.....	30 Nov 09
Denison, G T, 1 Cav Bde (<i>msc</i>).....	14 Dec 09
Loomis, F O W, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Norsworthy, E C, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Cleghorn, G S, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Storey, D S, 23 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
Frost, J S, 62 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
Bishop, F C, 7 Hrs.....	4 Jan 10
L'Heureux, J T N, 4 Regt.....	7 Jan 10
Leonard, E W, 6 Batt CFA.....	17 Jan 10
Shaw, J A, CASC.....	27 Jan 10
Croll, H A, 12 Drag.....	27 Jan 10
Whitaker, L J, 19 AMR.....	30 Jan 10
Carter, C, MO, 13 Regt.....	15 Feb 10
> < Gould, H J, (<i>am</i>) 37 Regt.....	17 Feb 10
> < Kelly, E T, 37 Regt.....	1 Mar 10
McLeod, H G, 17 Batt CFA.....	2 Mar 10
Barrager, D, 15 Regt.....	3 Mar 10
O'Brien, M C, Cor Res 18 MR.....	14 Mar 10
Jarvis, J G, 16 Regt.....	18 Mar 10
> < Smart, R W, 46 Regt.....	29 Mar 10
Tooley, E R, CAPC.....	1 Apr 10
Shaaly, C N, CAPC.....	1 Apr 10
Poussette, G F C, CASC.....	1 Apr 10
> < Weatherbe, P, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Hill, W H P, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Watt, W L, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Harris, L C, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Warren, C A A, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Webster, W, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Parry, R Y, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Law, R, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Gaets, H L, 35 C.A. Horse.....	1 Apr 10
> < Snider, I R, 99 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
Winsby, W N, 5 Regt CA.....	19 Apr 10
Angus, R, 5 Regt CA.....	19 Apr 10
Bullock, T S, 20 BH.....	21 Apr 10
> < Hughes, W St P, 14 Regt.....	25 Apr 10
Dawson, H J, 14 Regt.....	25 Apr 10

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 99

Majors—Con.

Thorne, S L, 9 MH.....	25 Apr 10
Munro, D J C, 44 Regt.....	27 Apr 10
Moneywell, F H, 5 Drag.....	30 Apr 10
Gabriel, G F, 36 Regt.....	30 Apr 10
Reason, C H, 1 Hrs (<i>msc</i>).....	3 May 10
Robertson, S G, 78 Regt (<i>msc</i>).....	3 May 10
Jacques, H M, PAMC.....	8 May 10
Boyle, R L, 15 LH.....	9 May 10
Mariotti, G W, 19 AMR.....	13 May 10
Ralston, G H, 14 Batt CFA.....	14 May 10
Roy, J N, 61 Regt (<i>msc</i>).....	17 May 10
Long, J, 6 Hrs.....	17 May 10
Cooke, E W, 18 MR.....	17 May 10
Gillespie, A, MO 45 Regt.....	25 May 10
Maxfield, W E, 12 Drag.....	25 May 10
Kennedy, L L, 67 Regt.....	28 May 10
Medd, S T, 3 Drag.....	1 June 10
Gray, C H, 47 Regt.....	1 June 10
Elliot, H C S, MO 10 Bde CFA.....	1 June 10
Hooker, L M, 6 Hrs.....	1 June 10
Coglan, F T, 11 Batt CFA.....	2 June 10
McTavish, F C, AMC.....	4 June 10
Miltimore, J M, 13 Drag.....	7 June 10
Turnbull, W R, 91 Regt.....	13 June 10
Tremblay, T L, 18 Regt., C Res.....	21 June 10
Hewitson, S W, AMC.....	22 June 10
Kingsemill, H A, MO, 7 Regt.....	27 June 10
Griesbach, W A, 19 AMR.....	30 June 10
Groves, W A, 30 Regt.....	30 June 10
Hallick, W, COC.....	2 July 10
Etherington, F, AMC.....	6 July 10
Steeves, E O, MO 74 Regt.....	8 July 10
Dunlop, E A, 42 Regt.....	16 July 10
Margison, A A H, 67 Regt.....	24 July 10
Kent, H V, AMC.....	25 July 10
Taylor, C H, 67 Regt.....	27 July 10
Blair, H C, 76 Regt.....	1 Aug 10
Graham, R H, 78 Regt.....	21 Sept 10
Stewart, R G, 43 Regt.....	23 Sept 10
Gillies, A B, 42 Regt.....	4 Oct 10
Thompson, W E, 63 Regt.....	10 Oct 10
Bell, W G, 79 Regt., C Res.....	29 Oct 10
Hamilton, H S, 7 Regt CA.....	1 Nov 10
Anderson, W B, RCE, (<i>psc</i>).....	15 Nov 10
Kemmis Betty, H, RCR.....	16 Nov 10
Hamilton-Gray, A C B, RCR.....	16 Nov 10
Hart-MoHarg, W, 6 Regt.....	16 Nov 10
Tait, J S, 72 Regt.....	24 Nov 10
Trotte, L H, 80 Regt.....	25 Nov 10
Beauchamp, G E, AMC.....	1 Dec 10
(D) Bennett, C C, Mil Staff.....	8 Dec 10
Cantlie, J A, 79 Regt.....	8 Dec 10
Wainwright, S F A, 71 Regt.....	1 Jan 11
Robitaille, C, 17 Regt.....	5 Jan 11
Van Straubenzie, C T, RCD.....	21 Jan 11
Mitchell, W G, 2 Regt.....	1 Feb 11
Smith, J A, 20 BH.....	4 Feb 11
Jenkins, H, 21 AH.....	4 Feb 11
Lang, N, 29 LH.....	4 Feb 11
May, E G, 15 LH.....	4 Feb 11
Bowen, F C, 53 Regt.....	9 Feb 11
Mutrie, R J, 30 Regt BCH.....	15 Feb 11
Osborne, F A, 101 Regt.....	24 Feb 11
Tennille, D J, 27 LH.....	25 Feb 11
McLean, C H, 28 Drag.....	28 Feb 11
Boyes, G R, 2 Regt.....	1 Mar 11
Fletcher, R H, 7 Brig, CFA.....	3 Mar 11
Elliott, J H, 20 BH.....	3 Mar 11

Majors—Con.

Andros, R C, 20 BH.....	6 Mar 11
Therault, J E, 19 Drag.....	10 Mar 11
Embury, J F L, 95 Regt.....	11 Mar 11
Bryan, W C, 23 AR.....	19 Mar 11
Stroud, W A, 4 Hrs.....	20 Mar 11
Dickson, J A, MO, 91 Regt.....	29 Mar 11
Knight, S, 47 Regt.....	1 Apr 11
Forbes, J R, CAPC.....	1 Apr 11
Lyndon, W A, 23 AR.....	1 Apr 11
Clarke, J T, PAMC.....	1 Apr 11
Aikin, J A, 29 Horse.....	1 Apr 11
Mitchell, C H, C of G (<i>msc</i>).....	1 Apr 11
Leonard, R W, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
(D) Chambers, E J, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
Cruikshank, G R, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
Scott, W A, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
Mackid, L S, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
Hendry, W B, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
Hatch, A F, CASC.....	1 Apr 11
O'Brien, E C, CASC.....	1 Apr 11
Ormon, D M, 18 MR.....	5 Apr 11
Ashton, E J, 22 SLH, Corps Res.....	6 Apr 11
Sparling, H C, 9 MH.....	12 Apr 11
Wright, T W, 16 LH.....	19 Apr 11
Panet, E de B, RCA (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	1 May 11
Mills, J E, RCA.....	1 May 11
Lindsay, W B, RCE.....	1 May 11
Currie, C J, AMC.....	2 May 11
Balfour, T B, 11 Hrs.....	2 May 11
Brown, H B, 23 AR.....	6 May 11
Burke, D C, 15 L H, C Res.....	8 May 11
Fox, G A, 26 Drag.....	10 May 11
Williams, A C, 18 MR.....	15 May 11
Macdonald, T H, AMC.....	15 May 11
Ronan, M F, 18 Batt, CFA.....	15 May 11
Kinsman, H F, 1 Hrs.....	22 May 11
Sears, W, 5 Batt CFA.....	22 May 11
Murphy, G P, CASC.....	26 May 11
Goldsmith, P G, M.O., 2 Regt.....	27 May 11
Sutherland, D M, 24 GH.....	29 May 11
Ashburnham, T, Earl of 28 Dns.....	31 May 11
Archibald, G W, 20 BH.....	1 June 11
DesDosters, L J, CASC.....	1 June 11
Forest, J, 11 Hussars.....	1 June 11
Biggs, S P, CE.....	1 June 11
Bedell, T C D, 56 Regt.....	8 June 11
Ostiguy, P, AMC.....	9 June 11
Walker, D, 57 Regt.....	11 June 11
Melrose, W, 26 Drgns.....	12 June 11
Schnarr, C N, 98 Regt.....	13 June 11
Day, F P, 28 Dns.....	15 June 11
Kimmins, A E, 77 Regt.....	17 June 11
Douglas, T, MO, 3 Dns.....	20 June 11
Ross, G, ISO, CPC.....	1 July 11
laKam, C T, C of G.....	4 July 11
Tetreault, J S, 54 Regt.....	4 July 11
Armstrong, F L, 6 Brig, 21 Batt CFA.....	7 July 11
Hardy, E B, AMC.....	18 July 11
Stockwell, R F, 11 Hrs.....	21 July 11
Trail, W A, 19 Regt.....	5 Aug 11
Davey, J E, AMC.....	10 Aug 11
Farmer, G D, AMC.....	10 Aug 11
Hill, S H, 8 Regt (<i>mac</i>) (<i>amh</i>).....	17 Aug 11
Barrow, S, 10 Hrs.....	28 Aug 11
Young, S C, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 11
Potter, J L, PAMC.....	1 Sept 11
Ings, A E, PEILH.....	1 Sept 11
Fillmore, W A, 93 Regt.....	14 Sept 11

100 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

Majors—Con

deBury, & Bocarme, HRV, Count, COC.	5 Oct 11
Gascoigne, F A de L, 3 Regt.	11 Oct 11
McColl, E L, GGBG.	12 Oct 11
Weeks, W S, 101 Regt.	24 Oct 11
Davidson, J H, 2 HB, CGA (msc).	25 Oct 11
Milot, J A, 83 Regt (smh) (s s).	31 Oct 11
Guerin, T, 17 Hrs (s s).	4 Nov 11
Lister, F A, RCR.	9 Nov 11
LeDuc, L, RCR III.	9 Nov 11
Dean, E C, CPASC.	10 Nov 11
Simson, W A, CPASC.	10 Nov 11
Sullivan, W F C, COC.	15 Nov 11
Tellier, E, COC.	15 Nov 11
Anderson, A H, COC.	15 Nov 11
Simard, J N, 84 Regt (sm).	30 Nov 11
King, W B M, 7 Batt CFA (rsa lg).	1 Dec 11
Edgar, N S, 16 LH.	13 Dec 11
Ketcheson, W H, 49 Regt.	1 Jan 12
Snow, A B, C of G.	2 Jan 12
Ashton, A N, 38 Regt.	8 Jan 12
Paquet, E T, 17 Regt.	25 Jan 12
Dudley, H W, 3 Dns.	1 Feb 12
Boggs, E D, 40 Regt.	2 Feb 12
Ross, L, 29 LH, C Res.	3 Feb 12
Smyth, W O, 27 LH.	5 Feb 12
Moore, P A, 15 LH.	10 Feb 12
Collisson, W H T, 15 LH.	10 Feb 12
Blanchard, C F, 60 Regt.	15 Feb 12
Mylks, G W, MO 14 Regt.	17 Feb 12
Dodds, W O H, 1 Regt.	20 Feb 12
Chabot, E, 92 Regt.	27 Feb 12
Bogart, J L H, RCE.	28 Feb 12
Hill, H, 22 SLH.	7 Mar 12
Argue, J F, MO, 43 Regt.	15 Mar 12
Cameron, J A, 5 Dns.	16 Mar 12
Outhit, W E, 14 Hrs (smh).	20 Mar 12
James, C W, 23 AR.	29 Mar 12
Leard, L B, 82 Regt.	31 Mar 12
Mackie, E F, DSO, LSH (RC).	1 Apr 12
Wallace, F W, 26 Can Horse.	1 Apr 12
Smith, J R, 76 Regt.	1 Apr 12
Townsend, J W, 39 Regt.	1 Apr 12
Campbell, A R, 105 Regt.	1 Apr 12
Bell, J W, 91 Regt.	2 Apr 12
Farrell, W, 46 Regt.	8 Apr 12
Powell, A A H, DAA & QMGs Div.	11 Apr 12
Allan, J C, CASC.	13 Apr 12
MacKintosh, C, 28 Dns.	15 Apr 12
Matheson, J S, M O, 12 Dns.	15 Apr 12
Burch, D., 39 Regt.	29 Apr 12
Ketchen, H D B, LSH (RC).	1 May 12
Fletcher, D, 32 Regt.	1 May 12
MacKay, A, MO 36 Regt.	11 May 12
Birdwhistle, R J, 43 Regt.	11 May 12
Bissailon, P R, 85 Regt.	14 May 12
Chabot, J L, MO 5 Dns.	14 May 12
Buchanan, V C, 5 Regt.	15 May 12
Leggett, T H, CASC.	20 May 12
Becher, A V, MO 6 By CFA.	21 May 12
Fane, F W W, 19 A Dns.	25 May 12
Smith, S B, 3 Regt CGA, C Res.	25 May 12
Anderson, S W, 3rd Dns.	27 May 12
Brown, W J, 15 Regt.	27 May 12
Roy, L A G O, RCA.	28 May 12
McLaren, J, 12 Dns.	1 June 12
Burgess, F O, 22 Regt.	1 June 12
Kingsmill, W B, 10 Regt (rnc).	1 June 12
Hogan, E V, MO 1 Regt CGA.	15 June 12

Majors—Con.

Wallbridge, C M, 49 Regt.	15 June 12
Bell, F McK, MO, 5 Dns.	28 June 12
Connolly, B G, M O 42 Regt.	28 June 12
Begin, J N, 61 Regt.	1 July 12
Harris, J C, 5 Regt CGA.	1 July 12
McGowan, J T, 3 Regt CGA.	4 July 12
Burritt, R, 100 Regt (msc).	6 July 12
Bryan, T W G, C of G.	15 July 12
Palmer, A Z, RCA.	23 July 12
Alexander, G S, 100 Regt.	1 Aug 12
Forster, F J R, 28 Regt.	7 Aug 12
Osler, H F, 79 Regt.	26 Aug 12
Melville, W W, CE.	3 Sept 12
Gunn, J A, (m s c) 3 Regt.	12 Sept 12
Langille, J A, 75 Regt.	21 Sept 12
Caskey, J C, AMC.	2 Oct 12
Macdougall, E A, 9 By CFA.	17 Oct 12
Conger, W S, CAPC.	18 Oct 12
Aitken, R T D, CASC.	13 Nov 12
Hughes, H T, RCE.	15 Nov 12
McKenna, J A, CE.	30 Nov 12
Deroche, A P, RCE.	1 Dec 12
Therion, E H, 64 Regt.	6 Dec 12
Delorme, H, 64 Regt.	10 Dec 12
Hall, G R (r m c) 24 By CFA.	31 Dec 12
Becher, H C, (sm) 7 Regt.	1 Jan 13
Dillon, W P, AMC.	9 Jan 13
Connell, E K, C of G.	14 Jan 13
Brown, J E, C of G.	15 Jan 13
(D) Higinbotham, G M, MVO, 2 Regt.	15 Jan 13
Parsons, J L R, C of G.	16 Jan 13
McLeod, W, C of G.	17 Jan 13
Thornton, E, 16 LH.	23 Jan 13
Manners, Hon C H, 16 LH.	24 Jan 13
Simmonds, R B, 66 Regt.	24 Jan 13
Lewis, O L, 24 Regt.	19 Feb 13
Fee, J J H, 45 Regt.	21 Feb 13
O'Hara, B L, C of G (m s c).	24 Feb 13
Cressy, W J, 97 Regt.	28 Feb 13
Young, D D, RCD.	19 Mar 13
Gray, A C, 34 Horse.	19 Mar 13
Burnham, J G, RCR.	1 Apr 13
Hill, C H, RCR.	1 Apr 13
Kealy, O W, 21 A Hrs.	10 Dec 12
Clarke, J, 99 Regt.	1 Apr 13
Mason, E G, 103 Regt.	1 Apr 13
Bell, R A G, 103 Regt.	1 Apr 13
Ross, W J., 2nd Dns.	10 Apr 13
Bishop, W G V, 26 Batt CFA.	17 Oct 12
Macphail, A, CE.	1 Nov 12
Strong, J L S, 27 LH.	15 Jan 13
Williams, C, 24 Regt GH.	1 Apr 13
Ross, L, 29 LH.	1 Apr 13
Benwell, E G, 21 AH.	1 Apr 13
Kerfoot, H W, 56 Regt.	10 June 12
Duchêne J D, CAVC.	1 July 12
Allen, M V, 30 Regt BCH.	1 Sept 12
Moberly, G, 30 Regt BCH.	1 Sept 12
Clarke, C, 30 Regt BCH.	5 Dec 12
Fell, J P, CE.	8 Dec 12
Wilson, H T, 31 Regt BCH.	8 Dec 12
Mackenzie, K G, 31 Regt BCH.	8 Dec 12
Mathews, H H, 31 Regt BCH.	9 Jan 13
Gillespie, G H, CASC.	26 Jan 13
Pawlett, F, 16 LH.	18 Mar 13
Yates, W M, 27 LH.	26 Mar 13
Keating, J B, CASC.	26 Mar 13

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED 101

Majors—Con.

*Lachance, F, 36 By CFA.....	1 Apr 12
*Corelli, A H, CASC.....	1 Apr 12
*Rierdon, W R, 34 By CFA.....	1 Apr 12
*(D) Leonard, H F, 25 Dns.....	1 Apr 12
∞ *Leitch, J S, 106 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
*Clare, H J, 106 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
*Coles, W G, CASC.....	1 Apr 12
*Farncomb, F W, CE.....	1 Apr 12
*Louthood, R W, 86 Regt.....	17 Apr 12
*Paige, G W, 7 Bde CFA.....	25 Apr 12
*Seale, J E, 17 Hrs.....	1 May 12
*Smith, S E, 17 Hrs.....	1 May 12
*Maasiah, C H, 17 Hrs.....	1 May 12
*Read, I R, 17 Hrs.....	1 May 12

Majors—Con.

*Newton, F Y, 32 Horse.....	15 May 12
*Gill, J A, 32 Horse.....	15 May 12
*Boulton, D'O E, 32 Horse.....	15 May 12
*Harvey, H, 32 Horse.....	15 May 12
*Green, J T, 32 Horse.....	15 May 12
*Pragnell, G S T, 31 BCH.....	31 May 12
*Lewis, E N, 31 By CFA.....	1 July 12
*McCrimmon, J D, 28 Regt.....	7 Aug 12
*Miller, H I, 35 CA Horse.....	13 Jan 13
∞ *Wayne, J G, 52 Regt.....	29 Jan 13
*Lindsay, J H, 52 Regt.....	29 Jan 13
*Dingwall, F J, 34 Horse.....	19 Mar 13
*Ross, A M S, 34 Horse.....	19 Mar 13
*Northwood, G W, 34 Horse.....	19 Mar 13

102 SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Lt.-Col.	Unit.
J. W. Macmillan.....		16 Jan 13		63 Regt.
G. A. Fornaret.....	17 Oct 96	17 Oct 06		13 "
R. Ashton.....	9 Dec 96	9 Dec 06		38 "
J. C. Davidson.....	23 Dec 96	25 Jan 07		57 "
G. A. Rix.....	13 Feb 97	19 Feb 07		34 "
A. H. Creegan.....	8 Mar 97	8 Mar 08		16 "
J. C. Tolmie.....	11 June 97	11 June 07		21 "
S. F. Robinson.....	19 Aug 97	19 Aug 07		26 "
R. Ker.....	10 Nov 97	10 Nov 07		19 "
T. R. Davis.....	30 Nov 97	30 Nov 07		27 "
J. Ridley.....	3 Dec 97	3 Dec 07		29 "
C. E. Sharp.....	23 Feb 98	12 Sep 10		10 "
T. F. Fullerton.....	21 Mar 98	10 Apr 08		82nd Regt.
J. G. Stuart.....	7 June 98	7 June 08		1 Hussars.
E. Davis.....	1 Feb 99	1 Feb 09		7 Regt.
F. C. Piper.....	21 Feb 99	21 Feb 09		37 "
J. W. Hodgins.....	5 May 99	5 May 09		33 "
S. G. Poole.....	5 June 99	24 Jan 10		59 "
W. J. Armitage.....	4 Oct 99	5 Oct 09		66 "
W. G. Lane.....	11 Dec 99	11 Dec 09		93 "
W. Witten.....	21 Dec 99	21 Dec 09		35 "
T. J. Thompson.....	8 Jan 00	10 Jan 00		49 "
G. J. Starr.....	1 Jan 00	1 Jan 10		14 "
E. H. Capp.....	13 Feb 01	13 Feb 11		43 "
P. M. O'Leary.....	6 Apr 01	6 Apr 11		8 "
J. C. Farthing, Rt. Rev., M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal.....		3 Dec 11		3 "
J. Ardill.....	20 May 01			31 "
H. Kittson.....	29 June 01	29 June 11		G.G.F.G.
O. V. Marois.....	13 Feb 02	13 Feb 12		61 Regt.
E. B. Moore.....	24 Feb 02	24 Feb 12		69 "
J. Hepburn.....	1 Sept 03			11 Hussars.
W. Beattie.....	10 Dec. 03			40 Regt.
C. C. Owen.....	15 Jan 04			6 "
F. L. Whitley.....	11 May 04			13 Dragoons
A. C. Hill.....	17 May 04			25 Regt.
P. J. Fillion.....	30 May 04			87 Regt.
R. J. Glassford.....	10 June 04			37 "
D. C. McIntosh.....	18 June 04			42 "
L. J. Morin.....	2 July 04			83 "
G. R. Beamish.....	22 Feb 05			15 "
H. Montgomery.....	9 Mar 05			71 "
J. W. Jones.....	11 Apr 05			47 "
A. L. Burch.....	1 May 05			36 "
D. R. Drummond.....	2 Oct 05			91 "
J. Bergeron.....	30 Dec 05			18 "
T. E. Chilcott.....	13 Feb 06			23 "
H. R. Bigg.....	15 Feb 06			10 Hussars.
W. O. Raymond, Ven. Archdeacon, D.D.....	15 Feb 06			3 NB Hussars Bde CA.
W. T. Cluff.....	7 Apr 06			28 Regt.
G. F. Scott.....	2 May 06			8 "
R. Macnamara.....	8 May 06			77 "
R. B. Taylor.....	1 Aug 11			5 Regt Roy Hrs of C.
E. A. Deschamps.....	11 May 06			65 Regt.
W. T. Herridge.....	15 May 06			5 Dm. Gds.
E. J. Roy.....	10 Aug. 06			89 Regt.
T. C. Brown.....	1 Feb 07			48 "

SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA. 103

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.	Unit.
R. B. Cochrane.....	13 Feb 07		22 Regt.
J. W. Wallace.....	20 Feb 07		45 "
E. A. W. Gill.....	3 Mar 07		12 Dragoons
E. B. Hooper.....	30 Mar 07		62 Regt.
M. J. L. Vien.....	14 May 07		17 "
C. W. McKim.....	21 May 07		98 "
H. I. Lynds.....	31 May 07		8 Hussars.
S. P. Matheson, D.D., LL.D.....	1 Jan 08		90 Regt.
J. O. Murray.....	1 Jan 08		90 "
L. J. Donaldson.....	6 Feb 08		1 Regt Cart
H. A. Gray.....	18 Mar 08		19 Dragoons
S. Neales.....	20 Mar 08		74 Regt.
E. A. Langfieldt.....	15 Apr 08		3 Dragoons
J. A. Beattie.....	21 Apr 08		18 M. R.
E. Denoncourt.....	1 May 08		86 Regt.
F. H. Graham.....	4 May 08		102 "
L. O. Roberge.....	9 May 08		84 "
W. L. Baynes-Reed.....	26 May 08		9 Miss. Horse
J. W. J. Andrew.....	1 July 08		24 G. Horse.
D. C. McQueen.....	1 Sept 08		101 Regt.
G. Wood.....	23 Jan 09		73 "
J. H. Kidd.....	1 Mar 09		46 "
D. Baris.....	25 Mar 09		4 Regt.
T. J. Hamilton.....	1 Apr 09		32 "
H. F. D. Woodcock.....	5 Apr 09		25 Dragoons
H. H. Bedford-Jones.....	28 May 09		41 Regt.
H. E. Bray.....	22 Jan 10		39 Regt.
C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D.....	1 Feb 10		79 "
J. S. Broaghall.....	1 Mar 10		G.G.B.G.
J. F. Stewart.....	4 Mar 10		16 L. Horse.
G. C. Hill.....	31 Mar 10		95 Regt.
J. M. Wallace.....	1 Apr 10		20 B. Horse.
G. B. Hall.....	1 Apr 10		23A. Rangers
A. H. Moore.....	1 Apr 10		26 Dragoons
T. Fraser.....	1 Apr 10		99 Regt.
C. W. E. Horne.....	1 Apr. 10		103 "
A. H. Denoon.....	3 May 10		78 "
J. S. B. Dickson.....	3 June 10		7 Hussars;
A. O. MacRae.....	13 Jun 10		15 L. Horse.
C. Rosconi.....	13 Jun 10		85 Regt.
C. W. Hedley.....	14 July 10		96 "
J. MacKay.....	24 Nov 10		72 "
E. C. Tanguay.....	20 Dec 10		54 "
J. M. Almond.....	21 Mar 11		6 Hussars.
E. B. Smith.....	1 Apr 11		29 L. Horse
L. J. E. Naffel.....	11 Apr 11		30 Regt.
L. C. Samson.....	21 Apr 11		92 "
W. B. Heeney.....	2 May 11		100 "W.G."
J. H. MacDonald.....	20 May 11		71 Regt.
W. E. Martell.....	20 June 11		75 "
C. A. Seager.....	1 Sept 11		30 B.C.H.
A. J. V. Paré.....	3 Sept 11		9 Regt. V. de Q
W. G. Swayne.....	5 Oct 11		56 Regt.
J. Thompson.....	8 Dec 11		31st B.C.H.
M. C. Campbell.....	30 Dec 11		27 L. Horse
S. W. Schurman.....	2 Mar 12		67 Regt.
A. B. Higginson.....	5 Mar 12		20 "
J. S. Henderson.....	19 Mar 12		104 "
W. E. English.....	23 Mar 12		22 S.L.H.
B. W. Pullinger.....	1 Apr. 12		105 Regt.

104 SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Maj.	Unit
C. C. McIntosh.....	26 Apr 12		94 Regt.
W. Barton.....	6 May 12		5 Regt CGA
E. L. Kirkpatrick.....	15 May 12		32 Horse
T. F. L. Evans, Very Rev., Dean of Montreal.....	27 May 12		1 Regt.
J. M. Horton.....	31 May 12		2 Dns.
R. S. W. Howard.....	1 June 12		24 Regt.
N. E. Elsworth.....	14 June 12		21 Horse
A. M. Mill.....	1 July 12		11 Bde CFA
W. T. Suckling.....	12 Aug 12		14 Hrs.
R. L. Coffin.....	26 Aug 12		76 Regt
J. C. Roper, Rt. Rev. Bp. of Columbia, M.A., D.D.....	23 Jan 13		88
C. Carruthers.....	1 Feb 13		19 A. D.
A. C. Calder.....	1 Feb 13		16 L. H.
G. A. Wells.....	19 Mar 13		34 Horse
A. E. Runnells.....	1 Apr 13		4 Hrs.

CAVALRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

A Springbok bounding on a scroll inscribed Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May, 84).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Stations.

"A" Squadron, St. Jean, Que.

"B" Squadron, Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔ Nelles C M..... 1 Dec 12

Majors (2).

⚔ Elmsley, J H. (p.s.c.)..... 20 June 07

⚔ Van Straubensee, C T..... (seconded 21 Jan 11)

⚔ Young, D D..... 10 Mar 13

Captains (2).

⚔ McMillan, A, DSO..... 21 Jan 11

⚔ Morrison, F S..... 14 Aug 08

⚔ Kingsford, W R..... 10 Mar 13

(seconded 13 Dec 12)

25 July 10

Lieutenants (8).

⚔ Gilman, F..... 11 July 06

(capt 11 July 11)
(seconded 15 Nov 12)

⚔ Bell, W H..... 1 July 06

(capt 1 July 11)

⚔ MacBrien, J H..... 27 Jan 07

(capt 27 Jan 12)
(seconded 13 Dec 12)

⚔ Bowie, D B..... 18 Feb 08

⚔ Caldwell, E L..... 11 Apr 11

⚔ Hethrington, E A..... 23 May 11

⚔ Codville, F H M..... 22 June 11

⚔ Stethem, H..... 20 Dec 11

⚔ Timmis, R S..... 15 Nov 12

2 Feb 12

Adjutant.

⚔ Bell, W H, (brev capt)..... 13 Dec 12

⚔ Bowie, D. B. (lt) (acting)..... 1 Dec 12

ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),
 "Quo fasquet gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct., 71).

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel.

✕ V.C. Field Marshal, The Right Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford,
 K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V D. [R] [F] 1 Apr., 01.

Regimental List.

Officer Commanding Regiment.

✕ Burstall, Lt Col H E, ADC, (psc) . 28 May 12

Gaudet, F M Lieut-Colonels (3).
 1 Apr 08
 27 Dec 03
 (colonel 16 July 12
 (seconded 18 May 96)

✕ Burstall, H E, ADC, (p s c) 1 Apr 08

✕ Thacker, H C, (g s Eng) [F] 1 May 11

✕ Panet, H A, DSO 1 May 11

Majors (6).

✕ Eaton, D I V, (p s c) 31 May 05

✕ Ogilvie, A T 1 Dec 05

✕ Leslie, J N S 1 Dec 05

✕ Lafferty, F D, (pac Eng) 19 May 08

✕ Panet, E de B (g s Eng) 1 May 11
 (seconded 23 Jan 12)

Mills, J E (g s Eng) 1 May 11

Roy, L A G O 28 May 12

Palmer, A Z 23 July 12
 (seconded 27 Feb 12)

Captains (10).

Almon, W B 21 May 07

Heward, S A 12 July 07

Constantine, C F (g s Eng) 1 Feb 10

Elkins, W H P 29 Nov 10

Beeman, W G (g s Eng) 22 June 10

Jamieson, A W 29 Nov 10

Boak, H E 1 May 11

Wright, A S (g s Eng) 1 Aug 10

Harris, A E 8 Aug 10

Cookburn, L W S (g s Eng) 25 May 11

Bacon, S G 20 Jan 12

Hagarty, W G 8 Aug 11

Bacon, S G 27 Feb 12

Bacon, S G 8 Aug 10

Bacon, S G 24 Apr 12

Hagarty, W G 26 Oct. 10

Grant, C R 1 May 12

Grant, C R 29 June 11

Vien, L S 1 July 11

Vien, L S 1 July 11

Vien, L S 1 Nov 12

Lieutenants (24).

Browne, G S 16 Aug 07

Cobbett, H R N 22 May 08

Acland, B J D 5 June 08

Tremaine, A V 26 June 08

Irving, W A 10 Dec 08

Reiffenstein, N O 23 June 09

Ringwood, T D J 1 Apr 10

Lafferty, H P 23 June 10

Steacy, W E 26 Aug 10

Benson, F M 1 Dec 10

Shaw, C C 1 Dec 10

Fortt, R L 22 June 11

MacPherson, H W 22 June 11

Atkinson, J H 8 Mar 12

Hughes, L M 1 May 12

Chief Instructor.

✕ Lafferty, F D, (maj) (p.a.c. Eng) . . 28 May 12

Gunnery Instructors (3).

Constantine, C F (capt) (g s Eng) . . . 1 Sept 11

Wright, A S (capt) (g s Eng) 1 Feb 11

Beeman, W G, (capt) (g s Eng) 28 May 12

Adjutants (3).

Boak, H E, (capt) 1 Apr 12

Grant, C R (capt) 31 Dec 12

Reiffenstein, N O (lt) (acting) 18 Jan 13

Quartermasters (3).

Sharples, J J 1 Aug 05

(hon maj) 12 Feb 10

Slyter, J M 1 Sept 05

(hon maj) 22 Feb 12

(D) Hamilton, J 1 Feb 06

(hon maj) 12 Feb 10

District Officers (4).

✕ [R] Long, C E 25 Aug 05

(capt) 25 Aug 10

(seconded 26 Sept 11)

✕ Huston, G 6 Oct 07

(capt) 6 Oct 12

✕ Fellows, W G 2 Dec 07

(capt) 2 Dec 12

✕ Mulcahy, A, (lt) 3 May 10

✕ Gimblett, W (lt) 18 Aug 12

Attached.

✕ Kemble, W E (maj) (RGA) CM (g s
 Eng) 15 Apr 10

STATIONS, REGIMENTAL STAFF AND BATTERIES OF COMPANIES.

Kingston, Ont.

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade.

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.∞ Panet, H A, DSO (*lc*).*Gunnery Instructor.*Constantine, C F (*capt*) (*g s Eng*).*Adjutant.*Boak, H E (*capt*).*Quartermaster.*Hamilton, J (*hon maj*).*District Officer.*

∞ Gimblett, W.

"A" BATTERY.

Major.

∞ Leslie, J N S.

Captain.

Vien, L S.

*Lieutenants (3).*Benson, F M.
Macpherson, H W.
Hughes, L M.

"B" BATTERY.

Major.∞ Eaton, D I V (*p s c*).*Captain.*

Elkins, W H P.

*Lieutenants (3).*Hagarty, W G (*capt*).
Browne, G S.
Lafferty, H P.
Atkinson, J H.

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Quebec, P.Q.

Commanding.

✕ Burstall, Lt Col H E, ADC, (psc)..

Chief Instructor.

✕ Lafferty, F D, (maj) (pac Eng).

Gunnery Instructor.

Wright, S A (capt) (gs Eng).

Adjutant.

Reiffenstein N O (lt) (acting).

Quartermaster.

Sharples, J J, (hon maj).

District Officer.

✕ Fellows, W G (capt).

No. 3 COMPANY (HEAVY).

Roy, L A G O.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

Acland, B J D,
Tremaine, A V,
Irving, W A,
Reiffenstein, N O.

No. 4 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

Major.

Captain.

Almon, W B.
Cockburn, L W S (gs Eng).

Lieutenants (4).

Halifax, N.S.

✕ Thacker, Lt Col H C (gs Eng) (F).

Gunnery Instructor.

Beeman, W G (capt) (gs Eng).

Adjutant.

Grant, C R (capt).

Quartermaster.

Slyater, J M (hon maj).

District Officer.

✕ Huston, G (capt).

No. 1 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

Major.

✕ Ogilvie, A T.

Captains (2).

Heward, S A.
Bacon, S G.

Lieutenants (4).

Ringwood, T D J.

Shaw, C C.
Fortt, R L.

No. 2 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

Major.

✕ Kemble, W E (RGA) CM (gs Eng)
(attached).

Captains (2).

Jamieson, A W.

Lieutenants (4).

Cobbett, H R N.
Steacy, W E.

Esquimalt, B.C.

No. 5 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

Major.

Captains (2).

Mills, J E (maj) (gs Eng).
Harris, A E.

Lieutenants (2).

District Officer.

✕ Mulcahy, A (lt).

ENGINEERS.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Blue.*

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July, 03).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa.**Honorary Colonel* ∞ Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., *Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.,* 10 Aug. 12.

Rank and Name.	Date of Rank and of Seconding	Appointments		Station.
		Nature of	Date of	
LIEUT.-COLONEL (1).				
<i>Weatherbe, Paul</i>	1 July 03	Service under the Australian Govern-	12 July 11	Australia.
<i>(Seconded)</i>	12 July 11	ment.		
<i>Maunsell, G. S.</i>	12 July 11	Officer Administering R.C.E.....	12 July 11	Ottawa.
		Director of Engineer Services.....	20 Feb 07	
MAJORS (6).				
<i>Houliston, J.</i>	4 July 06	C R C E, 6th Division (temp.).....	16 Dec 12	Halifax.
∞ <i>Caldwell, A. C.</i>	1 Oct 07	C R C E, 2nd Division.....	12 Apr 11	Toronto.
<i>Anderson, W. B. (p. s. c.)</i>	15 Nov 10	Director of Military Training Head-	1 Apr 12	Ottawa.
<i>(Seconded)</i>	12 Dec 08	quarters.		
<i>Lindsay, W. B.</i>	1 May 11	C R C E, M.D. Nos. 10 and 13.....	1 Sept 12	Winnipeg.
<i>Bogart, J. L. H.</i>	28 Feb 12	Asst. Director of Eng. Ser.....	1 June 10	Ottawa.
<i>(Seconded)</i>	1 June 10			
<i>Hughes, H. T.</i>	15 Nov 12	C R C E, 3rd Division.....	12 Apr 11	Kingston.
<i>Deroche, A. P.</i>	1 Dec 12	Asst Director of Works and Buildings...	1 Dec 12	Ottawa.
CAPTAINS (6).				
<i>Anderson, T. V.</i>	22 Mar 10	Asst. Director Military Surveys.....	1 Dec 10	Ottawa.
<i>(Seconded)</i>	1 Dec 10			
<i>Wright, G. B.</i>	3 Nov 10	C R C E 5th Division (temp.).....	16 Dec 12	Quebec.
<i>Oaler, S. H.</i>	7 Feb 11	D.O. 3 Halifax.....	3 Apr 11	Halifax.
<i>Van Tuyl, L. G.</i>	5 Feb 12	O.C. 1st (Fort) Co.....	1 July 12	"
<i>Passy, P. de L. D.</i>	15 Nov 12	Attached for Survey duty as Staff Lieut	1 Mar 11	Ottawa.
<i>(Seconded)</i>	27 June 12			
	1 Mar 11			
LIEUTENANTS (13).				
<i>Hill, E. S.</i>	16 Oct 05	O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co.....	5 May 11	Quebec.
		D.O. Citadel.....	25 Feb 11	
<i>Russell, C. B.</i>	17 June 08	Division Officer, Mar. Provinces.....	1 Dec 10	Halifax.
<i>Morrison, T. E.</i>	3 July 08	O.C. Right Half, 2nd (Field) Co.		
		D.O. Stanley Barracks.....	15 Oct 10	Toronto.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Rank and Name.	Date of Rank and of Seconding	Appointments.		Station.
		Nature of.	Date of.	
LIEUTENANTS—Con.				
Lawrence, W. S. (Seconded)	23 June 09	Attached for Survey duty	24 Feb 12	Ottawa.
Dunbar, J. B. P.	2 Apr 12			
Schmidlin, E. J. C. (Seconded)	23 June 09	Asst. to C.R.C.E. 3rd Division	2 Nov 12	Kingston.
Irwin, R. H. (Seconded)	9 Feb 10	Attached for Survey duty as Staff Lieut.	1 Sept 10	Ottawa.
Boswell, H. B.	1 Sept 10			
Hodgins, F. O.	14 May 10	1st (Fort) Co.	15 Aug 12	Halifax.
Lawson, A. G. (Seconded)	23 June 10	1st (Fort) Co.	14 Dec 12	Halifax.
Stuart, K. (Seconded)	1 May 11	C.R.C.E., 1st Division (temp.)	16 Dec 12	London.
Henshaw, F. R. (Seconded)	22 June 11	Under instruction	15 Sept 11	Chatham, England.
Shaw, G. H. (Seconded)	15 Sept 11	S.M.E., Chatham	15 Sept 11	Chatham, England.
Miller, W. M. (Seconded)	22 June 11	Under instruction	15 Sept 11	Chatham, England.
Hutchinson, F. M. (Seconded)	15 Sept 11	S.M.E., Chatham	6 Mar 12	Chatham, England.
Edwards, J. P. (Seconded)	9 Aug 10	Under instruction	14 Sept 12	Chatham, England.
Williams, D. H. (Seconded)	6 Mar 12	S.M.E., Chatham	14 Sept 12	Chatham, England.
Bond, H. St. G. (Seconded)	20 June 12	Under instruction	14 Sept 12	Chatham, England.
	14 Sept 12	S.M.E., Chatham	14 Sept 12	Chatham, England.
ADJUTANT (1).				
Benoit, P. S. (capt)	22 Mar 10		22 Oct 12	Ottawa.
QUARTERMASTERS (2).				
Kilburn, F C (hon capt)	27 Feb 11	Quartermaster and Officer i/c Stores, Supt. of Signals, Officer i/c Telephones.	27 Feb 08	Halifax, N.S
Palmer, F A (hon lt)	1 Apr 12	D.O. 1	1 Apr 12	Halifax, N.S
ATTACHED.				
Carey, A. B. Major (R.E.), C.M.	22 Aug 08 (ext'd to 22 Aug 14)	C.R.C.E., Military Dist. No. 11	1 Sept 12	Victoria.
Doucet, L. C. A. de B., Capt. (R.E.), C.M.	24 Sept 06 with Can. till 31 May 13	O.C. 3rd (Fort) Co. R.C.E.	1 Sept 12	"
Tyrrell, W. G., Lieut. (R.E.), Bvt. Capt., C.M.	24 June 08	Temporarily employed under D. of E. S.	1 June 11	Ottawa.
	24 June 08			
	31 May 13	C.R.C.E., 4th Division	12 Apr 11	Montreal.
Alabaaster, E. O. Lieut. (R.E.), C.M.	17 Sept 13			
	6 Jan 09 with Can. Mil. till 31 May 13	Officer i/c Electric Lights	1 July 11	Halifax.

STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Headquarters—Ottawa.

Regimental Staff.

Officer Administering, R. C. Engrs. Lt.-Col. G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E. 12 July 11
 Adjutant, R. C. Engrs. Capt. P. S. Benoit, R.C.E. 22 Mar 10

Engineer Services.

Director of Engineer Services. Lieut.-Col. G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E. 12 July 11
 Asst. Director of Engineer Services. Major J. L. H. Bogart, R.C.E. (seconded) 28 Feb 13
 Asst. Director of Works and Buildings. Deroche, Major A. P., R.C.E. 1 Nov 13
 Employed under Director of Engineer Services. > Capt. L. C. A. de B. Doucet (R.E.) C.M. 24 Sept 08

Military Surveys.

Asst. Director of Military Surveys. Capt. T. V. Anderson, R.C.E. (seconded) 22 Mar 10
 Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieuts. { Capt. P. de L. D. Passy, R.C.E. (seconded) 27 June 07
 (Lieut. E. J. C. Schmidlin, R.C.E. (seconded) 9 Feb 10
 Attached for Survey duty. Lieut. W. S. Lawrence, R.C.E. (seconded) 23 June 09

1ST DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

C.R.C.E. Lieut. F. O. Hodgins, R.C.E. (temp.) 1 May 11

2ND DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

C.R.C.E. > Major A. C. Caldwell, R.C.E. 1 Oct 07
 Division Officer, Stanley Barracks. } Lieut. T. E. Morrison, R.C.E. 3 July 08
 O.C. Right Half 2nd (Field) Co. R.C.E. }

3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

C.R.C.E. Major H. T. Hughes, R.C.E. 15 Nov 12
 Asst. to C.R.C.E. Lieut. J. B. P. Dunbar, R.C.E. 23 June 09

4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

C.R.C.E. Lieut. and Brev. Capt. W. G. Tyrrell (R.E.) C.M. 23 June 08
 24 June 08

5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

C.R.C.E. Capt. G. B. Wright, R.C.E. (temp.) 3 Nov 10
 Division Officer, Citadel. } Lieut. E. S. Hill, R.C.E. 16 Oct 08
 O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co. }

STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

C.R.C.E.	Major J. Houliston, R.C.E. (temp.)	4 July 06
Commandant S.M.E.	Lieut. C. B. Russell, R.C.E.	17 June 08
Division Officer, Maritime Provinces	Capt. G. B. Wright, R.C.E.	1 July 12
S.O. to C.R.C.E.	Capt. S. H. Osler, R.C.E.	7 Feb 11
Division Officer, No. 3 Division	Lieut. E. O. Alabaster (R.E.) C.M.	6 Feb 09
O. i c Electric Lights		
Quartermaster and Officer i c Stores		
Superintendent of Signals and Officer, i c	Hon. Capt. F. C. Kilburn, R.C.E.	27 Feb 11
Telegraphs		
O.C. 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax	Capt. L. G. Van Tuyl, R.C.E.	5 Feb 12
Attached to 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax	Lieut. R. H. Irwin, R.C.E.	14 May 10
Attached to 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax	Lieut. H. B. Boswell, R.C.E.	23 June 10
Division Officer No. 1	Qr.Mr. and Hon. Lt. F. A. Palmer, R.C.E.	1 Apr 12

MILITARY DISTRICTS NOS. 10 AND 13.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

C.R.C.E.	Major W. B. Lindsay, R.C.E.	1 May 11
----------	-----------------------------	----------

MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

C.R.C.E.	Major A. B. Carey (R.E.) C.M.	22 Aug 08
O.C. 3rd (Fortress) Co.		

R.C.E. Officers not employed with the Corps.

Lieut.-Col. Paul Weatherbe, R.C.E.	Employed with Commonwealth Forces, Australia (seconded)	1 July 03
Major W. B. Anderson, R.C.E. (p.s.c.)	Director of Military Training, Headquarters (seconded)	12 July 11
		1 Apr 12

Officers Attending Courses in England.

(All seconded).

Lieut. A. G. Lawson	Under instruction, S.M.E., Chatham, England	22 June 11
Lieut. K. Stuart		22 June 11
Lieut. F. R. Henshaw		22 June 11
Lieut. G. H. Shaw		9 Aug 11
Lieut. W. M. Miller		14 Sept 12
Lieut. F. M. Hutchinson		14 Sept 12
Lieut. J. P. Edwards		14 Sept 12
Lieut. D. H. Williams		14 Sept 12
Lieut. H. St. G. Bond		14 Sept 12

INFANTRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."
"South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Colonel.

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonel.

4 ∞ Fages, A O [l]..... 1 Jan 13
13 Mar 11

Majors (5).

∞ Macdonell, A H, DSO (p s c)..... 15 Sept 05
17 May 01
(seconded 5 Jan 07)
(l c 21 Apr 12)
4 ∞ Carpenter, A E..... 15 Sept 05
(l c 22 Apr. 12)
16 Sept 01
∞ Doull, J D..... 1 Aug 07
(seconded 1 Apr 13)
2 ∞ Kaye, J H..... 1 Sept 09
Kemis Betty, H (psc)..... 16 Nov 10
(seconded 1 Jan 11)
3 Hamilton-Gray, A C B..... 16 Nov 10
Lister, F A..... 9 Nov 11
(seconded 22 Oct 10)
∞ Le Duc, L [L]..... 9 Nov 11
(seconded 1 Apr 13)
1 Burnham, J G..... 1 Apr 13
4 Hill, C H..... 1 Apr 13

Captains (10).

4 Papineau, D B [L]..... 14 Jan 07
Borden, A H..... 1 Aug 07
(seconded 13 Dec 12)
Gibson, W W P..... 18 Dec 08
(seconded 1 Sept 09)
4 du Domaine, E L..... 1 Sept 09
2 Eaton, E K..... 1 Sept 09
Pope, E W..... 29 Nov 10
(seconded 29 Nov 10)
2 Law, A A S..... 30 Nov 10

Captains (10)—Con.

2 Brown, J S..... 11 Feb 11
5 Smith, E A S..... 9 Nov 11
1 July 11
Costin, C B..... 15 Apr 11
7 Dec. 11
4 ∞ Willets, C R E..... 28 May 11

Lieutenants (20).

1 Griffith, H F R..... 1 July 07
(capt 1 July 07)
5 Garon, M M L..... 1 July 07
(capt 1 July 07)
Langford, R J S..... 20 Aug 07
(capt 22 May 08)
3 Roscoe, M E..... 22 May 08
2 Costin, E B..... 22 May 08
4 Hemming, A K..... 1 Apr 10
4 Greene, M K..... 1 Apr 10
5 Willoughby, A E..... 21 June 11
5 Alexander, R O..... 4 Jan 11
1 Brook, R J..... 15 Apr 11
4 Macculloch, F G..... 25 Nov 11
1 Balders, R E..... 11 Jan 12
4 Lyne Evans, J S M A H..... 13 Mar 12
4 Cook, H T..... 26 May 12
2 Darwall, G C..... 3 June 12
4 Foy, J C..... 4 June 12
4 Holloway, K M..... 19 July 12
4 Peterson, W G..... 19 July 12

Adjutant.

Langford, R J S (bt capt)..... 1 Apr 11

Quartermasters (1).

4 Fowlie, A J (Halifax)..... 19 Dec 08
(hon capt 19 Dec 10)

Attached.

Birchall, A P (Capt) (R Fus) CM..... 1 Oct 08
2 Cox, Lieut G W (R War Rgt) CM..... 23 May 11

STATIONS AND COMPANIES.

No. 1 Station.

Headquarters—London Ont.

"K" Company.

Major.

Burnham, J. G.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Griffith, H. F. R. (*bt capt.*)
 Brook, R. J.
 Balders, R. E.

No. 2 Station.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

"I" Company.

Major.

∞ Kaye, J. H.

Captain.

Eaton, E. K.
 Law, A. A. S.
 Brown, J. S.

Lieutenants (2).

Costin, E. B.
 Darwall, G. C.

No. 3 Station.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

"H" Company.

Major.

Hamilton-Gray, A. C. B.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Roscoe, M. E.

No. 4 Station.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Six Companies ("A" to "F").

Lieut-Colonel Commanding.

∞ Fages, A. O.

Major.

∞ Carpenter, A. E. (*bt. l.c.*)
 Hill, C. H.

Adjutant.

Langford, R. J. S. (*bt capt.*)

Captains (6).

Papineau, D. B. [L].
 Birchall, A. P. (*attached*).
 du Domaine, E. L.
 ∞ Willetts, C. R. E.

Lieutenants (12).

Hemming, A. K.
 Greene, M. K.
 Macculloch, F. G.
 Lyne Evans, J. S. M. A. H.
 Coek, H. T.
 Foy, J. C.
 Holloway, K. M.
 Peterson, W. G.

No. 5 Station.

Headquarters—Quebec. Que

"G" Company.

Major.

Captain.

Smith, E. A. S.

Lieutenants (2).

Garon, M. M. L. (*bt capt.*)
 Willoughby, A. E.
 Alexander, R. O.

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Dec., 03).

Officer Administering—Director of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

7 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 5 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 6 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 7 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Ward, Col. Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 11 Aug., 05.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~W~~(D) Biggar, J L..... 1 Dec 03
 1 Dec 01
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)
 3 Dodge, C A..... 18 Aug 08

Major (2).

6 Dean, E C..... 10 Nov 11
 2 Simson, W A..... 10 Nov 11

Captains (4).

5 Bell, A de M..... 21 May 08
 4 Eaton, F B..... 10 Dec 10
 3 Harris, E M..... 3 May 12
 2 Greer, H C..... 30 June 12

Lieutenants (6).

4 Gwynne, J N..... 2 Aug 12
 3 Hooper, G A B..... 14 Aug 12
 5 ~~W~~Milsom, G C..... 1 Nov 12
 4 Lawson, H O..... 1 Dec 12

Quartermasters (2).

4 ~~W~~Simms, G (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 12
 1 Spearing, E H (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 12

Attached.

4 ~~W~~Vawdrey, Lt Col G (ASC) CM..... 20 Feb 12
 Stewart, Lt Col W J, CASC..... 1 May 12
 13 Dec 09
 4 ~~W~~Marks, Capt W O (ASC) CM..... 30 Apr 06

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 2 July, 04).

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachments Headquarters.

- No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
- No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
- No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
- No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.
- No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
- No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B.

- No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man. z
- No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
- No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
- No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
- No. 11 Detachment—Calgary, Alberta.
- No. 12 Detachment—Petawawa, Ont.

1 ~~∞~~ Piset, Col. E, DSO,..... 2 July 04
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

Lieut.-Colonels (4).

- 3 ~~∞~~ (D) Duff, H R..... 2 July 04
- 1 Belton, C W..... 2 July 04
- ~~∞~~ Jones, G C, GGHS..... 1 Oct 05
(temp col 23 May 10)
- 2 ~~∞~~ Grant, J A..... 1 May 06
(seconded 23 May 10)
- 4 Bridges, J W..... 21 Nov 07
- 8 Foster, G LaF..... 21 Nov 07

Majors (8).

- 8 Brousseau, J D..... 10 Mar 05
- 7 ~~∞~~ Vaux, F L..... 1 Oct 05
- H.Q. ~~∞~~ Drum, L..... 20 Oct 06
- 9 Hart, E C..... 11 Dec 07
- 4 Murphy, T J F..... 1 May 09
- 8 Jacques, H M..... 8 May 10
- 5 Clarke, J T..... 1 Apr 11
- 2 Potter, J L..... 1 Sept 11

Captains (5).'

- 6 Lacroix, J O D..... 1 Sept 11
- 8 Chisholm, H A..... 1 Sept 11
- 5 Lawson, G C..... 1 Mar 12
- 2 Snell, A E..... 1 Mar 12

Lieutenants (2).

- 8 Hutton, W L..... 28 July 11
- 8 Gorsslie, R M..... 28 July 11

Quartermasters (2).

- 10 Adnir, H J (hon lt)..... 29 Dec 09
- 8 ~~∞~~ Barratt, H (hon lt)..... 25 Nov 11

Nursing Matron.

- 8 ~~∞~~ Pope, Miss Georgina, RRC..... 1 Apr 08

Nursing Sisters (4).

- 5 ~~∞~~ Macdonald, Miss Margaret..... 21 Nov 06
- 8 Couillard, Miss Della..... 13 Apr 98
- 8 Strong, Miss Annie Cornelia..... 1 July 11
- 8 MacLatchey, Miss Katherine Osborne.30th Dec 11

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Maroon.*

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910).

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

5 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.

No. 4 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*1 ~~∞~~ Hall, W B..... 1 Apr 11*(vet lc 22 Mar 10)*2 ~~∞~~ Massie, J..... 1 Apr 11*(vet lc 18 Aug 10)**Captain.*3 Taschereau, T J de M..... 1 Apr 11
*(vet capt 1 Nov 07)**Lieutenants (2).*5 Duhault, R..... 20 Sept 11
.....

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
- No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
- No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
- No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
- No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.
- No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

- No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.
- No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
- No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
- No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
- No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

Principal Ordnance Officer.

Macdonald, Lt-colonel J F..... 21 May 10

Lieut-Colonels (3).

3 Strange, F..... 1 July 03
 7 Morin, J A..... 21 Nov 05
 Macdonald, J F..... 26 July 11
 (seconded 21 May 10)

Majors (7).

5 Panet, A H..... 30 Aug 06
 2 Wynne, J H..... 30 Aug 06
 Panet, A de L..... (extd to 18 Nov 14)
 9 Weatherbie, S S (o Eng)..... 1 Aug 07
 4 Hallick, W..... (seconded 1 Dec 03)
 9 Sullivan, W F C..... 1 Aug 07
 7 Tellier, E..... 2 July 10
 8 Anderson, A H..... 21 May 10
 15 Nov 11
 15 Nov 11

Captains (8).

5 Gillin, M C (o Eng)..... 15 Dec 06
 4 White, B C..... 1 Aug 07
 4 Taschereau, G A..... 1 Aug 07
 10 de Bury and de Bocarmé, H. R.
 V, Count..... 1 May 11
 4 Folger, K C..... (maj 5 Oct 11)
 3 Priccaur, P E..... 1 June 11
 13 Loggie, G P..... 15 Nov 11
 12 Nov 12

Lieutenants (4).

4 Renaud, E J..... 20 June 12

Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.

10 Boulanger, P T E (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 11

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance (6).

11 Bray, A..... 1 Aug 07
 (hon capt 21 Apr 11)
 7 Cooper, A T..... 1 Aug 07
 (hon capt 1 Nov 11)
 1 Nov 06
 2 Donaldson, R L M..... 1 Oct 07
 (hon capt 1 Oct 12)
 5 Pugh, T..... 1 Jan 08
 (hon capt 1 Jan 13)
 10 Lyndon, A A..... 1 Jan 08
 (hon capt 1 Jan 13)
 13 Black, F N (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 11

Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery (3).

9 Buttenshaw, A S (hon lt)..... 1 Aug 10
 1 Oct 11
 11 Sherman, N C (hon lt)..... 1 Aug 10
 1 Oct 11

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Weatherbie, S S (maj) (o Eng)..... 11 Dec 08
 Gillin, M C (capt) (o Eng)..... 11 Dec 08

Attached.

Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.

(2nd Class).

Mills, J J (hon capt) (AOD) CM..... 16 Feb 12
 19 May 06

Inspecting Ordnance Officer, Esquimalt.

Martin, Lieut (bt capt) W M J, (RA) CM29 Nov 12
 24 Dec 02

CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Yellow.

(Organized G.O. 1 Dec., 06).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3 Detachment—Headquarters.
No. 4 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.No. 6 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 7 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 9 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.
No. 10 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.*Lieut-Colonel.*Ward, W R..... 1 Apr 10
(seconded 1 Apr 10)
Sircom, S J R..... 1 Apr 11
1 Jan 11*Majors (4).*5 Mack, J C O..... 6 May 08
1 Tooley, E R..... 1 Apr 10
3 Shanly, C N..... 1 Apr 10
2 Forbes, J R..... 1 Apr 11*Captains (7).*3 Lambert, A O..... 1 Jan 07
8 Conger, W S..... 1 Jan 07
(maj 18 Oct 12)
4 & Layborn, S P..... 4 Feb 07
30 June 01*Captains (7)—Con.*6 Gilbert, J A..... 26 Mar 07
10 & Foulkes, J F..... 1 Apr 08
8 Gagnon, J T E..... 11 Feb 10
7 Regan, J L..... 1 Apr 11*Lieutenant.*

2 *Ward, C W..... 17 May 12

*Assistant Paymasters.*9 Hiltchie, H M (hon lt)..... 26 Nov 11
3 Ingall, C M (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 12*Attached.*& Ferguson-Davie, F A (capt) (RO)
CM..... 18 Oct 08
(Off Paying Imp Pensions, Hdqtrts.)

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Sept., 05).

Honorary Lieutenants (3).

McNiven, D..... 17 Dec 11
Worth, G. W..... 1 Apr 12
Davis, F. E..... 11 Apr 12

CAVALRY.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

DRAGOONS.

1st Mounted Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec., 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Toronto.
B Squadron—Toronto.C Squadron—Brampton.
D Squadron—Aurora.Uniform, Blue.
Plume, White.Facings, White.
Lace, Silver.Honorary Lieut-Colonel— ∞ (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., *ret.*, 1 Feb., 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Smith, S F.....	24 Jan 13	Wickson, F A (lt).....	1 Mar 13
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
.....		∞ (D) Thompson, A E S.....	19 May 04 (hon maj 13 May 02)
<i>Majors (4)</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
b Denison, W W.....	19 Feb 08	MacMillan, Capt. R J, AMC.....	24 Dec 10
c Kennedy, T L.....	20 Feb 08	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
a McColl, E L (s m).....	12 Oct 11	Fudger, R B (hon capt).....	8 Feb 10
<i>Captains (4).</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	
b Taylor, A E (s m).....	16 Aug 08	Campbell, Lt J A, CAVC.....	21 Dec 12
d Sprague, D E.....	10 July 06	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
e Streight, J E L.....	1 Mar 10	Broughall, Rev J S (hon capt).....	1 Mar 10
c Proctor, F T.....	1 May 11	<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Reserve Regiment.</i>	
b Fletcher, E S.....	10 Apr 09	<i>Majors (4).</i>	
b Rawlinson, W L.....	1 June 09	Cameron, M C.....	9 July 06
a Warwick, R D.....	25 Apr 10	Ansley, A M N.....	28 June 04
a Monk, W M C (r m c).....	23 June 10		12 Oct 11
a Kirkpatrick, A D.....	26 July 10		15 Dec 08
a Coleman, W E L.....	31 Mar 11	<i>Captains (4).</i>	
c Jarvis, G A.....	1 May 11	∞ Warren, D L.....	10 Dec 06
c Jarvis, W D P.....	1 May 11		9 Aug 01
d Symons, J H (r m c).....	22 Nov 11	Wallace, C L.....	24 Jan 07
d McCormick, E.....	1 Apr 12		2 June 05
c Wickson, E A.....	16 Nov 12	Button, E A.....	14 Feb 10
c Mackenzie, A A.....	15 Feb 13		1 Feb 08
b Watt, E H.....	1 Apr 11	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
d Jarvis, E.....	24 Apr 11	Holcroft, H S.....	25 Apr 06
d Simpson, E A.....	1 Sept 12		30 Apr 02
b Simpson, J D.....	10 Oct 12	Jones, T R.....	8 Jan 07
a Walker, H C.....	29 Sept 11		31 Mar 02
d Pollock, L E.....	2 Apr 12	Selby, W J P.....	4 Feb 07
	10 Feb 13		31 Jan 05
<i>Adjutant.</i>		Mackenzie, J P.....	12 Apr 07
.....			31 Oct 06
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>			
Kirkpatrick, A D (lt).....	1 Apr 12		

1st HUSSARS.

Unallotted.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London.

B Squadron—London.

C Squadron—Courtwright.

D Squadron—Amherstburg.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Hobbs, T. S., 21 June, 10.

Lieut-Colonel.

Abbott, H R..... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Stewart, R G..... 22 May 11
1 Aug 05

Majors (4).

a Leonard, E I (r m c)..... 11 May 08
b Reason, C H (msc)..... 3 May 10
d Balfour, T B..... 2 May 11
c Kinsman, H F..... 22 May 11

Captains (4).

a Abell, H N..... 25 May 08
Merrison, J G..... 17 May 10
d Hillier, R..... 19 May 11
b Reason, A E..... 29 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

a McEwen, C F..... 31 Jan 08
a Gunn, K W (rnc)..... 8 Apr 10
d Thomas, L M..... 30 Nov 10
c Brown, J A..... 28 Feb 11
d Heaton, E..... 2 May 11
c Lampman, C G..... 13 Apr 12
a Spencer, A C..... 27 May 11
a Gunn, S L (rnc)..... 24 Aug 12
b Taylor, F A..... 15 Apr 12
d *Gidley, W G..... 19 May 10
b *Percival, M B..... 12 June 11
b *Johnson, A L..... 24 Oct 12
b *Henkes, S R..... 4 Nov 12
a Thompson, H A (rnc)..... 24 Aug 12
b Parkinson, S..... 5 Nov 12
d *Lea, C..... 23 Jan 13

Adjutant

Merrison, J G (capt)..... 17 May 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

McComb, T (hon maj)..... 6 June 10

Medical Officer.

Balfour, J D..... 24 Mar 08
(maj 12 Dec 08)

Paymaster.

Whitsitt, J T (hon lt)..... 6 June 10

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain

Stuart, Rev J G..... 7 June 08
(hon maj 7 June 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Gillson, H..... 11 May 08
12 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Towers, N E..... 10 June 08
29 Sept 08
Jordan, A D..... 8 Apr 10
27 Apr 08
Brown, W E..... 2 Feb 12
23 May 04

2nd DRAGOONS.

1st Mounted Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines.
B Squadron—St. Ann's.C Squadron—Hamilton.
D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Fraser, J Z..... 4 May 09

Major.(D) Burch, F O..... 25 May 09
6 Feb 02*Majors (4).*d Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04
a Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06
Jones, J B L..... 25 May 09
c *Ross, W L..... 19 Apr 10
b Brooks, W C..... 1 Dec 11*Captains (4).*d Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04
a Sheppard, H C..... 25 May 04
b Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04
c Robinson, S D..... 13 Apr 12*Lieutenants (16).*d Henderson, H N (s m)..... 28 Feb 02
Cudney, R E (ss)..... 28 Feb 03
b Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04
a Ball, G A..... 29 Feb 04
a Welstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05
b Patterson, E E..... 1 Feb 05
d McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06
b Teeter, E W..... 28 Feb 10
c Ross, C H..... 27 June 11
c Farmer, T W..... 27 June 11
c *Ewing, A M..... 10 Oct 11
c *Clemens, H K..... 1 Dec 11
d *Clark, J A..... 31 May 12
b *Stares, A L..... 25 May 12
d *Bald, J C..... 23 Apr 09
a *Lutz, R H..... 1 Apr 12
c *Carr, L A..... 25 May 12*Adjutant.*

Jones, J B L (major)..... 1 Dec 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

*Cudney, R E (lt) (ss)..... 1 Dec 11

Quartermaster.

Kniseley, W W (hon capt)..... 12 Dec 05

*Medical Officer.*Wilson, F W E..... 22 June 07
(capt 22 June 08)*Paymaster.**Veterinary Officer.*

Horton, Rev J M (hon capt)..... 31 May 12

*Chaplain.***CORPS RESERVE.**

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*Stull, W P..... 28 Sept 09
6 Feb 02*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*Waddell, J A..... 17 July 08
28 Feb 06
15 June 11
29 Feb 04
Clark, A M.....

3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

2nd Mounted Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne.
B Squadron—Millbrook.C Squadron—Peterborough.
D Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut-Colonel.

Rogers, C H..... 1 Mar 12

Major.

(D) Johnston, T J..... 8 Feb 08

Majors (4).

d McCullough, W..... 1 Mar 08

McLaughlin, A E..... 19 Jan 09

(seconded 24 Nov 12)

b Medd, S T..... 1 June 10

a Dudley, H W..... 29 Apr 11

c Anderson, S W..... 27 May 12

Captains (4).

b Medd, A W..... 1 June 10

a Campbell, E..... 5 June 12

21 Mar 00

c Cleghorn, R..... 20 Jan 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Edmison, W C..... 15 May 09

a Jones, R W F..... 3 Apr 11

c Smith, H D St A (r m c)..... 22 June 11

b Mann, A B..... 13 Apr 12

d Redner, H E..... 15 Apr 12

b *McGill, J N..... 10 Sept 10

1 *Greer, G G..... 10 May 11

a *Trebilcock, P E..... 16 May 11

b *Lundy, G W..... 1 July 11

d *Burgener, C..... 11 Mar 12

b *Langley, G R..... 7 May 12

d *Gaffield, J L..... 7 May 12

c *Johnston, T D..... 7 Oct 12

c *Brooks, R B..... 10 Oct 12

a Hughes, E R..... 2 Jan 13

b *Boswell, E B..... 1 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Smith, W H (hon capt)..... 11 June 06

Medical Officer.

Douglas, T..... 29 June 06

(maj 29 June 11)

Paymaster.

Clarry, E S (hon capt)..... 12 Sept 08

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Langfeldt, Rev E A (hon capt)..... 15 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Hall, W T..... 23 May 06

7 Apr 04

Captains (4).

Price, P R..... 4 July 06

23 Feb 04

Hall, G..... 30 May 07

(maj 23 Feb 04)

Campbell, W C (r m c)..... 28 Apr 11

8 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Duffus, J J..... 1 Apr 12

21 May 08

4th HUSSARS.

2nd Mounted Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.
B Squadron—Napanee.C Squadron—Kingston, Ont.
D Squadron—Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

(D) Binnington, A A..... 16 Nov 10

Crainnie, W..... 1 Mar 12

Major.

Medical Officer.

*Van Luven, R M (r s c lg)..... 10 Mar 02

Kidd, E (maj)..... 27 Nov 06
(hon l c 5 Jan 07)

Majors (4).

Paymaster.

(D) Leatherland, J F (s s)..... 10 Mar 02
b Loyst, A..... 10 Mar 02
d Irvine, O A..... 1 Apr 09
c Stroud, W A (s s)..... 20 Mar 11Carruthers, J C..... 21 June 10
(hon capt 21 June 11)

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (4).

Chaplain.

a Knight, J S..... 10 Mar 02
b Caton, H W..... 1 Mar 09
Baxter, L D M..... 20 Mar 11
d Hodge, E F..... 1 Apr 11
c Barrett, J E C..... 13 May 11

Runnels, Rev A E (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Captains (4).

Finley, A A..... 31 Jan 10
Guest, G H..... 5 Feb 10
a Sibbit, E M..... 5 Feb 10
b Loyst, F S..... 31 Mar 10
c Franklin, W P..... 28 Feb 11
d Drummond, J J L..... 31 Mar 11
b Snider, W J..... 13 Apr 12
d Thompson, G A..... 1 Apr 12Purcell, J A..... 6 Feb 07
13 June 04
Irvine, G H..... 1 Mar 08
13 Jan 05
Coates, J W B..... 1 Apr 09
10 Mar 02
Anderson, A G..... 1 Jan 10
1 Apr 09

Adjutant.

Baxter, L D M (capt)..... 20 Mar 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

*Guest, G H (lt)..... 8 Mar 10

5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

2nd Mounted Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.
B Squadron—Ottawa.C Squadron—Alexandria.
D Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Hon. Colonel—Her Royal Highness The Duchess of Argyll, 7 Mar., 11.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F.F. E., *ret.*, 1 Mar., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Smith, L A.....27 Feb 13

Major.

Majors (4).

b Munro, J R.....10-Oct 06
a Burritt, C J.....11 Apr 08
d Honeywell, F H.....30 Apr 10
c Cameron, J A.....16 Mar 12

Captains (4).

d ~~W~~Bradley, S M.....10 June 07
a Sherwood, L P (*s m h*).....1 May 11
b Blue, W A.....1 May 1
c Merkle, D C.....1 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Langley, J A.....30 Oct 09
d Jackson, E R.....31 Jan 10
d Nelson, E B.....28 Feb 10
b Askwith, L F.....31 Mar 10
Ferguson, J H.....31 Mar 10
*Mills, J R.....29 Oct 10
b Inkster, F B.....29 Oct 10
a Bate, H N.....14 Dec 11
a ~~W~~Ryan, T W.....13 Apr 12
b Roger, A.....13 Apr 12
d Kezar, G G.....3 July 12
c *Perkin, W J.....30 Jan 12
a *Skead, E S.....23 Jan 12
d *Grant, R G.....1 Apr 12
a *McLachlin, E H.....23 Dec 12

Adjutant.

Ferguson, J H (*lt*).....3 July 12

Instructor of Musketry.

*Mills, J R (*lt*).....1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Carson, H.....14 Mar 10
(hon capt 1 June 11)

Medical Officer.

Chabot, J L.....23 Dec 04
(maj 14 May 12)
Bell, F McK.....28 June 07
(maj 28 June 12)

Paymaster.

Kirby, C T.....18 Mar 10
(hon capt 2 Jan 11)

Veterinary Officer.

Pallister, P E (*vet lt*).....11 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Herridge, Rev. W T (*hon capt*).....15 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Routh, J R.....11 Apr 08
16 Apr 07

Captains (4).

Bush, J W.....23 May 10
1 June 06
Hurdman, E A.....1 May 11
23 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

McDougal, D J.....7 Dec 07
28 May 04
*McCarthy, P.....30 Apr 09
28 Feb 06
Burkholder, F D.....22 Mar 10
28 Feb 08

6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS."

4th Mounted Brigade, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov., 79).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Covey Hill.
B Squadron—Clarenceville.C Squadron—Sabrevois.
D Squadron—Hemmingford.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

a (D) Schneider, W H..... 24 Feb 09

Major.

Quartermaster.

Long, J..... 17 May 10

Tacot, G A L (*hon lt*)..... 23 Apr 12

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

a Churchill, W A..... 12 Mar 07
 c Bissonnette, J H..... 29 Apr 09
 b Hooker, L McM..... 2 June 10

Lauterman, M..... 28 June 04
 (*maj* 18 Aug 08)
 *McGibbon, Lt R H, AMC..... 5 Aug 11

Paymaster.

d Cookman, W S..... 20 Apr 11
 c Reeb, T A A..... 28 Apr 11
 b Irving, T L..... 1 June 11
 Spearman, B S..... 17 Dec 12

Cormack, V..... 28 May 10
 (*hon capt* 31 Mar 11)

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

a Blair, A A..... 28 Feb 05
 b Orr, W J..... 28 Mar 07
 c Robert, F..... 8 May 09
 b Shirley, C E..... 1 June 09
 b Hewson, C W..... 11 June 09
 c Van den Berg, J W H G..... 20 May 11
 c Hannah, G K..... 27 Apr 12
 b *Stevenson, G H A..... 29 Mar 11
 d *Smeaton, J L..... 14 May 12
 d *Hoy, C C..... 20 May 12
 b Jacobs, E W..... 25 Oct 12

a Almond, Rev J M..... 21 Mar 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

a Blair, A A..... 28 Feb 05
 b Orr, W J..... 28 Mar 07
 c Robert, F..... 8 May 09
 b Shirley, C E..... 1 June 09
 b Hewson, C W..... 11 June 09
 c Van den Berg, J W H G..... 20 May 11
 c Hannah, G K..... 27 Apr 12
 b *Stevenson, G H A..... 29 Mar 11
 d *Smeaton, J L..... 14 May 12
 d *Hoy, C C..... 20 May 12
 b Jacobs, E W..... 25 Oct 12

Majors (4).
 Shorey, F C..... 13 Dec 10
 10 May 06
 (D) Perry, J..... 30 Mar 12
 20 June 02
 Barr, T F..... 15 Apr 13
 1 June 04

Captains (4).

Strachan, W C..... 22 May 07
 22 Mar 04
 Adams, G J..... 27 Apr 09
 1 June 04
 Sully, W P..... 6 May 09
 7 Mar 05
 Sadik-Bey, A S..... 28 Apr 11
 13 June 10
 Gray, S J..... 1 Feb 13
 16 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Cleland, C A..... 1 Mar 13
 5 Feb 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Spearman, B S (*capt*)..... 17 Dec 12

7th HUSSARS.

3rd Mounted Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct., 67).
(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Bishop's Crossing, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bishop's Crossing.

B Squadron—Bury.

C Squadron—Megantic.

D Squadron—Cookshire.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Gilbert, L..... 1 Apr 12

Major.

Quartermaster.

Dunsmore, W W..... 16 Dec 03

Macdonald, J..... 18 Sept 11
(hon capt 1 Sept 12)

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

Van, H R..... 16 Dec 03

c Mooney, M J..... 9 June 04

a Bishop, F C..... 4 Jan 10

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

b Williams, E A..... 14 Jan 10

d Bailey, H C..... 9 Apr 12

Byers, E (hon capt)..... 22 Sept 08

Lieutenants (16).

Veterinary Officer.

a Bishop, H H..... 17 Oct 03

b Cowan, H U..... 1 Feb 05

c Cowan, G F..... 1 Feb 05

a Bishop, G D..... 15 Oct 09

a McIver, R L..... 17 Oct 09

a Shorten, J H..... 30 Apr 10

d Knowles, J M..... 30 Apr 10

d Farnsworth, T O..... 30 Nov 11

c Cook, G E..... 19 Sept 12

c Scott, S J..... 16 Nov 12

b Hamilton, G H..... 21 Aug 12

d *Brown, H R..... 3 Jan 10

d *Taylor, R A..... 9 Oct 11

b *Whitehead, A..... 31 May 12

b *Semple, S G..... 31 May 12

Chaplain.
Dickson, Rev J S B (hon capt)..... 3 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Adjutant.

Captains (4).

Van, H R (maj)..... 9 June 04

(Ext'd to 30 June 13)

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

(Allied with King Edward's Horse, The King's Overseas Regiment.)

Divisional Mounted Troops, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.
B Squadron—Springfield.C Squadron—Middle Sackville.
D Squadron—Hampton.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Domville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., ret., 10 Aug., 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

~~∞~~ (D) McDougall, J A 1 Jan 12

*Emmerson, H R (capt) (ss) 16 June 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

(D) Markham, A J (r s c lg) 3 Apr 00

March, R A (hon capt) 26 Nov 09

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

b Kinnear, G S 15 Aug 01

Murray, L R (maj) 29 May 06

c Black, J W S 10 June 04

10 Feb 06

~~∞~~ Arnold R H 29 May 09

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (4).

Simon, W H (ret capt) 9 Mar 05

b Campbell, W H 10 June 04

Chaplain.

c Emmerson, H R (ss) 16 Feb 07

a Goodliffe, S J 16 Feb 07

d Barnes, T W 2 June 10

c McLean, A T 16 June 10

Lynds, Rev H I (hon capt) 31 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Lieutenants (16).

Reserve Regiment.

d Hayward, W H 29 Feb 04

Majors (4).

a Benson, J C H 28 Feb 07

c Goodwin, H F 15 Oct 08

b Benson, E W 6 Nov 08

c Calhoun, S E 6 Nov 08

d Fawcett, N W 5 June 09

d Brown, W J 25 Nov 09

a Ganong, A T 28 May 09

d Oty, G N D 30 July 10

b *Atkinson, W D 27 Apr 12

b *Tait, W E B 1 May 12

c *Wetmore, N H 14 July 11

a *Gilechrist, J 72 May 12

1 Oct 12

19 Nov 12

(D) Black, F B 29 May 09

Captains (4).

3 Apr 00

Tilley, L P de W 23 June 05

14 Nov 98

Fawcett, F 29 May 06

Parks, J H (r m c) 7 Sept 06

10 Dec 01

~~∞~~ Fairweather, P R L 15 July 11

21 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

Irvine, W H 23 Jan 07

10 Feb 02

Raymond, T K 30 July 10

23 Apr 09

Lovegrove, F F (s s) 6 July 11

28 Feb 07

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE

1st Mounted Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.
B Squadron—Toronto.C Squadron—Toronto.
D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cox, H. C., 1 June, 11.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Chadwick, W C V (*smh*)..... 15 Nov 07
(extended to 15 Nov 13)*Major.*Gordon, H D L (*r m c*)..... 3 May 05*Majors (4).*d Beckett, S G (*mac*)..... 2 Apr 07
b Thorne, S L..... 25 Apr 10
c Sparling, H C..... 12 Apr 11*Captains (4).*Wilson, N K..... 2 Nov 08
Snider, H E (*rmc*)..... 30 Apr 09
c Brown, W T..... 1 Dec 09
d Angus, R F..... 6 Apr 10
b Nordheimer, A V S (*sm*)..... 15 June 11
25 July 10
a Telfer, H A..... 29 Apr 12*Lieutenants (16):*c McKay, D R..... 30 Nov 07
a Wallace, J C..... 21 Apr 08
30 Nov 07
d Moore, W A..... 10 Dec. 08
d Klotz, N H..... 15 May 09
d McCarthy, J F H (*smh*)..... 30 Nov 09
15 Mar 02
c Appelbe, E F..... 30 Nov 10
b Gordon, W L L (*rmc*)..... 22 June 11
c Marlatt, K D..... 13 Apr 12
c Lightbourne, A H..... 16 Nov 12
b Moorhouse, W N..... 16 Nov 12
b *Fleming, H A..... 16 May 10
b *Drake, P T..... 18 Jan 11
a *Myles, R G..... 31 Oct 11
d *Williams, J V N..... 2 Jan 12
a *Warren, E D..... 17 Mar 13
c Molesworth, G N..... 16 Nov 12
Keith, D F..... 3 Jan 12
30 Apr 08
d Cosgrave, L V M (*r m c*)..... 20 June 12*Adjutant.*Wilson, N K (*capt*)..... 5 Jan 09*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Keith, D F (*lt*)..... 3 Jan 13*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

Todd, Capt J H, AMC..... 16 Sept 11

*Paymaster.*Wilson, J M (*hon capt*)..... 29 Apr 07*Veterinary Officer.*Macdonald, Capt C S, C.A.V.C..... 6 Apr 13
Brother, A H (*vet lt*)..... 28 Mar 08*Chaplain.*Baynes-Reed, Rev W L (*hon capt*)..... 26 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*Ussher, J F H..... 25 Apr 10
14 Dec 07
5 Apr 11
18 May 08Riches, C H R..... 9 Apr 07
18 June 08
2 Nov 08
15 May 08*Captains (4).*Anderson, D M..... 21 Mar 08
30 Sept 07
15 Aug 08
14 Apr 10
2 Jan 09
10 Apr 09
20 Mar 13
28 Feb 10Archibald, T D..... 21 Mar 08
30 Sept 07
15 Aug 08
14 Apr 10
2 Jan 09
10 Apr 09
20 Mar 13
28 Feb 10*Lieutenants (16).*Clark, C D..... 21 Mar 08
30 Sept 07
15 Aug 08
14 Apr 10
2 Jan 09
10 Apr 09
20 Mar 13
28 Feb 10Simpson, R..... 21 Mar 08
30 Sept 07
15 Aug 08
14 Apr 10
2 Jan 09
10 Apr 09
20 Mar 13
28 Feb 10Carson, C D..... 21 Mar 08
30 Sept 07
15 Aug 08
14 Apr 10
2 Jan 09
10 Apr 09
20 Mar 13
28 Feb 10Strathy, J H G..... 21 Mar 08
30 Sept 07
15 Aug 08
14 Apr 10
2 Jan 09
10 Apr 09
20 Mar 13
28 Feb 10Maguire, C D..... 21 Mar 08
30 Sept 07
15 Aug 08
14 Apr 10
2 Jan 09
10 Apr 09
20 Mar 13
28 Feb 10

10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

Divisional Mounted Troops, 5th Division

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov., 56).

(Organized as a regiment 1 July, 03).

Headquarters—Quebec. Que.
Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Turnbull, Colonel J. F., *ret.*, 27 May, 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Major.

Quartermaster.

Huestis, H E (*hon capt.*)..... 28 May 09

Medical Officer.

Stevenson, Capt J, AMC..... 2 June 11

Majors (4).

Paymaster.

Atkinson, H C..... 17 Mar 06
Barrow, S..... 28 Aug 11Poliwka, H B (*hon capt.*)..... 11 May 07

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

Lemesurier, G W..... 1 June 10

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Bigg, Rev H R (*hon capt.*)..... 15 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Scott, H E..... 22 Dec 05
Johnston, J A..... 22 Dec 05
Rattray, E E B..... 22 Dec 05
Banks, W J..... 22 Dec 05
Gooday, W A..... 22 Dec 05
Power, J..... 22 Dec 05
Wade, P H..... 28 Mar 07
Gilmour, D F..... 14 Apr 07
Anderson, R J R..... 15 Apr 07
Turcot, P..... 23 May 10
Gore, R J G..... 20 Apr 11
Stanton, F M..... 28 June 12Gilmour, K F..... 6 Oct 10
17 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Gooday, H R..... 8 July 05
19 May 04
Paddon, C J S W (*s m h.*)..... 23 Apr 07
17 Mar 06

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

LeMesurier, W P..... 21 Feb 08
22 Dec 05
Stevenson, M S..... 27 Mar 08
30 Apr 04

Instructor of Musketry.

11th HUSSARS.

3rd Mounted Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 87).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville.
B Squadron—Richmond.C Squadron—Bromptonville.
D Squadron—Sherbrooke.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—~~W~~Aylmer (Major General), Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret, 2 Jan., 03.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Boutelle, J H 24 Jan 13

Major.

Quartermaster.

~~W~~Channell, H E (hon capt) 7 Mar 08

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

Stevenson, Lt R H, AMC 1 Apr 11

c Forest, J 1 June 11
a Stockwell, R F 21 July 11

Paymaster.

McIver, W E (hon capt) 3 June 08

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

c Brown, E H 15 Aug 07
a McLeod, J R 6 Aug 10
b Brock, B W 25 Jan 11Cleveland, H R 1 Sept 08
(vet capt 1 Sept 08)

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Hopburn, Rev J (hon capt) 1 Sept 08

a MacLeod, R M 30 Sept 10
b Fee, E D 11 Mar 11
d Tritsch, A A 20 Jan 12
d Gill, E 20 Apr 12
b Brady, M L 1 Mar 13
d Jenckes, P W 3 Nov 10
a McCallum, J A 30 Mar 11
c Martin, T 18 Apr 11
b Stewart, W S 5 June 11
a Webb, J O 7 Aug 11
a Mallette, J L V 19 Feb 13
c Drinkwater E 5 Mar 13
a Taylor, C E 5 Mar 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Thomas, W R 7 Nov 06
22 May 08

Captains (4).

Cleveland, C H 25 Jan 11
25 Feb 04

Lieutenants (16).

Baker, P C 24 Mar 08
1 Sept 08Playfair, A W 21 May 08
30 Oct 13Brown, T L (sm) 8 May 13
30 Oct 08

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

6th Mounted Brigade, M. D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden.
B Squadron—Souris.C Squadron—Brandon.
D Squadron—Minnedosa.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—~~McMillan~~, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G., *ret.*, 15 Apr., 04.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Young, A L..... 8 Dec 12

Major.

Quartermaster.

Clingan, G..... 22 Apr 05

~~Bloomfield~~, A E (*hon lt*)..... 15 Feb 12

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

d Dyer, H M..... 22 Mar 07

Matheson, J S..... 1 July 03

c Croll, H A..... 27 Jan 10

(*maj* 15 Apr 12)b ~~Maxfield~~, W E..... 28 May 10

Paymaster.

c McLaren, J..... 22 Apr 05

Hines, J H (*hon capt*)..... 30 June 11

c McLaren, J..... 1 June 12

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

d Davies, F M..... 22 Mar 07

Palmer, F..... 21 Feb 12

Chaplain.

Gill, Rev E A W (*hon capt*)..... 3 Mar 07

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

a ~~Evans~~, J L..... 28 Feb 08

d Candlish, J W..... 29 Feb 08

b ~~Elliott~~, E N..... 4 Feb 11

c Ravenhill, E L B..... 23 Dec 11

a Coldwell, G A..... 27 Dec 11

a McLaren, H D..... 17 Feb 12

c Lowes, S B..... 20 Mar 12

b Watkins, P L..... 20 Mar 12

a Waller, R deW..... 15 Feb 13

b ~~Budd~~, F G..... 18 May 12d ~~Bolton~~, J B..... 2 June 12d ~~Harrison~~, R..... 1 Jan 13

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Croll, H A (*maj*)..... 2 Mar 10

Chennels, P L..... 4 June 08

~~King~~, J L..... 14 Mar 05

..... 10 Feb 10

..... 29 Feb 08

Nation, A F (*r m c*)..... 27 Dec 12

..... 22 June 10

Instructor of Musketry.

13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

4th Mounted Brigade, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May, 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb., 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cowansville.
B Squadron—Knowlton.C Squadron—Waterloo.
D Squadron—Stanbridge East.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Morrill, B B..... 28 Sept 08

*Heath, W L. (lt)..... 4 June 09

Major.

Quartermaster.

Moffat, N R..... 28 Sept 08
11 May 04Martin, M C..... 19 May 04
(hon maj 5 June 10)

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

a Baker, G H..... 6 Dec 04
d Russell, W H..... 28 May 06
Morris, G C..... 29 July 07
c Stewart, H A..... 28 Sept 08
b Miltimore, J McN..... 13 June 10Martin, Capt S H, AMC..... 15 May 12
*Peabody, Lt H S, AMC..... 4 June 12

Paymaster.

Goddard, M F (hon capt)..... 19 May 04

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

d McLean, C W..... 15 July 07
c Hayes, P M..... 10 Sept 09
a McCrum, H U..... 21 July 11
Draper, D C (sm)..... 1 May 12

Chaplain.

Whitley, Rev F L (hon capt)..... 11 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

VC Holland, E J..... 28 May 06
11 May 04Lieutenants (16).
a Jones, E P..... 30 Apr 05
d Kay, W F..... 23 Oct 05
b Oliver, J N..... 31 Mar 08
d Burley, F C..... 9 May 08
d Ireland, A A..... 9 May 08
Heath, W L..... 8 May 09
b Greene, C G..... 31 Jan 11
b Holden, H A..... 31 Jan 11
c Jago, W W..... 15 Feb 11
d Cartmer, E M..... 14 Feb 12
a Russell, R E..... 15 Feb 13
c *Ryan, J R..... 17 Jan 11
c *Von Walden, W..... 9 June 11
a *Pickel, G H..... 10 Aug 12
c *Blake, H C..... 1 Mar 13
d *Russell, J..... 29 Feb 12
c *Eagar, G E C..... 1 Mar 13

Captains (4).

Reynolds, H W..... 25 Aug 06
16 Jan 05

Lieutenants (16).

Cowens, E H..... 1 June 07
23 Oct 05
12 Mar 10
Pomeroy, G W..... 30 Nov 05

Adjutant.

Morris, G C (maj)..... 26 May 09

Instructor of Musketry.

Draper, D C (capt)..... 1 Sept 12

14th KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Unallotted.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Canning.
B Squadron—Kentville.C Squadron—Middleton.
D Squadron—Windsor.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Parsons, N H..... 3 Aug 09

Roscoe, B (capt)..... 22 June 12

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

Harris, J A..... 30 June 05

Majors (4).

Signalling Officer.

b Lydiard, T A..... 30 June 05

d Ryan, R H..... 1 Feb 07

c Rumsey, A P..... 27 Aug 09

a Outhit, W. E. (s m h)..... 20 Mar 12

Captains (4).

Quartermaster.

Roscoe, B..... 27 July 04

a Miller, F W..... 14 Feb 06

d Gray, J G..... 1 Sept 10

c Palmer, E E..... 17 May 11

Harris, A B (hon capt)..... 3 Aug 04

Medical Officer.

Moore, Capt E F AMC..... 2 June 11

Paymaster.

Cole, H L (hon capt)..... 4 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Starratt, H..... 25 July 04

b Cox, J H..... 30 July 05

a Curren, R H..... 31 Jan 06

a Eaton, V B..... 31 Jan 06

c Fitch, H..... 31 Jan 06

b Pineo, H H..... 31 Mar 08

d Caulfield, H F S..... 31 Mar 08

c Welton, J S..... 3 Sept 10

d Sangster, W J..... 14 Dec 10

d Sexton, B..... 29 Feb 08

d Arnold, E M..... 20 Apr 12

c Spuro, W C..... 27 Apr 12

c Bishop, C A..... 26 June 07

b Knowlton, J P..... 25 July 11

a Bustin, H..... 1 July 12

b Hamilton-Catty, C..... 10 Dec 12

Suckling, Rev. W. T. (hon. capt.)..... 12 Aug 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Miller, H W..... 14 Dec 10

Lockhart, H. F..... 27 Aug 04

..... 28 Aug 12

..... 30 July 05

THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.

5th Mounted Brigade, M.D. No. 13.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Crossfield.
B Squadron—Elbow River.C Squadron—High River.
D Squadron—Calgary.Honorary Colonel—Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt.-Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.
24 Nov., 09.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Macdonald, G (smk)..... 24 Aug 10

Major.

Wolley-Dod, A G..... 9 Feb 11

28 May 08

Majors (4).

a > Boyle R L (ss)..... 9 May 10

b May, E G..... 9 Feb 11

Moore, P A (r s c lg)..... 10 Feb 12

(seconded 1 Jan 12)

d Collisson, W H T..... 10 Feb 12

Captains (4).

Hervey, H C A..... 6 May 11

d Haszard, C F L..... 10 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Young, R..... 31 Mar 10

Payzant, G P (s m)..... 17 Dec 10

31 Mar 10

b Upper, R C..... 17 Mar 11

b Lloyd, R E A..... 28 Mar 11

a Clarke, St G D..... 15 Apr 11

d Graham, W E..... 15 Apr 11

b Buckler, E W..... 20 Apr 12

Berkinshaw E L..... 20 Apr 12

c Lincoln, A G..... 17 May 12

a *Robinson, J K..... 1 May 11

a *Price, W B..... 9 Sept 11

d *Kittson, A G D..... 10 Feb 12

d *Clayton, S J..... 20 May 12

c *Hicks, T A..... 27 July 12

c *Pue, W..... 30 July 12

c *Roach, H R..... 31 Aug 12

d *Gilfoy, S W..... 15 Jan 13

a *VonWu Stemberger, F..... 3 Feb 13

b Critchley, J A..... 29 Feb 12

c *Bannerman, T W..... 10 Feb 13

Adjutant.

Hervey, H C A (capt)..... 10 Feb 12

Instructor of Musketry.

*Payzant, G P (lt) (sm)..... 18 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

*Berkinshaw, E L (lt)..... 1 May 12

Quartermaster.

> Page, J C (hon capt)..... 31 Mar 11

Medical Officer.

Johnson, Capt G R, AMC..... 15 May 13

Paymaster.

Walker, J S (hon capt)..... 8 June 08

Veterinary Officer.

Nyblett, Lt RM CAVC..... 6 July 13

Chaplain.

MacRae, Rev A O (hon capt)..... 13 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Ross, C G..... 21 May 10

8 Mar 08

Burke, D C..... 26 Nov 13

8 May 11

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

Fraser, J A W..... 21 July 09

8 Mar 08

Anderson, J R..... 2 Oct 11

16 Feb 11

Brown, D O..... 8 Mar 11

16 Feb 08

Freeman, J..... 16 Feb 08

8 Mar 13

Buckwell, E I..... 9 Jan 13

15 Apr 11

THE 16th LIGHT HORSE

7th Mounted Brigade, M.D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.
B Squadron—Yorkton.C Squadron—Regina.
D Squadron—Grenfell.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Carman, R A..... 28 Nov 11

*Coleman, D W V (Lieut)..... 17 May 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

Wright, T W..... 28 Feb 13

Rosborough, C J (hon capt)..... 12 Dec 09

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

b v y *Pawlett, F..... 26 Jan 12
c Edgar, N S..... 13 Dec 11
y Thornton, E..... 23 Jan 13

*Henderson, Lt J, AMC..... 15 Nov 12

a y Manners, Hon C H..... (seconded 27 Nov 11)
24 Jan 13

Paymaster.

Rice, G S (hon capt)..... 25 Apr 08

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

b v y *Bradbrook, G H..... 26 Jan 12
y Garner, A C..... 13 Dec 11
c Glenn, J..... 13 June 12

Chaplain.

Calder, Rev A C (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 13

a y Hill, F J..... 24 Jan 13

Assistant Chaplain.

Stewart, Rev J F (hon capt)..... 4 Mar 10

d Claxton, A T..... 21 Feb 08

CORPS RESERVE.

d Garden, N A..... 12 Mar 10

Reserve Regiment.

d Coleman, D W V..... 15 Mar 10

Majors (4).

d Crozier, M E..... 19 Mar 10

Armstrong, C E..... 30 Aug 07

c Currie, J M..... 4 Apr 11

y Belson, W H (sm)..... 28 Feb 07

c Griffiths, T H..... 9 Mar 12

Price, K A..... 22 Apr 08

a *Mundell, D..... 17 Apr 11

Hewgill, W H..... 10 May 12

b *Bradbrook, C A (sm Eng)..... 22 Aug 10

*Christie, A E, DSO..... 9 Dec 12

b *Pinkerton, W E..... 26 Jan 12

Captains (4).

c *Dodworth, C G..... 13 June 12

Tucker, P B R..... 18 Dec 07

a *Nicholl, C B..... 24 May 12

y Robinson, G..... 5 June 07

c Reeve, W A..... 24 May 12

Luce, A F D..... 17 Jun 13

c Henderson, W..... 17 Jun 13

Lieutenants (16).

c Page, A S..... 20 Jun 13

16 June 07

a *Sharp, J A..... 1 Feb 13

d Hodson, V (sm)..... 10 May 12

d *Claxton, E T..... 27 May 11

d *Claxton, E T..... 24 Jan 13

Adjutant.

y Garner, A C (capt)..... 1 Jan 12

Instructor of Musketry.

**THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS
"ARGENTEUIL RANGERS."**

Divisional Mounted Troops, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 97).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal.
C Squadron—Lachute.

B Squadron—Calumet.
D Squadron—Morin Heights.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Ross, J., 17 May. 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Riley, J J..... 31 Mar 10

Major.

*Seale, J E..... 1 May 12
(l.c. 3 Feb 10)

Majors (4).

a Date, W E (*m s c*)..... 5 Oct 08
c *Smith, S E..... 1 May 12
14 May 08
d *Massiah, C H (*sm*) (*ss*)..... 1 May 12
7 June 10
b *Read, I R..... 1 May 12

Captains (4).

a Austin, F C..... 4 Nov 11
Nutter, A G..... 1 May 12
c Copeland, M C W..... 1 May 12
b *Fergusson, G H (*ss*)..... 1 May 12
Cushing, D (*smh*)..... 1 May 12
d *Kerr, A O..... 1 May 12

Lieutenants (12).

a Inglis, D S..... 15 Jan 10
a *Mitchell, C G..... 26 Feb 12
d *Calder, R L..... 1 May 12
(capt 4 Feb 05)
d *Watchorn, W..... 1 May 12
d MacFarlane, J R N..... 1 May 12
d *Davidson, G N..... 1 May 12
c *Rodger, W G..... 1 May 12
b *MacLean, A B..... 1 May 12
b *White, J B..... 1 May 12
b *Cole, T B..... 1 May 12
b *Terroux, L..... 1 May 12
c *Domville, E..... 1 May 12
c *Bradford, R D..... 1 May 12
c Morrison, R..... 1 May 12
c *Todd, J S E..... 1 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Nutter, A G (*capt*)..... 1 May 12

Instructor of Musketry.

*Cushing, D (*capt*) (*smh*)..... 1 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Reay, J L (*hon lt*)..... 16 June 11

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Patterson, W J H..... 2 Feb 04
(ret capt 28 July 08)

Chaplain.

Charters, Rev H (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Guerin, T (*ss*)..... 7 June 12
4 Nov 11

Captains (4).

Domville, J W..... 28 Sept 08
8 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

Savago, J F..... 20 Mar 08
8 Feb 04
MacDougall, K W A..... 22 Apr 11
22 Aug 11
Kennedy, F W C..... 13 Mar 12
27 Sept 10

THE 18th MOUNTED RIFLES.

6th Mounted Brigade, M.D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—
B Squadron—Dominion City.C Squadron—Portage la Prairie.
D Squadron—Morden.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

McPherson, C D.....10 Dec 12

*Major.**Majors (4).*b Cooke, E W.....25 May 10
c Williams, A C.....15 May 11*Captains (4).*b Wallace, J W.....27 May 10
c Ogletree, C A.....16 May 11
d Havard, A.....26 May 12*Lieutenants (16).*c Mackinnon, J P.....23 Feb 10
b Hemmings, W H.....8 Feb 11
c Brown, A F.....1 May 11
b Carruthers, W O.....26 June 12
d Bingham, W J.....21 June 12
d Tonkin, F W.....18 Aug 09
c Richardson, J R.....22 May 11
l c Cameron, J S.....1 May 12
d Forster, J H.....4 Apr 12
d Snowdon, J H.....21 June 12
d Lloyd, C G.....21 June 12*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Finn, T G.....15 Apr 12
(hon capt 22 Aug 12)*Medical Officer.*

Reilly, Capt W H, AMC.

Paymaster.

∞ Whimster, P (hon capt).....16 May 08

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Beattie, Rev J A (hon capt).....21 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*O'Brien, M C.....1 Apr 10
14 Mar 10
Ormond, D M.....15 May 11
5 Apr 11*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*∞ Dodd, G S.....6 Apr 09
24 Feb 06
Roblin, W L.....7 Nov 11
29 May 09
Montague, P J.....24 Jan 12
29 May 09
Lewis, D L.....1 Apr 12
4 June 08

"19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS."

5th Mounted Brigade, M.D. No. 13.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton
B Squadron—Strathcona.C Squadron—Vegreville.
D Squadron—Morinville.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

* Jamieson, F C..... 1 Jan 12

* Ferris, D N (lt)..... 11 May 12

Major.

Macdonald, R J..... 26 Mar 12
(hon capt 27 June 12)

Whitaker, L J..... 30 Jan 10

Medical Officer.

Majors (4).

Hislop, J A..... 17 Feb 08
(capt 17 Feb 10)

b Marriott, G W..... 13 May 10

a * Griesbach, W A..... 30 June 10

d Theriault, J E..... 10 Mar 11

c Fane F W W..... 25 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (4).

a Hardisty R G..... 7 May 11

Hopkins, A E..... 14 July 11

d * Baty, W (ss)..... 5 Nov 11

b Calder, H A..... 18 Feb 13

Chaplain.

Gray, Rev H A (hon. capt)..... 18 Mar 08

Carruthers, Rev C (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

a Weaver, C Y..... 17 Apr 11

b Bowen, P E..... 17 Apr 11

a Macfarlane, W G..... 17 Apr 11

d Gibeault, J E..... 7 May 11

a Siewwright, G W..... 6 June 11

b Brick, A L..... 19 Nov 11

c Hughes J M..... 17 Feb 12

c Monkman, H S..... 17 Feb 12

c Watson, W..... 17 Feb 12

b Tipton, J W..... 10 May 12

a Dawson, H McM..... 10 May 12

Ferris, D N..... 11 May 12

Edmiston, K W (rmc)..... 7 Oct 12

c * Willis, J R O..... 16 Nov 11

d * Thieme, S..... 29 Mar 12

d * Cassan, F E..... 29 Mar 12

b * Dawson, H B..... 19 Apr 12

d * Dunn, C H..... 21 May 12

c * Newcomen, T R G..... 10 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

Hopkins, A E (capt)..... 31 Oct 11

Adjutant.

* Edmiston, K W (lt)..... 7 Oct 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Captains (4).

* Pierson, A..... 20 Apr 08

Daniel, H E..... 25 May 08

12 Oct 08

15 June 11

8 June 11

13 May 10

13 July 11

1 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

Ritchie, H O..... 23 Apr 08

Sutherland, A M..... 25 May 08

27 Oct 08

1 June 07

16 Jan 07

1 June 07

19 Apr 07

1 June 07

26 July 12

17 Apr 13

5 Feb 13

17 Feb 13

18 Mar 13

10 May 13

* Hurst, L H.....

"20th BORDER HORSE."

6th Mounted Brigade, M.D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Reston, Man.
B Squadron—Carnduff, Sask.

C Squadron—Estevan, Sask.
D Squadron—Weyburn, Sask.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Rattray, J G..... 11 Apr 10

Johnson, A L (*hon lt*)..... 25 Apr 11

Major.

Medical Officer.

Bullock, T S..... 1 June 11
21 Apr 10

Nickle, *Capt M A*, AMC..... 20 May 12

Majors (4).

Paymaster.

c Smith, J A..... 4 Feb 11
b Elliott, J H..... 3 Mar 11
d Andros, R C..... 6 Mar 11
a Archibald, G W..... 1 June 11

Stephens, *P J*..... 5 May 10
(*hon capt* 1 May 12)

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

a McNeil, G..... 27 Mar 11
d Washington, F C..... 30 Mar 11
d Lothian, J G..... 25 Apr 11
c Day, A..... 1 May 12
b Lockhart, W T..... 6 June 12

Gibson, J G (*vet lt*)..... 26 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Wallace, *Rev J M* (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

b Jones, I..... 1 Mar 11
b Cairns, J W..... 3 Mar 11
b Hunter, E J..... 3 Mar 11
d Wheatley, O J..... 6 Mar 11
a Archer, A..... 14 Mar 11
c Stratton, D P..... 1 June 11
c Fitzpatrick, W..... 17 Feb 12
d McKay, J A..... 17 Feb 12
c *Rooks, L G..... 1 May 12
c *Brandon, J A..... 1 Jan 13
c Cunningham, H D..... 17 Feb 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Adjutant.
Lothian, J G (*capt*)..... 25 Apr 11

McBain, E A..... 14 Mar 11
23 Apr 10

Render, McK..... 6 June 12
23 Mar 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

Signalling Officer.

"21st ALBERTA HUSSARS."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.
B Squadron—Medicine Hat.C Squadron—Irvine.
D Squadron—Taber.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

*Licut-Colonel.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Sissons, F O.....10 Dec 08

*Major.**Quartermaster.**Majors (4).*Pingle, C S (*hon capt*)..... 5 Feb 08a ~~∞~~ Jenkins, H..... 4 Feb 11
b Kealey, O W..... 3 Feb 12
c ~~∞~~ Benwell, E G..... 1 Apr 11
16 July 91*Veterinary Officer.**Captains (4).**Chaplain.*e Reid, W J.....26 Jan 10
b Armstrong, W G..... 1 Apr 11
Dawson, L H..... 9 Mar 12Elsworth, Rev N E (*hon capt*)..... 14 June 11*Lieutenants (16).*b Oakes, H K.....23 Feb 10
c Reesor, F M.....17 Feb 12
c Mort, A J.....17 Feb 12
b Dyer, J C..... 9 Mar 12
a *Hargrave, T A..... 1 Apr 08
c *Harris, L R..... 1 Apr 11
a *Rideout, C W..... 1 Sept 11
c *Smith, H A.....21 Dec 12
a *Pearce, A..... 7 Feb 13
b *Boyce, J J..... 8 May 12
b *Regner, E A..... 4 June 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.
*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Adjutant.**Lieutenants (16).*Dawson, L H (*capt*)..... 9 Mar 12

"22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lloydminster.

B Squadron—Lashburn.

C Squadron—North Battleford.

D Squadron—Battleford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

~~a~~ Hodson, G C. 1 Apr 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

Adams, W A (*hon lt*) 18 Apr 12

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

^b Bates, W. 24 June 11
^c *Panton, A M. 14 Apr 11
^d *Earle, R E. 14 Apr 11
^a Hill, H. 7 Mar 12

Hill, Capt J T, AMC. 15 May 12
 *Longley, Lt I F, AMC. 18 Apr 12

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Ross, L (*hon lt*) 1 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.

~~a~~ Laws, B. 20 Feb 11
^b Tuck, M A. 15 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

^a Rosa, C H. 4 Feb 11
^a Chambers, S P. 8 June 12
^d Latimer, W R. 8 June 12
^d Bradley, F S. 8 June 12
^d Smith, G G. 8 June 12
^c Mair, W A. 8 June 12
^d Black, A M. 8 June 12
^d Lewis, R C. 25 Jan 13
^d Osborn, R E. 8 Dec 11
^c *Wood, M A. 22 Apr 12
^a *Rowles, B H. 14 Apr 11
^b *MacKay, A H. 23 Mar 12
^a *Davison, G. 18 Apr 12
^b *Carson, L. 18 Apr 12
^b *Steeves, R R. 18 May 12
^c *Hart, T H P. 29 May 12
^b *Langlois, E. 3 Jan 13
^b Langlois, E. 18 Apr 12

English, Rev W H (*hon capt*) 23 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Ashton, E J. 7 Mar 12
 6 Apr 11

Captains (4).

Johns, J C M. 30 Apr 10
 16 May 08

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

~~a~~ Laws, B (*capt*) 1 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

*Black, A M (*lt*) 7 Feb 13

23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.

5th Mounted Brigade, M.D. No. 13.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Claresholm.

C Squadron—Cardston.

B Squadron—Magrath.

D Squadron—Pincher Creek.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, White.**Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Walker, Lt.-Col J, ret, 14 June 11.*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.*

Kemmis, A C..... 1 Apr 11

Buchanan, G A (*capt*)..... 20 Sept 12*Major.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Lyndon, W A..... 13 Jan 12

*Mercer, R E (*lt*)..... 14 Dec 12*Signalling Officer.**Majors (4).**Quartermaster.*

b Bryan, W C..... 19 Mar 11

c Brown, H B..... 6 May 11

a > James, C W..... 29 Mar 12

Ambrose, H (*hon lt*)..... 5 June 11*Medical Officer.**Captains (4).*

Learn, Capt C R, AMC..... 15 May 12

b Davis, D C (*s m*)..... 1 Jan 11

d Wright, J E..... 20 Mar 11

c Ainscough, W G..... 6 May 11

a Westmore, C H (*ss*)..... 1 Apr 12

Buchanan, G. A..... 20 Sept 12

*Veterinary Officer.*Stedman, W G (*vet lt*)..... 1 Apr 08
2 Apr 08*Lieutenants (16).**Chaplain.*

a Bell, R F..... 1 Apr 10

c Woolf, A B..... 1 Apr 10

d McClelland, H E..... 3 Mar 11

c May, B H..... 13 Mar 11

b Reed, P B..... 14 Mar 11

d Buchanan, J C..... 30 Mar 12

b Adams, W J..... 30 Mar 12

Mercer, R E..... 14 Dec 12

d *Shoultz, J E..... 7 Jun 10

d *Pettit, H W..... 10 May 11

a *Braren, C J..... 27 May 11

c *May, F..... 30 May 11

a *Maxwell, H C..... 25 May 12

c Brown, C J..... 13 Mar 11

c *Tanner, J H..... 1 June 12

d *Knight, G W..... 6 June 12

d *Sharpe, W J..... 10 Feb 13

Hall, Rev G B (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 10**CORPS RESERVE.**

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).*McKinnon, D A..... 13 June 12
1 Apr 10*Lieutenants (16).*

24th REGIMENT. "GREY'S HORSE."

Divisional Mounted Troops, 2nd Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Princeton.
B Squadron—Ingersoll.C Squadron—Berlin.
D Squadron—Tillsonburg.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Mayberry, T R..... 3 Aug 10

*Bricker, C M (lt)..... 17 Dec 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

Ross, J M..... 23 Apr 09

Krug, J F (hon capt)..... 10 Feb 09

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

d Williams, C..... 1 Apr 11
a Sutherland, D M..... 29 May 11Bowlby, G H..... 18 June 10
(capt 18 June 11)

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

Davis, J R..... 5 Apr 11
d Brown, C E..... 20 Jan 12
a Munro, J R..... 21 Mar 11
b Nichols, J U..... 1 Apr 12

Elliott, W J (hon capt)..... 15 May 09

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Bricker, C M..... 15 May 09
c Cram, W M..... 31 May 09
b Batcheller, G..... 31 Jan 11
a MacDonald, G A..... 29 June 06
d Rook, W S..... 31 Mar 11
a Coekburn, W A..... 7 Feb 12
c Oliver, W..... 1 July 12
d Peterson, G..... 13 Jan 11
d Brookfield, R J..... 28 Jan 11
d Waller, L V..... 1 Apr 11
b Longworth, R E..... 1 Apr 11
c Wihsden, O W..... 6 May 11
c Osborne, B..... 24 May 11
a Cowper, R McG..... 1 May 12
c Brown, T G..... 1 July 12
c Schmalz, W H E (rnc)..... 31 Mar 11
a Hewitt, T B..... 15 June 12
1 July 12

Chaplain.

Andrew, Rev J W J (hon capt)..... 1 July 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Davis, J R. (capt)..... 1 Apr 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

25th BRANT DRAGOONS.

Divisional Mounted Troops, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 09).

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford.
C Squadron—Burford.B Squadron—Paris.
D Squadron—Brantford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Cockshutt, H., 24 Feb., 13.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Fisher, J. H., M.P., 24 Feb., 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Muir, M F..... 6 Apr 12

Major.**Majors (4).**c (D) Muir, W K..... 5 Apr 09
a Smith, G J..... 16 Oct 09
d (D) Leonard, H F..... 1 Apr 12**Captains (4).**a Towers, A St C..... 23 Oct 09
Lapierre, L A..... 29 Sept 10
23 Apr 09
b Patterson, W W..... 16 Nov 12
d *Westbrook, J W..... 1 Apr 12
c Hearne, W T..... 5 Apr 12**Lieutenants (16).**a Wilkes, F H..... 15 Oct 09
a Lundy, J B..... 23 Oct 09
b Patterson, W R..... 30 Oct 09
c Stuart, C E..... 2 Nov 09
c Lattimer, J E..... 18 Dec 09
c Secord, D W..... 18 Dec 09
b Sanderson, L T..... 10 May 10
a Bishop, L F..... 10 Jan 11
b Thomson, R..... 10 July 11
b van Somern, A P..... 15 Oct 12
d *Hall, R T..... 1 Oct 11
d *Watson, H G..... 1 Nov 11
c *Force, B J..... 1 Jan 12
d *Ellis, H H..... 1 May 12
a *Pearce, J H..... 1 Sept 12
d Saunders, C W..... 1 Mar 13**Adjutant.**

Lapierre, L A (capt)..... 29 Sept 10

Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.****Quartermaster.**

Bentham, W (hon capt)..... 27 Aug 09

Medical Officer.

Chapin, Capt C D, AMC..... 15 May 12

Paymaster.

Muir, A D (hon capt)..... 5 Apr 09

Veterinary Officer.

Cutcliffe, Lt A B, CAVC..... 6 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Woodcock, Rev H F D (hon capt)..... 5 Apr 09

CORPS RESERVE.**Reserve Regiment.****Majors (4).****Captains (4).****Lieutenants (16).**

26th STANSTEAD DRAGOONS.

4th Mounted Brigade, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.
B Squadron—Magog.C Squadron—Stanstead.
D Squadron—Ayer's Cliff.*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Black.*Honorary Colonel—~~X~~ French, General Sir John D. P., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C. Gen., 2 July 10.*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.*

Hanson, A. C. 6 Feb 11

*Major.*Wilcox, J. R. 1 Apr 10
12 June 07*Majors (4).*c Curtis, H. G. 1 Apr 10
a Fox, G. A. 26 May 09
d Melrose, W. 10 May 11
b Wallace, F. W. 19 May 06
12 June 11
1 Apr 12*Captains (4).*c Wood, R. W. 10 May 11
a Akhurst, E. A. 14 May 09
15 May 11
30 Apr 03*Lieutenants (16).*a Converse, B. E. 1 Apr 10
a McHarg, R. J. 30 Apr 03
c Perkins, G. A. 1 Apr 10
30 Apr 08
c Flint, N. A. 1 Apr 10
d Whitcomb, A. J. 4 Dec 08
d Fish, L. W. 6 Dec 10
d Pope, J. G. 29 May 11
b McKenna, W. H. 18 May 11
a Thompson, A. E. 15 Feb 12
c Hackett, F. W. 1 Apr 10
b Wilson, H. 1 Apr 10
d Dyson, H. S. 1 Dec 10
15 May 11
d Bowen, O. R. 18 May 11
d Melrose, T. M. 7 Aug 11
c Libby, R. H. 26 June 12
14 Mar 11
c Byers, C. H. 23 Oct 12*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Curtis, A. E. (*hon lt.*) 6 Sept 10*Medical Officer.*

Stockwell, Capt H. P., AMC 27 May 11

*Paymaster.*Robinson, E. A. (*hon lt.*) 1 Apr 10*Veterinary Officer.*Cromwell, A. J. 1 Apr 10
(*ret capt 16 June 08*)*Chaplain.*Moore, Rev A. H. 1 Apr 10
(*hon capt 10 June 08*)**CORPS RESERVE.**

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*Wheeler, H. S. B. 28 July 10
29 Oct 04
Whitehead, T. P. 12 Nov 12
27 Apr 06

"27th LIGHT HORSE."

7th Mounted Brigade, M.D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.
B Squadron—Swift Current.

C Squadron—Moosejaw.
D Squadron—

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

c Tuxford, G S.....15 Apr 11

Major.

Signalling Officer.

*Hedley, H D (lt).....4 Mar 12

Majors (4).

Quartermaster.

Sanders, W.....12 Jan 12
(hon capt 20 Aug 12)

a Tenaille, D J.....28 Feb 11
d *Yates, W M.....18 Mar 12
b Smyth, W O.....5 Feb 12
Simpson, J D.....26 Feb 12

Medical Officer.

Leask, T McC.....4 Mar 12
(capt 19 Feb 09)

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

b Cameron, G L.....5 Feb 12
d *White, H B.....18 Mar 12

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Campbell, Rev M C (hon capt).....30 Dec 11

c Saunders, C F.....3 Mar 11
b Hutcheson, T W.....3 Feb 12
Crombie, W C D.....17 Feb 12
b Grant, J M.....17 Feb 12
Hedley, H D.....4 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

a Robson, N L.....14 Mar 11
a Cooil, J.....12 Apr 11
c *Fowle, W F.....1 Apr 11
c *Brown, R C.....1 Apr 11
a *Wilson, J D.....1 Apr 11
d *White, C R.....18 Mar 12
d *Humble, W F.....10 Apr 12
c *Broatch, W A.....25 Apr 12
d *Meikle, D.....26 Feb 13
d *Baker, J P.....27 Feb 13
b *Allen, W V.....23 June 12

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Strong, J I S.....22 Aug 11

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Crombie, W C D (lt).....23 Jun 13

28th NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

3rd Mounted Brigade, 5th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 March, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Oromocto.
B Squadron—Gagetown.C Squadron—Fredericton.
D Squadron—St. John, N.B.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

D) McLean, H H, 1 Mar 11
(col 22 June 11)

Fisher, C M P (capt) 20 June 12

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

*Grimmer, G S (lt) 15 Nov 12

Majors (4).

Signalling Officer.

b McLean, C H, 1 Mar 11
a > Ashburham, T. Earl of 31 May 11
c Day, F P 15 June 11
d > MacKintosh, C 15 Apr 12

Quartermaster.

Hopper, H M (hon lt) 1 Mar 11

Captains (4).

Medical Officer.

Corbet, Capt G G, AMC 27 May 11

b Fisher, D S (r m c) 22 June 11
c > Wright, T M 1 Mar 11
a Taylor, G W 15 Apr 12
d Tait, J S 15 Apr 12
Fisher, C M P (r m c) 20 June 12

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

b Scovil, M A 18 Apr 11
c Colter, A A 24 Mar 11
b Hay, B F 27 Apr 12
a Wilson, J W 27 Apr 12
Grimmer, G S 27 Apr 12
b Mooney, E 30 Apr 12
a * Atkinson, A E 1 Mar 11
c * Feeney, J L 1 Mar 11
c * London, C T 1 Mar 11
b * Scammell, J K 12 Apr 11
c * Whelpley, F McL 2 Dec 11
c * Jewett, C A 1 Apr 12
d * Everett, H S 8 Apr 12
d * Thomas, E A 15 Apr 12
d * Ruddick, W W 10 May 12
a * Cotter, F L 10 June 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

29th LIGHT HORSE.

7th Mounted Brigade, M.D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.
B Squadron—Allan.C Squadron—Milden.
D Squadron—Prince Albert.*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Yellow.**Lieut-Colonel.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Acheson, H. 1 Apr 11

*Major.**Signalling Officer.*

Aikin, J A. 1 Apr 11

*Majors (4).**Quartermaster.*

b Lang, N. 1 Apr 11

4 Feb 11

Medical Officer.

c Morris, G G. 11 Feb 12

Captains (4).

Stewart, Capt P D, AMC. 15 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

b Binnie, H J. 1 Apr 11

20 Feb 11

Keebler, J K. 1 Apr 11

20 Feb 08

Chaplain.

a Gunn, J D. 15 May 12

d *Seale, B C. 1 Apr 11

c *Kernahan, C C. 5 Mar 12

Smith, Rev E B (hon capt) 1 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Cameron, S S. 1 Apr 11

20 June 08

c MacDonald, D J (rnc) 18 Mar 12

24 June 09

b Frost, O J. 17 Feb 12

a Holmes, G E. 15 May 12

c Reilly, H A. 15 Mar 12

d Mansell, M. 10 June 12

a Wilson, F K. 1 Nov 12

b *Williams, F B. 22 Apr 11

c *Tullis, M P. 1 June 12

c *Harbord, H W. 1 June 12

d *Thomson, W It. 1 June 12

a *Caswell, W B. 1 Nov 12

b *McLellan, C C. 14 Feb 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Ross, L. 5 July 12

3 Feb 12

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (10).**Adjutant.*

Keebler J K (capt) 1 Apr 11

30th REGIMENT "BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lumby, B.C.
B Squadron—Vernon, B.C.C Squadron—Armstrong, B.C.
D Squadron—Kelowna, B.C.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Bott, J. C. L. (*s m Eng*)..... 1 Sept 11

Major.

Quartermaster.

Mutrie, R. J. 1 Sept 11
24 Feb 11Mutrie, J. T. (*hon. lt.*)..... Sept 11

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

Allen, M. V. 9 Dec 11
Moberly, G. 9 Dec 11
Clarke, C. 1 Sept 11Williams, H G (*lt.*)..... June 12

Veterinary Officer.

Bardolph, J T. 25 Mar 12
Johnston, G. C. 1 Sept 11
Nangle, H. G. 1 Sept 11
Henniker, E. C. J. L. 1 Sept 11

James, Lt W H, CAVC..... 21 Sept 12

Chaplain.

Seager, Rev. C. A. (*hon. capt.*)..... 1 Sept 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Finch, C. D. 1 Sept 11
Goodday, C. 9 Dec 11
Curwen, M. A. 20 May 11
Leduc, T. J. 9 Dec 11
Bolt, H. G. 9 Dec 11
Temple, A. 9 Dec 11
Pyman, C. K. L. 30 Dec 11
Schofield, H. A. 30 Dec 11
Crossman, A F. 26 Jan 12
Van Kleecck, S. B. 2 Nov 12
Lambly, R. E. 1 Sept 11
Barlee, W R. 16 Dec 11
Meldrum, J A. 12 Feb 12
Denison, H R. 16 Mar 12
Denison, N S. 1 Apr 12
Moncreiff, N H. 12 Apr 12
Gibb, T O. 20 Aug 12
Agnew, J. 1 Oct 12
15 Oct 12

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Finch, C. D. (*lt.*) Adjutant. 1 Sept 11

Sunderland, E. J. 23 May 11

Instructor of Musketry.

31st REGIMENT "BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Merritt, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kamloops, B.C.
B Squadron—Salmon Arm, B.C.C Squadron—Wallachin, B.C.
D Squadron—Merritt, B.C.

Uniform, scarlet. Facings, yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McBride, The Hon. Sir R., *K.C.M.G.*, Premier of British Columbia.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✓	Flick, C. L.....	8 Dec 11
--------------	------------------	----------

Major.

Majors (4).

b	*Wilson, H. T.....	8 Dec 11
a	*Mackenzie, K. G.....	8 Dec 11
d	*Matthews, H. H.....	8 Dec 11
c	*Pragnell, G. S. T.....	31 May 12

Captains (4).

✓	Forster, H. G.....	8 Dec 11
c	Prower, J. M. (<i>s m Eng</i>) (<i>s s Eng</i>).....	8 Dec 11
✓	*Nash, J. F. P.....	8 Dec 11
a	*Rothnie, G.....	8 Dec 11
d	*Campbell, R.....	8 Dec 11

Lieutenants (16).

a	✓ Mandel, E. F.....	8 Dec 11
d	Broome, D. F.....	8 Dec 11
b	✓ *Allen, R. A. S.....	8 Dec 11
a	*Morris, H. C.....	8 Dec 11
c	*Paget, R. E.....	8 Dec 11
b	*Grell, N.....	21 Feb 12
a	*Wood, W. W.....	26 Mar 12
d	*Tyner, C.....	27 Apr 12
c	*Tennant, W. G.....	2 May 12
a	*Hogg, A. B.....	30 Aug 12
c	*Tudor, L. P. O.....	10 Oct 12

Adjutant.

Forster, H. G. (*capt.*)..... 8 Dec 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

✓	*Nash, J. F. P. (<i>capt.</i>).....	8 Dec 11
--------------	---------------------------------------	----------

Quartermaster.

Strutt, C. H. (<i>hon lt</i>).....		30 Aug 11
--------------------------------------	--	-----------

Medical Officer.

Tutill, Lieut. G. H., A.M.C.....		3 Feb 12
----------------------------------	--	----------

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev. J. (<i>hon. capt.</i>).....		8 Dec 11
--	--	----------

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

32nd MANITOBA HORSE.

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Roblin, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Roche, Hon. W. J., M.P., 15 May, 12.

A Squadron—Roblin, Man.
B Squadron—Russell, Man.C Squadron—Gilbert Plains, Man.
D Squadron—Kamsack, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Stevenson H I 15 May 12

Major.

*Newton, F Y 15 May 12

Majors (4).

a *Gill, J A 15 May 12
b *Boulton, D O E 15 May 12
d *Harvey, H 15 May 12
c *Green, J T 15 May 12

Captains (4).

d *Blewett, W G 15 May 12
b *Lewis, S H 15 May 12
c *Lepper, A H 15 May 12
a *Richardson, H R 15 May 12
a *Button, A T 2 Nov 12

Lieutenants (16.)

a *Williams, F W 15 May 12
b *Goodbun, D A 15 May 12
d *Stevenson, H W 15 May 12
a *McIntyre, D 15 May 12
a *Gysin, L S 15 May 12
a *Bodtcher, C 15 May 12
b *Ney, W L 15 May 12
b *Johnston, H W W 15 May 12
d *Stone, G K 15 May 12
d *Kaiser, W R 15 May 12
d *Walls, J H 15 May 12
c *Harper, F 15 May 12
c *McGregor, N R 15 May 12

Adjutant.

*Richardson, H R (capt) 15 May 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Quartermaster.

Burns, C H (lt) 15 May 12

Medical Officer.

*McGregor, Lt. J B, AMC 31 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

Baker, Lt G P, CAVC 21 Dec 12

Chaplain.

Kirkpatrick, E L (hon capt) 15 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

33rd VAUDREUIL AND SOULANGES HUSSARS.

Unallotted.

Divisional Area No. 4.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Rigaud, P.Q. (temp.).

A Squadron—

C Squadron—

B Squadron—

D Squadron—

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.**Major.**Quartermaster.**Majors (4).**Medical Officer.*

a Boyer, G B, MP..... 15 Apr 12
 20 Mar 08

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.**Captains (4).*

a *Mongenais, L T..... 15 Apr 12
 30 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.
 Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

a Chevrier, J A H..... 15 Apr 12
 31 Mar 08

*Captains (4).**Adjutant.**Lieutenants (16).**Instructor of Musketry.*

34th "FORT GARRY HORSE."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

A Squadron—Winnipeg.

B Squadron—

C Squadron—

Hon. Lt.-Colonel—Rogers, Hon. R., M.P., 19 Mar., 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Patterson, R W..... 19 Mar 13 Morris, W D (s m h) (lt)..... 19 Mar 13

Major.

Signalling Officer.

Gray A C..... 19 Mar 13

Majors (3).

Quartermaster.

a *Dingwall, F J..... 13 Mar 13

b *Ross, A M S..... 19 Mar 13

c *Northwood, G W..... 19 Mar 13

Medical Officer.

Captains (3).

Veterinary Officer.

Fisher, E M..... 19 Mar 13

a *Stead, A H S..... 1 July 12

b *Mayes, H G..... 1 Feb 11

c *Macpherson, J D G..... 1 July 12

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (12).

Wells, Rev G A (hon capt)..... 19 Mar 13

Morris, W O (s m h)..... 15 Apr 12

a McMeans, V A V..... 16 May 08

b *Drewry, W S..... 15 Apr 12

30 Mar. 10

15 Apr 12

a *Anderson, T C..... 7 Dec. 11

a *Fraser, F E..... 1 July 12

a *Michael, E..... 1 July 12

b *Ross, D A..... 1 July 12

b *Bedson, K C..... 1 July 12

b *Adams, C A..... 1 July 12

c *Rogers, R G..... 1 July 12

c *Campbell, W A..... 19 Mar 13

c *Turner, H J..... 19 Mar 13

b *Chivers, C W U..... 1 July 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Fisher, E M (capt)..... 19 Mar 13

35th CENTRAL ALBERTA HORSE.

Unallotted.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 15 Jan., 43).

Regimental Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

3 Squadrons.

A Squadron—Red Deer.

B Squadron—Pine Lake.

C Squadron—Wetaskiwin.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.**Majors (3).**Quartermaster.*

a Gaetz, H L..... 15 Jan 13
 1 Apr 10
 c *Millar, H I..... 13 Jan 13

*Medical Officer.**Captains (3).*

a Moore, J G..... 15 Jan 13
 15 July 11
 b Sandeman, D R..... 15 Jan 13
 20 Apr 12
 c *Rubbra, T C..... 13 Jan 13

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.**Lieutenants (12).*

b Walton, T J..... 15 Jan 13
 15 Feb 12
 b Fiske, R W..... 15 Jan 13
 20 Apr 12
 a Bury, A C..... 15 Jan 13
 3 Mar 11
 a *Page, L F..... 15 Jan 13
 12 Oct 11
 a *Fraser, R D..... 15 Jan 13
 25 May 12
 b *Scott, H G..... 15 Jan 13
 9 Nov 12
 c *McMurdo, C B..... 13 Jan 13
 c *Enman, C D..... 13 Jan 13
 c *Elliott, R A..... 13 Jan 13
 c *Nordbye, F A..... 13 Jan 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Adjutant.**Lieutenants (12).**Instructor of Musketry.*

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

Unallotted.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June, 01).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Squadron.

Uniform, Scarlet.*Facings*, Yellow.*Major.*

CORPS RESERVE.

Ings, A E (s s)..... 1 Sept 11

Reserve Regiment.

*Captain.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*Stewart, J A..... 17 Dec 03
Beer, L H..... 30 Apr 05
Cook, W C..... 19 Mar 12
Reddin, D O'M..... 10 Apr 12
Bell, F P..... 29 Mar 12*Lieutenants (4).*

ARTILLERY.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.*

LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt—5th Brigade, C F A.	19th Bat— 4th Brigade, C F A
2nd “—8th “ “	20th “ — 5th “ “
3rd “—6th “ “	21st “ — 6th “ “
4th “—2nd “ “	22nd “ — 7th “ “
5th “—9th “ “	23rd “ — 8th “ “
6th “—Independent.	24th “—10th “ “
7th “—2nd Brigade, C F A.	25th “—Independent.
8th “—9th “ “	26th “ — “
9th “—2nd “ “	27th “—11th Brigade, C.F.A.
10th “—4th “ “	28th “—11th “ “
11th “—1st “ “ (Howitzer)	29th “—11th “ “
12th “—4th “ “	30th “—12th “ “
13th “—Independent.	31st “—12th “ “
14th “—10th Brigade, C F A.	32nd “—13th “ “
15th “—7th “ “	33rd “—13th “ “
16th “—1st “ “ (Howitzer)	34th “ — 9th “ “
17th “—3rd “ “	35th “ — 7th “ “
18th “—3rd “ “	36th “—Independent.
	37th “ —3rd Brigade, C.F.A.

1st (HOWITZER) BRIGADE.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 80).

11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Honorary Colonel—*∞ (D) Macdonald, *Hon. Colonel A. H., ret., 1 Jan., 05.*

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Petrie, A B. (s s) 9 Nov 09

Adjutant.

∞ Simpson, W (ss) (capt) 1 May 12

Medical Officer.

Walsh, Capt F, AMC 14 Dec 12

*Veterinary Officer.***11th (HOWITZER) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Major.*

Coghlan, F T 4 June 10

Captain.

∞ Simpson, W (ss) 4 June 10

Lieutenants (2).

Detwiler, E S 14 May 10

Watt, F 29 Jan 13
30 May 12**16th (HOWITZER) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Major.*

Foster, D M 14 May

Captain.

Maclean, N D (s s) 1 June 10

Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, E V (s s) 18 May 10

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Captain.*

Willox, H 1 May 12

*Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Howitt, H 1 June 07
7 July 04*Lieutenants (4).*

2nd BRIGADE.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 98).

4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Regimental Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.**Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*✂ Mitchell, J H (*m s c*)..... 20 Dec 10*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*(D) Elliott, J E (*maj*)..... 9 Mar 87
(*hon lc 9 Mar 02*)*Veterinary Officer.*

Saunders, Lt C G, CAVC..... 20 Apr 12

4th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*Major.*Carscallon, H G (*m s c*)..... 15 Sept 09*Captain.*Field, W (*s s*)..... 1 May 10*Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, G V..... 1 May 09

Crerar, H D G (*r m c*)..... 19 Jan 10Hendrie, W I S (*r m c*)..... 24 June 09Hendrie, W I S (*r m c*)..... 22 June 11*Medical Officer.*O'Reilly, E B..... 13 June 05
(*major 13 June 09*)**7th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

(Reorganized G. O. 1 Dec 11).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.*Major.*ing, W. B. M. (*rsa lg*)..... 1 Dec 11*Captain.*

*Bell, C J..... 1 Feb 18

*Lieutenants (2).*Ball, J C (*r m c*)..... 2 May 18Lancaster, E H (*r m c*)..... 24 June 09Read, C E (*r m c*)..... 1 Feb 18

..... 24 June 09

..... 2 May 18

..... 24 June 09

*Veterinary Officer.***9th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*Major.*

✂ Macdougall, E A..... 17 Oct 18

Captain.

Wainwright, A C S..... 14 Nov 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Ross, J W (*r m c*)..... 9 May 11

*Macdonnell, J MacK..... 15 Oct 18

AMMUNITION COLUMN

(Organized G. O. 9 May)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Greene, E A (*r m c*)..... 24 Feb 11Mortimer, G C (*r m c*)..... 15 Oct 18

..... 22 Jan 13

..... 9 May 18

..... 8 Feb 11

*Burgoyne, H B..... (capt 15 Oct 09)

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (3).*Brown, W J (*m s c*)..... 17 Oct 18

..... 22 Feb 09

Captains (3).

Richardson, E K..... 19 Sept 10

..... 2 Aug 08

*Lieutenants (6).*Lawson, H H (*r m c*)..... 23 June 10

Hendy, H R..... 23 Jan 18

..... 8 Feb 11

3rd BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

17th, 18th AND 37th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ingraham, B A..... 12 Jan 10

Adjutant

Piercey, J G (capt.)..... 9 Dec 11

*Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F (maj)..... 5 Jan 07
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C..... 5 Jan 07
(ret capt 24 Aug 08)

17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Major.

McLeod, H G..... 2 Mar 10

*Captain.*MacDonald, J A..... 14 June 10
Piercey, J G..... 9 Dec 11*Lieutenants (2).*Martin, J J..... 20 Dec 11
Moseley, J P..... 6 June 11
Friend, G..... 30 May 12

18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

Major.

Ronan, M F..... 15 May 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Almon, J M..... 22 May 11
Chisholm, E A..... 23 Mar 12
Merrill, A A..... 29 July 12
*MacRitchie, J J..... 6 Mar 13*Veterinary Officer.*

37th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 12.)

Headquarters—

*Major.**Captain.*

MacKay, A T..... 17 Feb 10

*Lieutenants (2).*McQuaid, A F..... 1 May 08
McEachern, J N..... 22 Apr 11
*Adams, L T A..... 10 Sept 12

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Sterns, J F..... 25 June 12
25 Feb 05

4th BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

10th, 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✂ Good, W C.....22 Sept 10

Adjutant......
Medical Officer.
Grant, N P.....3 July 08
(*capt* 3 July 09)*Veterinary Officer.*Pugsley, H J (*vet capt*).....18 May 06

10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.*Major.*.....
Captain.
Fields, A W.....19 June 09*Lieutenants (2).**Fisher, A M.....19 June 09
*London, A E.....1 Jan 11
*Berrie, J C.....19 June 11
*Jones, C J.....28 Jan 11

12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N. B.*Major.*.....
Captain.
Whalen, T H.....15 Jan 10*Lieutenants (2).**Crocker, R.....21 Mar 10
*Burchill, G P.....20 Apr 11*Veterinary Officer.*

19th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Moncton, N. B.*Major.*Anderson, S B (*s m*).....5 Sept 07*Captain.*

✂ McKee, W A.....21 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Donald, A S.....2 Apr 10
*Barton, E A.....20 Apr 11
Evans, J H.....28 May 11*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*Doyle, L S (*vet lt*).....10 May 09

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N. B.*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Evans, J H.....20 Feb 11
*Tingley, F H.....1 Mar 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

.....

Captains (3).

.....

Lieutenants (8).

.....

5th BRIGADE.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 1 June, 05).

1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).***Carrier, G. 21 Mar 07**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

20th BATTERY.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

6th BRIGADE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—McGibbon, D. L., 14 Feb., 13.**Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

Creelman, J J.....26 Oct 12

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*McNaughton, Capt M W A, AMC.....20 Apr 12
* Gray, Lt H R D, AMC.....17 Dec 12*Veterinary Officer.***3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*Major.*

McNaughton, A G L.....16 May 11

*Lieutenants (2).*Scully, W G.....2 Dec 11
McKnight, R C (*r m c*).....28 Dec 11
.....29 June 06
Hale, E C (*r m c*).....1 Feb 12
.....29 June 06
Hogue, O C F.....12 Mar 13
.....16 Mar 12**21st "WESTMOUNT" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Westmount, Montreal, Que.*Major.*Armstrong, F L (*m q*).....7 July 11*Captain.*Hanson, E G (*r m c*).....7 July 11*Lieutenants (2).*Armour, J D (*s s*).....4 May 11
Hanson, W G.....22 May 11**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Hyde, J R.....26 Nov 12
Eakins, J M (*r m c*).....24 Jan 13
*Savage, H M.....12 Mar 13**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

7th BRIGADE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

15th, 22nd AND 35th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Penhale, J J 1 Nov 08
(Extd. to 1 Nov 13)

Adjutant.

Payne, J B (*maj.*) 31 Oct 12

Medical Officer.

Lynch, W W (*capt.*) 8 May 09
*Durand, C S (*lt.*) 8 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

Irwin, J J 7 Mar 06
(*vet capt* 1 Sept 08)

15th "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

Headquarters—Granby, Que.*Major.*

Payne, J B 8 June 07

Captain.

Gibb, J J 8 June 11

Lieutenants (2).

*Bradford, G E 26 Mar 12
*Bussell, E E 17 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

22nd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.*Major.*

Fletcher, R H 3 Mar 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Thorp, H W 14 July 08
Kennedy, K E 6 June 11
*Miller, H B 17 Jan 11
Hale, E A F 21 Jan 12
Green, F D L 17 Apr 12

35th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

Headquarters—Coaticooke, Que.*Major.*

*Paige, G W 25 Apr 12

Captain.

*Cushing, J N 1 May 12

Lieutenants (2).

*Moyle, D 2 May 12
*Meade, S A 4 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.*Captain.*

Smith, D A 1 Nov 07

Lieutenants (2).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Cotton, C M June 07
Lieutenants (4).

8th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*Sharman, C H L (*capt*).....13 Feb 12*Adjutant.*Preston, C E.....25 June 10
(*capt* 1 July 11)*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Maclaren, C H.....26 Oct 07

*Captain.*Sharman, C H L.....7 June 08
White, D A (*r m c*).....13 Feb 12*Lieutenants (2).*Helmer, A H (*r m c*).....20 June 12
Sutherland, R D (*r m c*).....20 June 12**23rd BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*Gillmore, E T B, (*r m c*) (*s s*).....1 May 09*Captain.*Goodeve, L C (*r m c*).....30 Jan 11*Lieutenants (2).*Laurie, D D F.....22 May 11
Bick, A H.....16 Mar 12
Whitley, H T C.....18 Mar 12**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Captain.*Cook, C H.....(*s s*).....26 Mar 12
1 May 09*Lieutenants (2).*Stothers, J H.....14 Mar 12
8 Apr 11**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Thackray, R G.....30 June 09
18 Dec 06
Sutherland, N McL. (*r m c*).....27 Apr 11
24 June 09
Wright, J S (*r m c*).....1 Apr 12
22 June 11

9th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

5th, 8th AND 34th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Rathbun, E W (*m s c*)..... 23 Mar 12
Lieut-Colonel.
 8 Mar 06
Adjutant.

Sands, J W, W..... 25 May 06
Medical Officer.
 (*maj* 29 July 08)

Morgan, W J..... 8 Mar 06
Veterinary Officer.
 (*vet maj* 3 June 08)

5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O 29 May 56.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Sears, W..... 22 May 11
Major.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Macnee, W K..... 27 May 11

Geary, H F..... 9 Sept 08

Smith, W F..... 10 Apr 12

..... 25 Oct 12

MacCormack, W D (*vet lt*)..... 16 Mar 08
Veterinary Officer.

8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.*Major.*

Britton, R H..... 21 Apr 10
Captain.

*Taylor, W H..... 1 Dec 11
Lieutenants (2).

*Gardner, N R..... 26 June 12

*Veterinary Officer.***34th BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 April 12.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.*Major.*

*Rierdon, W R..... 1 Apr 12

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Vermilyea, A F..... 1 Apr 12
 31 Jan 11

*Clapp, H S..... 1 Apr 12

*Bleeker, D G..... 10 Sept 12

*Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarter—Kingston, Ont.*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Robitaille, J E..... 12 May 09
 (*capt* 31 May 01)

*Hanley, W D..... 9 May 12

*Schryver, A R..... 10 Sept 12

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).*

Malley, W J..... 27 Dec 10
 8 Mar 06

*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

Deroche, H M P..... 28 Jan 08
 14 Nov 04

Gillies, A R..... 30 June 10
 16 May 08

10th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Regimental Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Young, T W H.....31 Dec 12

Adjutant.∞Hall, V A (*capt.*).....23 May 11*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."**

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*Major.*

Ralston, G H.....14 May 10

Captain.

Horton, A H.....5 Dec 11

Lieutenants (2).

Craig, C S.....2 Dec 11

24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.*Major.*Hall, G R (*r m c.*).....31 Dec 12*Captain.*

∞Fee, C P.....20 July 12

*Lieutenants (2).*Cameron, E G (*r m c.*).....8 Nov 12
29 June 06*Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*Captain.*Cairns, R.....17 Apr 06
25 May 00*Lieutenants (2).*

*MacNachtan, E L.....1 Nov 12

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).*Mulholland, A A.....14 May 10
28 Apr 06*Captains (2).*Ritchie, H (*r m c.*).....28 Mar 07
9 June 00
MacNachtan, E A.....1 July 07
21 Sept 08*Lieutenants (4).*Ackerman, W C.....23 May 11
5 Dec. 00

11th BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

27th, 28th and 29th Batteries.

27th, 28th AND 29th BATTERIES.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.(D) Mowbray, J A C..... 24 Dec 06
(Extd. to 24 Dec 13)*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Campbell, G M..... 1 May 06
(maj) 9 June 08)*Chaplain.*

Mill, Rev Dr A M (hon capt)..... 1 July 12

*Paymaster.*Van Horne, A K..... 23 Feb 07
(hon maj 30 May 11)*Veterinary Officer.*

McFatrige, Lt H S, CAVC..... 10 Mar 12

27th BATTERY.

Headquarters—Digby.

*Major.**Captain.*

MacKay, D C..... 1 Mar 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Denton, C H..... 25 May 04
*Weir, E..... 15 May 12**28th BATTERY.**

Headquarters—Pictou.

Major.

Hamilton, H S..... 1 Nov 10

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Harris, D F..... 31 May 09
MacKay, J K..... 31 Mar 10
Churchill, C E (supy)..... 22 Dec 10**29th BATTERY.**

Headquarters—Yarmouth.

Major.

(D) Seely, T M..... 1 May 06

Captain.

Durkee, A A..... 25 Nov 08

*Lieutenants (2).*Pickles, F W..... 30 Mar 10
*Porter, W A..... 15 Aug 12**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Johnson, V C..... 8 June 12
1 June 10*Lieutenants (4).*

12th BRIGADE.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

30th AND 31st BATTERIES.

Regimental Headquarters—

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

30th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.*

31st BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Gooderich, Ont.**Major.*

*Lewis, E N..... 1 July 12

*Captain.**Rougvie, A s m 1 July 12
15 Sept 10*Lieutenants (2).*

*Robertson, W H..... 1 July 12

*MacDonald, C S..... 1 July 12

Veterinary Officer.

13th BRIGADE.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

32nd AND 33rd BATTERIES.*Regimental Headquarters—**Lieut.-Colonel.*

33rd BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Adjutant.**Headquarters—Grimsby, Ont.**Medical Officer.**Major.**Veterinary Officer.**Captain.*—
32nd BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.**Major.**Lieutenants (2).**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

8th "LONDON" BATTERY.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 05).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

Leonard, E W (r m c)..... 17 Jan 10

Captain.

McEwen, A B (r m c)..... 12 Mar 13

Lieutenants (2).

Hunt, C R..... 6 Mar 08

20 Apr 07

Mathewson, C H..... 3 June 10

Greenlees, F H (r m c) (s s)..... 18 Feb 11

29 June 06

*Scandrett, J H..... 2 Jan 13

Medical Officer.

∞ Becher, A V..... 13 Feb 05

(maj 21 May 12)

Veterinary Officer.

Tamlin, Capt C S, CAVC..... 20 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.*Cameron, N K (mq)..... 3 June 10
14 Feb 06*Lieutenants (2).*

13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Ducharme, L J O..... 30 Oct 00

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Routhwaite, A H..... 6 Feb 02

*Gault, W J..... 18 Sept 06

*Alderson, F J..... 26 May 10

Medical Officer.

Lehman, Capt J E, AMC..... 22 June 12

*Dubuc, Lt G A, AMC..... 19 Nov 12

Veterinary Officer.

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—Con.

25th BATTERY.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer</i>
*Stewart, J S.....	4 Apr 08	
		CORPS RESERVE.
Ripley, A.....	15 May 09	<i>Major.</i>
		<i>Captain.</i>
Mawburn, F H H.....	29 July 09	
*Rose, F M.....	27 Nov 11	
		<i>Lieutenants (2)</i>
*Cragg, Lt C C, AMC.....	12 Nov 12	

26th BATTERY.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr., 10).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
*Bishop, W G V.....	17 Oct 10	
		CORPS RESERVE.
*Marsh, G H.....	20 Dec 10	<i>Major.</i>
		<i>Captain.</i>
Parsons, W R W.....	1 Apr 12	
Wetmore, J A.....	15 June 12	
Scott, W B.....	15 June 12	
		<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
Gorrell, Capt A S, AMC.....	8 Apr 11	

36th BATTERY.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
*Lachance, F.....	1 Apr 12	Lauredean, Lt A, AMC..... 24 Aug 12
*Lambert, C A.....	1 Apr 12	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
*Bourgue, L.....	1 Apr 12	
*Auger, A.....	1 Apr 12	

AMMUNITION PARK.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 May, 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.*Field Officer.*

Hooper, G. R. (r m c) (maj)..... 26 Feb 06
 9 Feb 95

Adjutant.

Reford, A D (capt)..... 18 Aug 06
 27 Feb 02

*Veterinary Officer.***SECTION No. 1.***Captain.**Lieutenants (4).***SECTION No. 2.***Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

*Bond, W L..... 11 Jan 07
 (capt 26 June 91)

SECTION No. 3.*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E. RO., 12 July, 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Marshall, J A..... 1 Jan 12

Adjutant.

Jones, A N (capt) (s s)..... 30 Nov 11

Quartermaster.

Bald, A M..... 7 Oct 98
(hon maj 5 July 11)

Medical Officer.

Hogan, E V..... 15 June 07
(major 15 June 12)

Chaplain.

Donaldson, Rev L J (hon capt)..... 6 Feb 08

Majors (4).

Duffus, A W..... 25 Jan 04
Smith, A W..... 14 Oct 07

Captains (4).

MacKinnon, J L..... 5 Apr 05
Maxwell, G H..... 25 May 09
Soulis, P O..... 25 May 09
Gates, H E..... 25 May 09
Jones, A N (s s)..... 30 Nov 11

Lieutenants (8).

Oland, G B..... 27 Feb 05
Oland, S C..... 27 Feb 05
Ritchie, J W P..... 27 Feb 05
Brew, G M..... 22 Oct 08
Fraser, A..... 29 Jan 09
Burns, F S..... 6 June 12
*Miller, E L..... 20 Dec 11
*Currie, L F..... 20 May 12
*Messervy, J..... 9 Dec 12
*Medcalfe, G A..... 9 Dec 12
*Stairs, P B..... 9 Dec 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Willis, J W..... 25 May 09
26 June 06

Captains (4).

Nichols, G E..... 25 May 09
5 Apr 05
Allan, J L McD..... 9 May 12
5 July 11

Lieutenants (16).

Roue, J F Le M..... 11 Oct 11
21 June 03

"THE MONTREAL HEAVY BRIGADE."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).

2 Batteries with Ammunition Column

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Johnson, L R.....15 Aug 11

Adjutant.

Cole, E C (*capt and bt major*).....30 Apr 12
15 May 06

Quartermaster.

∞ (D) McGuinness, W A.....3 June 97
(*hon maj* 3 June 07)

Medical Officer.

*Scrimger, Lt F A C, AMC.....3 Mar 12

Veterinary Officer.

**1st HEAVY BATTERY AND
AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

Major.

Ewing, J A.....23 Feb 08

Captain.

Cole, A W P.....27 Mar 09

Lieutenants (3).

Miller, R.....2 May 06
Apedaile, J L.....15 Apr 12
Ward, C E.....7 June 12
2 May 06

**2nd HEAVY BATTERY AND
AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

Major.

Davidson, J H (*m s c*).....25 Oct 11

Captain.

Hall, G E.....25 Oct 11

Lieutenants (3).

Skelton, C H.....2 May 06
Johnson, R E.....19 Feb 08
Ludington, W H.....22 Mar 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Press, W J.....30 Apr 12
20 Aug. 09

Lieutenants (6).

Ryan, J A.....1 June 12
1 Apr 10

3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 May, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Companies.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Armstrong, B R. 22 Sept 12

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Harrison, W A (*hon capt*) 16 May 07

Medical Officer.

Skinner, S S. 28 June 05
(*capt* 28 June 06)

Chaplain.

Raymond, Ven Archdeacon W O, DD (*hon capt*) 15 Feb 06

No. 1 COMPANY.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

Harrison, W H. 2 Apr 08

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

McKendrick, R H. 12 Apr 11
Leonard, C F. 12 Apr 11
Macdonald, S K L. 12 Apr 11

No. 2 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Carleton, N.B.

Major.

McGowan, J T (*s s*) 4 July 12

Captain.

Allen L T. 8 Mar 13
6 Aug 10

Lieutenants (4).

*Clark, G A. 2 Mar 10
*Ring, R A. 30 June 11
*Wright, C H B, (*s s*) 30 June 11
*Smith, A C. 26 Oct 12

No. 3 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Portland, N.B.

Major.

Barker, L W. 24 Apr 06

Captain.

Magee, F C. 6 Apr 09

Lieutenants (4).

Magee, R D. 6 Apr 09
Gamblin, G A. 6 May 09
Hayes, R St C. 12 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Robinson, J M. 2 Apr 08
21 Apr 8
Smith, S B. 25 May 12
14 June 08

Captains (3).

Emerson, S L. 23 May 07
21 June 04
Drake, J L. 8 June 04
13 Mar 03

Lieutenants (12).

Vassie, W. 8 June 09
24 June 04
Fowler, A L. 21 July 10
24 June 04
McRobbie, J D C. 18 Oct 12
12 Apr 11
Ross, H R. 26 Oct 12
6 Apr 09

"PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" HEAVY BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar., 82).

(Reorganized, G.O. 1 June, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Two Batteries and Ammunition Columns.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., *K.C.M.G.*, 27 May, 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Peake, A G.....30 Mar 12

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Cameron, E.....29 Jan 86
(hon major 28 Aug 96)

Medical Officer.

(D) Jenkins, S J R (maj).....6 Feb 85
(hon l c 16 Dec 04)

Paymaster.

Gill, W H F (hon capt).....15 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

3rd HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

(D) Leigh, C.....8 Oct 05

Captain.

McKay, C L T.....12 June 11

Lieutenants (3).

Stanley, J W.....21 Mar 08

*McCaldar, W A.....1 May 11

*Macleod, G W.....13 June 11

4th HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

Darke, J R.....2 Jan 09

Captain,

MacKinnon, D A (s m h) (s s).....12 July 04

Lieutenants (3).

Jordan, E E (s m h).....16 June 04

Bayer, J A S.....10 Dec 04

.....16 June 04

Bethune, H L.....1 Apr 08

Seaman, L N.....29 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (1).

Bartlett, A A.....9 Aug 05

Captains (2).

Peake, E De B.....1 June 05
.....22 June 04

Brennan, J W.....7 Feb 08

Prowse, W B.....6 June 11

.....12 July 04

Lieutenants (2).

Wilson, M W.....24 Jan 08
.....16 June 04

5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct., 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Three Companies.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Currie, A W. 1 Sept 09

*Adjutant.*Ridgway-Wilson, W (*maj.*)..... 30 June 07
(*Extd to 30 June 13*)*Quartermaster.*Lettice, W H (*hon lt.*)..... 26 Aug 12*Medical Officer.*Robertson, H M. 11 July 07
(*capt 20 Nov 08*)*Chaplain.*Barton, Rev W (*hon capt.*)..... 6 May 12*Majors (3).*Ridgway-Wilson, W. 6 June 07
Booth, S (*s s.*)..... 3 Nov 08
Winsby, W N..... 19 Apr 10
Angus, R..... 19 Apr 10
Harris, J C..... 1 July 12*Captains (3).*Woolison, H H. 28 Oct 10
∞ Stern, P T..... 28 Oct 10
∞ Clark, R P..... 1 July 12*Lieutenants (12).*Robertson, A E. 5 Mar 10
Robertson, F A..... 5 Mar 10
Smith, J G..... 5 Mar 10
Bovill, K H..... 30 Dec 11
*Mansfield, E H..... 16 May 10
*Monk, T B..... 12 Oct 10
*Shaw, W B..... 23 Oct 11
*Craddock, A E..... 1 Dec 11
*Birch, C W..... 11 Mar 12
*Winsby, W..... 2 May 12
*Clark, C V..... 30 July 12
*de Salis, F R L..... 23 May 12
*Sargison, A E..... 15 July 12
*Crockett M..... 26 Nov 12

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).*Langley, W H..... 8 Oct 06
..... 28 Feb 03
∞ Roberts, C M..... 18 Jan 07
..... 12 Dec 04*Lieutenants (12).*

6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co., Lévis.	No. 2 Co. Lévis.	No. 3 Co. Québec
Regimental Staff.		Lieutenants (12).
<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		
(D) Bergeron, J E P.....	18 Mar 09	3 Lamontagne, A..... 31 May 06
<i>Adjutant.</i>		1 Burnside, T O..... 22 Dec 11
.....		3 Lasnier, J H..... 20 Feb 11
<i>Quartermaster.</i>		1 Goulet, J A..... 20 Feb 11
Boissinot, J E (<i>hon capt</i>).....	6 Jan 10	2 Ruel, L J..... 20 Feb 11
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		2 Dion, G E..... 26 Mar 11
Roy, A J V.....	27 June 01 (<i>maj</i> 5 July 07)	3 *Lasnier, L..... 16 Aug 07
<i>Paymaster.</i>		2 *Roy, L..... 4 June 12
Hudon, L A (<i>hon maj</i>).....	18 Dec 99	2 *Fontaine, J H..... 10 June 12
<i>Chaplain.</i>		
Bernier, Rev H (<i>hon capt</i>).....	19 Sept 12	CORPS RESERVE.
.....		Majors (3).
<i>Majors (3).</i>		
3 Gelly, E.....	19 July 05	
2 Boutin, L.....	18 Mar 09	
1 Vien, T A (<i>m s c</i>).....	10 Apr 09	
<i>Captains (3).</i>		
3 Carrier, F T.....	20 July 04	
2 Boutin, L P.....	12 Apr 12	
1 Goulet, J E.....	1 Aug 12	
.....		Lieutenants (12).
		Harvey, V..... 30 Sept 09
		Boutin, A..... 17 Dec 06
		..... 10 June 12
		..... 5 June 07

COBOURG HEAVY BATTERY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 May, 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

<i>Major,</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Odell, J W (<i>m s c</i>).....	27 Apr 03	.....
<i>Captain.</i>		.....
McCallum, C.....	13 June 06	CORPS RESERVE.
		<i>Major.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		.....
McKinnon, J (<i>s s</i>).....	13 Dec 07	.....
Hopper, A E.....	21 Dec 10	<i>Captain.</i>
Field, F M.....	21 Dec 10	.....
		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		.....
*Field, G H (<i>ll</i>).....	16 Feb 07	.....

No. 1 SIEGE COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
Ernst, P A.....	27 July 05	.....
<i>Captain.</i>		Marryatt, W R..... 4 Apr 11
Ernst, W T.....	20 May 11	*Eisener, A L..... 1 Jan 12

THE "MONTREAL" SIEGE COMPANY.

(Attached to Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.)

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
Lyman, W E (<i>Supy</i>).....	19 Mar 04	Robb, W H..... 22 Mar 11
.....	.....	Lamb, H M..... 7 June 12

CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

Officer Administering—The Director of Engineer Services.

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonels (4).

(D) Tompkins, J R.....	3 Sept 12
	14 Feb 10
(D) Lang, W R.....	3 Sept 12
Harrison, H (msc) (ss).....	3 Sept 12
Meredith, C P.....	3 Sept 12

Majors (9).

Biggs, S P.....	1 June 11
Melville, W W.....	3 Sept 12
McKenna, J A.....	30 Nov 12
*Macphail, A.....	1 Nov 10
*Fell, J P.....	5 Dec 11
*Farncomb, F W.....	1 Apr 12

Captains (13).

Inksetter, G A (rmc).....	4 Nov 10
Irving, T C.....	1 June 11
Vince, E R.....	3 Sept 12
*Malcolm, L.....	1 Nov 10
*Ward, J E.....	20 Sept 11
*Donnelly, C O C.....	1 Apr 12
*Romanes, G.....	1 Apr 12
*Buchanan, E.....	16 Dec 12

Lieutenants (54).

Campbell, A.....	18 Dec 09
*Hay, B M.....	1 July 09
Trotter, C T (r m c).....	1 Apr 10
	27 June 07
Forster, E L C.....	25 June 10
Nowlan, A.....	10 Apr 11
Cowan, J G.....	12 June 11
Bramfitt, G N.....	30 June 11
Robertson, N R.....	29 Sept 11
	25 June 10
Paterson, R H.....	28 Feb 12
Bauer, J A.....	28 Feb 12
Dyment, R L.....	28 Feb 12
Hertzberg, C S L.....	28 Feb 13
	10 Oct 10
*Carter, R E.....	28 Mar 08
*Wechselberger, J.....	4 July 08
*Raymond, D C.....	10 May 09
*Fellowes, S H.....	2 Aug 10
*Ellis, D S.....	1 Nov 10
*Gates, A B.....	1 Nov 10
*Sterling, J B.....	1 Nov 10
*Anglin, D G.....	1 Nov 10

Lieutenants—Con.

*Lyle, R McC.....	30 May 11
*Thom, E J (ss).....	30 May 11
*Reynolds, H M.....	23 Aug 11
*Ward, P.....	3 Oct 11
*Cosgrove, J R.....	5 Dec 11
*Milne, C N G.....	1 Apr 12
*Miller, D J.....	1 Apr 12
*Milligan, J C.....	1 Apr 12
*Jennings, P J.....	1 Apr 12
*Therriault, A.....	6 June 12
	26 Apr 10
*McGiffin, R B.....	24 Oct 12
	16 Aug 12
*McNeilage, N.....	6 Dec 12
*Wallace, J P.....	19 Dec 12
*Healy, G B.....	20 Dec 12
*Garrett, R W.....	21 Dec 12
*Lavender, F B de W.....	21 Dec 12
*Riddell, W D.....	21 Dec 12
*Daw, H.....	10 Mar 13
Robinson, A L.....	28 Feb 10
*Bothwell, N D.....	1 Nov 11
*Pepler, E.....	21 Oct 11
*Hamilton, W. H. A.....	1 Sept 12
*Harrison, E W.....	30 Nov 12
*Wilson, J T.....	10 Mar 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (9).

Bishop, R W (r m c).....	12 Nov 09
	7 June 08

Captains (13).

Charles, A H (s m).....	21 Dec 12
	6 Oct 11

Lieutenants (44).

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Blue.*

1st FIELD TROOP.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Captain.

Inksetter, G A (rnc)..... 4 Nov 10

Lieutenants (2).

Paterson, R H..... 28 Feb 12

Dyment, R L..... 28 Feb 12

Robinson, A L..... 28 Feb 12

1st WIRELESS DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Bauer, J A..... 9 Aug 12
28 Feb 12*Lieutenant (1).*

2nd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captain.

*Donnelly, C O C..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (2).

*Milne, C N G..... 1 Apr 12

*Miller, D J..... 1 Apr 12

3rd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

4th FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Captain.

*Romanes, G..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (2).

*Milligan, J C..... 1 Apr 12

*Jennings, P J..... 1 Apr 12

1st FIELD COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

Melville, W W..... 3 Sept 12

Captain.

Vince, E R..... 3 Sept 12

Lieutenants (4).

*Reynolds, H M..... 23 Aug 11

*Theriault, A..... 6 June 12

28 Apr 10

*Hamilton, W H A..... 1 Sept 12

Medical Officer.

Folkins, Capt C G, AMC..... 11 Mar 11

1st TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April, 10).

Lieutenant (1).

Hay, B M..... 1 July 09

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

2nd FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Biggs, S P..... 1 June 11

Captain.

Irving, T C..... 1 June 11

Lieutenants (4).

Hertzberg, C S L..... 28 Feb 13

10 Oct 10

*Fellowes, S H..... 2 Aug 10

*Pepler, E..... 15 Nov 12

*McGiffin, R B..... 24 Oct 12

16 Aug 12

Medical Officer.

Barton, J W S..... 26 June 09

(capt 1 July 10)

2nd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

Bramfitt, G N..... 28 Feb 13

30 June 11

Facings, Blue.

3rd FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

McKenna, J A..... 30 Nov 12

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

Campbell, A..... 18 Dec 09

Forster, E L C..... 25 June 10

Nowlan, A..... 10 Apr 11

Cowan, J G..... 12 June 11

*Harrison, E W..... 30 Nov 12

Medical Officer.

Pritchard, Lt J, AMC..... 8 Mar 13

3rd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April, 10).

Lieutenant (1).

Trotter, C T (r m c)..... 1 Apr 10

27 June

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

4th FIELD COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que

Major.

.....
 Captain.

.....
 Lieutenants (4).

- *Wechselberger, J. 4 July 08
- *Lyle, R McC. 30 May 11
- *McNeilage, N. 6 Dec 12
- *Riddell, W D. 21 Dec 12
- *Daw, H. 10 Mar 13
- *Wilson, J T. 10 Mar 13

.....
Medical Officer.

- Ross, J J. 23 May 04
- (capt 19 July 06)
- *Crutchlow, Lt C F, AMC. 30 Sept 11

4th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

- *Thom, E J (ss) 30 May 11

Facings, Blue.

5th FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized G. O. 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

.....
 Captain.

.....
 Lieutenants (4).

- *Macphail, A. 1 Nov 10
- *Malcolm, L. 1 Nov 10
- *Ellis, D S. 1 Nov 10
- *Gates, A B. 1 Nov 10
- *Sterling, J B. 1 Nov 10
- *Anglin, D G. 1 Nov 10
- *Bothwell, N D. 1 Nov 10

.....
Medical Officer.

5th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

6th FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G. O. 1 Feb 11.

Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

*Fell, J P..... 5 Dec 11

Captain.

*Ward, J E..... 29 Sept 11

Lieutenants (4).

Robertson, N R..... 29 Sept 11

25 June 10

Ward, P..... 3 Oct 11

*Cosgrove, J R..... 5 Dec 11

Medical Officer.

Thomson, Lt J J, AMC..... 18 Feb 12

6th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

*Lieutenant (1).**Facings, Blue.*

7th FIELD COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

Major.

*Farncomb, F W..... 1 Apr 12

Captain.

*Buchanan, E V..... 16 Dec 12

Lieutenants (4).

*Wallace, J P..... 19 Dec 12

*Healy, G B..... 20 Dec 12

*Garrett, R W..... 21 Dec 12

*Lavender, F B de W..... 21 Dec 12

Medical Officer.

7th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Lieutenant (1).

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

8th FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Medical Officer.*

8th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).**Facings, Blue.*

9th FIELD COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—**Major**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Medical Officer.*

9th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Lieutenant (1).

CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering.

The Director of Military Operations.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Otter, Major Gen. W. D., C.V.O., C.B., ret., 7 Mar., 11.

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

Divisional Area No. 5—	(D) Addie, G. K.	1 Apr 11
"	2—Van Nostrand, A. J.	1 Apr 11
"	4—Lordly, H. R.	1 Apr 11
"	1—Lamb, H. J. (r m c) (m s c)	29 Apr 12
"	4—Burns, G E (m s c)	9 Nov 13
"	3—Richardson, A W (s s) (m s c)	D.I.O., 4th Div. 1 Mar 13
		D.I.O., 3rd Div.

Majors (16).

Divisional Area No. 6—	Tremain, H S (m s c)	8 July 05
"	6— ∞ (D) Weeks, W A (s s)	22 Sept 06
"	3—Caldwell, B A C (r m c)	2 Apr 08
Military District No. 10—	∞ (D) Hesketh, J A (mq) (r s a lg) (s s) (m s c)	14 Mar 08
		18 Sept 09
		22 Feb 09
Divisional Area No. 6—	Mersereau, C J.	D.I.O., M. D. 10
"	2—Mitchell, C H (m s c)	1 Jan 10
"	3— ∞ Leonard, R W	26 Jan 09
"	3— ∞ (D) Chambers, E J	1 Apr 11
Military District No. 13—	deKam, C T	(D.I.O. 2nd Div.) 1 Apr 11
"	11— ∞ Snow, A B	1 Apr 11
"	11—Bryan, T W G	4 July 11
		(D.I.O., M.D. No. 13) 2 Jan 12
		(seconded) 14 Jan 12
Divisional Area No. 6—	Connell, E K	15 July 11
Special Service 3rd Div.—	Browne, J E	D.I.O., M.D., 11 14 Jan 13
"	10—Parsons, J I. R.	15 Jan 13
Military District No. 11—	∞ McLeod, W	15 Jan 13
Divisional Area No. 5—	O'Hara, B L (m s c)	16 Jan 13
		17 Jan 13
		24 Feb 13
		(D.I.O., 5th Div.)

Captains (32).

Divisional Area No. 6—	Jost, A C	15 Mar 05
"	6—(D) Goodwin, E P	16 Apr 05
"	6—Clay, H	22 May 05
"	6—Stead, G	2 Jan 06
"	1—Ross, R B	3 Oct 06
"	2—Barber, R R	1 Apr 08
"	4—Palmer, C A	28 Sept 09
"	2—Tyrrell, J W	31 May 04
"	4—Duff, M M	1 Dec 06
		30 Apr 10
		1 Sept 10
		18 July 06

Captains (32)—Con.

Military District No. 13	—Biggs, J C (s m)	9 Nov 10
"	4—Mercier, P E	1 Jan 12
Divisional Area No. 1	—Weekes, G N (m s c)	1 Jan 12
"	3—McClelland, R J	28 Dec 12
"	2—Gillies, J A	30 Dec 12
Military District No. 11	—Wilkin, F A	1 Jan 13

(D.I.O., 1st Div.)

Lieutenants (64).

Divisional Area No. 2	—McKay, J J	29 June 06
"	1—Hayden, W Y	15 June 07
"	6—Ross, H S	6 July 07
Military District No. 11	—Napier, R R	30 Nov 07
"	11—Dickinson, H P	30 Nov 07
"	2—Goldie, E C (r m c)	17 Feb 08
"	6—Forbes, W M F	22 June 05
"	4—Dubuc, A E	4 July 08
"	—Scharschmidt, P F	4 July 08
Yukon Territory	—Hervey, C L	11 Sept 08
Divisional Area No. 4	—Decary, A R	10 Mar 09
Special Service 5th Div	—Decary, A R	10 Apr 09
"		5 June 06
Divisional Area No. 2	—Sifton, W B	13 Oct 09
"	3—Sifton, J W	11 Mar 10
"	1—Mercer, H de B (s s)	9 July 10
Military District No. 13	—Roaf, J R	19 Oct 10
"	13—Carpenter, S H	19 Oct 10
Divisional Area No. 4	—Dansereau, J A L (r m c)	1 Apr 11
Military District No. 11	—Peters, H (r m c)	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No. 6	—Goodspeed, F G	7 May 11
"	6—Tait, W D	20 May 11
Military District No. 13	—Child, C G	1 Oct 11
"	2—Howland, W F	2 Feb 12
"	4—Dansereau, J A (r m c)	19 Feb 12
"	13—Watson, C S S	12 Mar 12
"	13—Lowry, W A	1 Apr 12
"	6—Bennett, H F	27 Apr 12
Military District No. 11	—Richardson, F	12 June 12
"	13—Porteous, G	8 Nov 12
"	2—Sifton, C	15 Feb 13
Divisional Area No. 6	*Shaw, H H	12 Apr 07
"	6*—McKenzie, R W	1 June 09
"	10*—Creighton, F A	7 Dec 11
Divisional Area No. 5	*Greening, E O	5 Jan 12
"	4*—Duchastel de Montrouge, J A	23 Jan 12
Divisional Area No. 3	*Wright, G C	8 Feb 12
Divisional Area No. 6	*Foster, W H	30 Mar 12
Military District No. 10	*Everall, W M	6 June 12
Divisional Area No. 2	*Harvie, N J	2 July 12
Military District No. 11	*Tweeddale, C	16 Aug 12
"	10*—Daniel, W T	14 Oct 12
"	13*—Harrison, A E	17 June 12
"	11*—Wiley, E	12 Dec 12
"	13*—Donaldson, A S	15 Dec 12
"	13*—Bush, C E	30 Dec 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (16).

Brittain, R.....	14 July 12
	11 Dec 07

Captains (32).

∞ Hamilton, C F.....	10 Oct 12
	10 July 02
Munro, L.....	18 Nov 12
	15 Mar 06
Wilgress, A T (<i>s m</i>).....	22 Feb 13
	1 Oct 08
Grant, L F (<i>r m c</i>).....	10 Mar 13
	20 Mar 13

Lieutenants (64).

Johnston, W S.....	25 Feb 13
	4 July 08
Ward, A T.....	18 Nov 12
	29 June 06
Adams, J F (<i>r m c</i>).....	26 Feb 13
	23 June 10

CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS.

No. 1

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Lamb, H J (*lt col*) (*r m c*) (*m s c*)..... 18 July 06

Other Officers (9).

Ross, R B (*capt*)..... 1 Apr 08
 Weeks, G N (*capt*) (*m s c*)..... 1 Jan 12
 (D.I.O. No. 1 D.A.)
 Hayden, W Y (*lt*)..... 15 June 07
 Mercer, H De B (*s s*) (*lt*)..... 9 July 10

No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Van Nostrand, A J (*lt col*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

Mitchell, C H (*maj*) (*m s c*)..... 10 July 03
 (D.I.O. No. 2 D.A.)
 Leonard, R W (*maj*)..... 28 July 04
 Barber, R R (*capt*)..... 28 Sept 09
 Tyrrell, J W (*capt*)..... 30 Apr 10
 McKay, J J (*lt*)..... 29 June 06
 Sifton, W B (*lt*)..... 13 Oct 09
 Gillies, J A (*capt*)..... 17 June 10
 Howland, W F (*lt*)..... 10 Feb 11
 Sifton, C J (*lt*)..... 26 Aug 10
 Harvie, N J (*lt*)..... 2 July 12

No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, A W (*lt-col*) (*m s c*)..... 8 Oct 07
(D.I.O. No. 3 D.A.)

Other Officers (13).

Caldwell, B A C (*r m c*) (*maj*)..... 14 Mar 08
 (D) Chambers, E J (*maj*)..... 7 Mar 05
 Browne, J E (*maj*)..... 28 Mar 06
 McClelland, R J (*capt*)..... 27 June 07
 Sifton, J W (*lt*)..... 7 Dec 12
 Farr, C B (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 23 June 10

No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Lordly, H R (*lt col*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

Burns, G E (*lt col*) (*m s c*)..... 27 July 07
 (D.I.O. No. 4 D.A.)
 Palmer, C A (*capt*)..... 1 Dec 09
 Duff, M M (*capt*)..... 1 Sept 10
 Mercier, P E (*capt*)..... 1 Jan 12
 Ross, H S (*lt*)..... 6 July 07
 Dubuc, A E. (*lt*)..... 4 July 08
 Hervey, C L (*lt*)..... 10 Mar 09
 Dansereau, J A L (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 11
 24 June 09
 Carpenter S (*lt*)..... 4 Oct 07
 Dansereau, J A (*r m c*)..... 19 Feb 12
 *Duchastel de Montrouge, J A (*lt*)..... 23 Jan 12

No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

(D) Addie, G K (*lt col*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

O'Hara, B L (*maj*) (*m s c*)..... 1 Dec 09
 (D.I.O. No. 5 D.A.)
 *Greening, E O (*lt*)..... 5 Jan 12

No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Tremain, H S (*major*) (*m s c*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (16).

(D) Weeks, W A (*s s*) (*maj*)..... 22 Sept 06
 Mersereau, C J (*maj*)..... 1 Jan 10
 Jost, A C (*capt*)..... 15 Mar 05
 Connell, E K (*maj*)..... 15 Mar 05
 (D) Goodwin, E P (*capt*)..... 10 Apr 05
 Clay, H (*capt*)..... 2 Jan 06
 Stead, G (*capt*)..... 3 Oct 06
 Forbes, W M F (*lt*)..... 4 July 08
 Bennett, H F (*lt*)..... 27 Jan 11
 Goodspeed, F G (*lt*)..... 9 Nov 12
 Tait, W D (*lt*)..... 20 May 11
 *Shaw, H H (*lt*)..... 12 Apr 07
 *McKenzie, R W (*lt*)..... 1 June 09
 *Foster, W H (*lt*)..... 30 Mar 12

CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS—Con

No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

∞ (D) Hesketh, J A (maj) (r sa long)
 (s,s) (mcc) (maj)..... 22 Feb 09
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 10).

Other Officers (13).

Parsons, J L R (maj)..... 19 June 09
 Goldie, E C (r m c) (lt)..... 17 Feb 08
 *Creighton, F A (lt)..... 7 Dec 11
 *Everall, W M..... 6 June 12
 *Daniel, W T (lt)..... 14 Oct 12

No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (10).

∞ Snow, A B (maj)..... 2 Jan 12
 Bryan, T W G..... 15 July 12
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 11)
 ∞ McLeod, W (maj)..... 1 Oct 09
 Napier, R R (lt)..... 30 Nov 07
 Dickinson, H P (lt)..... 30 Nov 07
 Scharschmidt, P F (lt)..... 11 Sept 08
 Wilkin, F A (capt)..... 9 Aug 10
 Peters, H (r m c) (lt)..... 1 Apr 11
 23 June 10
 Richardson, F (lt)..... 12 June 12
 *Tweedale, C (lt)..... 12 Aug 12
 *Wiley, E (lt)..... 12 Dec 12

Attached.

Longstaff, Capt F V (E Surr Rgt) CM... 5 Feb 12

No. 13.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

deKam, C T (maj)..... 15 Mar 05
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 13).

Other Officers (9).

∞ Biggs, J C (capt)..... 15 June 07
 20 Apr 04
 Roaf, J R (lt)..... 19 Oct 10
 Carpenter, S H..... 8 Feb 13
 Porteous, G (lt)..... 1 Dec 10
 Child, C G (lt)..... 1 Oct 11
 Watson, C S S (lt)..... 12 Mar 12
 *Lowry, W A (lt)..... 1 Apr 12
 *Harrison, A E..... 17 June 12
 *Donaldson, A S (lt)..... 15 Dec 12
 *Bush, C E (lt)..... 30 Dec 12

CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

(Organised 1st Nov. 1912).

CONTINGENTS.

McGill University.

Montreal.

(2 Companies).

(Authorised—1 Nov. 12).

Honorary Colonel—Burland, Lieut-Colonel J. H., R.O., 18 Feb., 13.*Major.*

*Smart, V. I. (Capt. 5 R.H. of C.).....	1 Nov 12 25 Sept 08
---	------------------------

Adjutant.

McKergow, C. M. (<i>capt</i>).....	1 Nov 12
--------------------------------------	----------

Captains.

Cosgrove, L. M. (<i>r m c</i>) (Lt. 9 Miss. Horse).....	1 Nov 12 20 June 12
Helmer, A. H. (<i>r m c</i>) (Lt. 2 By. C.F.A.).....	1 Nov 12 20 June 12

INFANTRY.

INFANTRY—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

RIFLES—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

Unallotted.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 June, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

His Royal Highness The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Woods, J W.....20 Oct 10

Majors (2).

McLean, D H (*smk*).....24 Apr 08Cunningham, J F (*m s c*).....28 Apr 08

Captains (8).

Verret, H B.....14 May 08

Thoburn, A H.....25 May 09

Ross, A C.....3 Mar 11

O'Connor, H W (*sm*).....3 Mar 11

Noffke, W E.....3 Mar 11

Fitzpatrick, L J.....3 Mar 11

Payne, C H (*sm*).....25 Nov 12

Lieutenants (16).

Dion, S A.....29 Apr 09

Fraser, H N E.....15 Dec 09

McLachlin, E.....15 Dec 09

Dunlevie, F S (*s s*).....10 Apr 11

Macpherson, J A C.....10 Apr 11

Scott, R T M.....14 Nov 11

Reiffenstein, H A.....31 Dec 07

Black, A W.....10 Dec 12

*Matthews, S G.....27 Apr 12

*Wilson, J A.....10 Feb 12

.....11 Dec 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Dunlevie, F S (*lt*) (*s s*).....18 Jan 12

Quartermaster.

Thomas, H I.....7 May 12
(hon capt 1 July 12)

Medical Officer

MacCarthy, G S.....3 Feb 08
(maj 1 Dec 08)

Laidlaw, Lt C, AMC.....16 June 12

Paymaster.

∞ Rothwell, T G.....12 Sept 08
(hon maj 12 Sept 12)

Chaplain.

Kittson, Rev H.....29 June 01
(hon maj 29 June 11)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

∞ Taylor, P B.....1 Oct 06
.....1 Dec 06

Captains (8).

∞ Adamson, A S A M.....1 Mar 06
.....17 Apr 06
.....3 Sept 06Bowie, H W.....26 Mar 06
.....22 Oct 06
.....14 Sept 06Magee, F A.....22 Oct 06
.....23 Oct 06
.....20 May 06O'Hara, F C T.....17 Nov 06
.....17 Feb 06
.....1 June 04Alexander, T W.....1 June 04
∞ Maclaren, J G.....23 Feb 11
.....25 May 06

Maclaren, G McG.....25 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Bate, L N.....10 Mar 09
.....30 Apr 06
.....9 Dec 12

McLachlin, J H.....15 Dec 09

2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

6th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 26 April, 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V. C. Field Marshal *the Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D., R [F] 17 Aug., 00.*

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.

(D) Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., *Knt., C.V.O., A.D.C.*, Commdg. 6th Inf. Bde. 7 June 12.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

(D) Mercer, M S (*m s c*)..... 20 Feb 12
1 Feb 11

Lieut-Colonels (2).

(D) Rennie, R, *MVO*..... 3 Mar 11
(D) Peuchen, A G..... 21 May 12

Majors (4).

(D) Le Vesconte, R C..... 15 Sept 09
Mitchell, W G..... 1 Feb 11
Royce, G C..... 3 Mar 11
∞ (D) Higinbotham, G M, *MVO*..... 15 Jan 13

Captains (16).

Kirkpatrick, A J E..... 31 May 04
Band, S W..... 6 Feb 05
Allan, W D..... 10 Apr 06
Michell, W C..... 10 Apr 06
Pellatt, R (*m s c*)..... 23 Oct 06
Morrison, G F..... 7 Feb 10
Kleiser, R L..... 7 Feb 10
Miller, H H..... 23 Feb 11
Lennox, E E..... 25 Feb 11
Smith, H E..... 25 Feb 11
Wansbrough, C C..... 23 Dec 11
Muntz, H G..... 11 May 12
Scott, S W C..... 11 May 12
Tidy, F O W..... 28 May 12
Davies, P G..... 28 May 12
Burton, F L..... 3 Sept 12
(*maj* 3 Apr 07)

Lieutenants (32).

Massey, C V (*s s*)..... 21 June 07
Suydam, H C..... 27 June 08
Forwood, T W..... 15 Dec 09
Medland, F R..... 15 Dec 09
Alexander, G E..... 15 Dec 09
Lindsey, C B..... 15 Dec 09
Crowther, W B..... 8 June 10
George, R K..... 8 June 10
McCormack, C A V..... 30 Sept 10
Johnston, B L..... 20 Jan 11
Curry, W E..... 20 Jan 11
Smith, R E..... 13 Sept 11
Burton, F L..... 12 Dec 11
Nobbs, H G..... 16 Jan 12
Anderson, W F..... 16 Jan 12
MacDonald, M D..... 16 Jan 12

Lieutenants—Con.

Moody, F H..... 16 Jan 12
Alley, H R..... 8 Mar 12
Stark, F H..... 12 Apr 12
Nevitt, R A..... 17 June 12
Hughes, H H..... 23 Sept 12
Rooney, W J..... 1 Nov 12
Scott, J D..... 30 Nov 12
Kilmer, C E..... 30 Nov 12
*Reid, H S..... 22 Feb 12
*Davis, R N C..... 3 Dec 12
*McLaren, J F..... 3 Mar 13

Regimental Adjutant.

Pellatt, R (*capt*)..... 28 May 12

Adjutants (2).

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officers (2).

Massey, C V (*lt*)..... 10 Apr 08
*Stark, F H (*lt*)..... 11 Mar 13

Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J..... 1 Feb 11
(*hon capt* 14 Feb 12)

Medical Officers (2).

∞ Winnett, F..... 31 May 09
(*capt* 31 May 10)

Goldsmith, P G..... 31 May 09
(*maj* 27 May 11)

Paymaster.

Kilgour, J (*hon maj*)..... 24 Apr 11

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

3rd and 4th Battalions.

Majors (4).

Captains (16).

Mason, D H G..... 3 Jan 13
1 Feb 11

Lieutenants (32).

Quartermaster.

(D) ∞ Thorn, J. O..... 1 Feb 11
(*hon maj* 23 Mar 08)

Chaplain.

Attached.

Berry, W W (*lt*) (*Vic Ri*) CM..... 1 Mar 08
(*capt* 23 Apr 10)

4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

19th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May, 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pérade.

B Co.—Ste. Geneviève.

C Co.—St. Prospère.

D Co.—St. Narcisse.

E Co.—St. Basile.

F Co.—St. Raymond.

G Co.—Cap Santé.

H Co.—St. Tite.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— ∞ (D) Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J. A., R. O., 26 Mar., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Savary, J E..... 1 Nov 08

Majors (2).

Readman, O..... 5 June 09

L'Heureux, J T N..... 7 Jan 10

Captains (8).

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01

c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01

f Letarte, J J..... 1 May 01

b Baril, H..... 1 June 01

d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01

e Savard, D (s m)..... 23 June 09

g Frenette, J A (s m)..... 14 Apr 10

Jacques, L E..... 10 Jan 11

h Nobert, J C (s s)..... 9 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05

b Leblanc, H A..... 28 Mar 07

Page, C B Z..... 31 Mar 08

Nobert, J A..... 24 Mar 10

Dorion, C N..... 30 Nov 10

a Despins, F..... 31 May 11

c *Massicotte, J..... 1 Dec 08

c *Lefebvre, B..... 4 Mar 09

e *Pepin, H..... 23 Feb 11

d *St Arnaud, G H..... 20 Feb 12

Adjutant.

Jacques, J E (capt)..... 9 Apr 12

Instructor of Musketry.

h Dorion, C N..... 25 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

*Nobert, J A (lt)..... 22 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

Leblanc, C E (hon capt)..... 21 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Tourigny, O..... 1 May 01
(maj 11 June 01)

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M (hon capt)..... 27 May 07

Chaplain.

Baril, Rev D (hon capt)..... 25 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Nobert, C B..... 6 Apr 07

Chartier, A E (s s)..... 1 June 01
10 Jan 11
14 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

12th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R., 17 May, 00.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—1st Battalion—Sir Hugh Montague Allan, Kt., C.V.O., 15 Mar., 11.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

Lieutenants—Con.

D) Cantlie, G S 11 May 09
 15 Aug 06

Lieut-Colonels (2).
 (D) Ross, J G 11 May 09
 Gault, A F 11 May 09

Majors (4).
 Davidson, P (m s c) 12 Mar 07
 Loomis, F O W 18 Dec 09
 Norsworthy, E C 18 Dec 09
 Cleghorn, G S 18 Dec 09
 Buchanan, V C 17 May 12

Captains (16).
 Jamieson, R H 22 Feb 07
 Monsarrat, C N 22 Feb 07
 Buchanan, F P 22 Feb 07
 McCuaig, D R (m s c) 18 Mar 07
 Walkem, H C 31 May 05
 Coristine, S B (r m c) 10 Feb 08
 Smart, V I 10 Feb 08
 McGibbon, G D (ss) 25 Sept 08
 Strachan, K G 2 Feb 09
 Bovey, W 25 Feb 09
 Forbes, W F 25 Feb 90
 Birchall, W D 14 Jan 10
 McCuaig, G E 2 July 10
 Whitehead, L W 2 July 10
 Clark-Kennedy, W H 2 Oct 11
 Wallace, T F H 22 Feb 07
 Morrisey, T S (r m c) 27 Oct 11
 1 Mar 12

Lieutenants (32).
 Lindsay, S B 22 Mar 10
 MacKay, J A 26 Mar 10
 Davidson, C G 9 Aug 10
 Pease, H M 10 Oct 10
 Perry, K M 18 Dec 10
 Cameron, A G 18 Dec 10
 Crowdy, C H 29 May 11
 Walker, H F 29 May 11
 Adamson, J E 22 Dec 11
 Drummond, G M 12 Feb 12
 Horsey, C M (r m c) 13 Feb 12

Ross, J K L 2 May 12
 Carsley, J G 2 May 12
 Robinson, H B 2 May 12
 Mathewson, H 2 May 12
 Molson, F S 8 Apr 12
 McCuaig, C N 8 Apr 12
 Sellon, E M 21 Dec 12
 Curry, I, H 2 Jan 13
 Greenshields, J C 15 Mar 13
 *Willcocks, M F 9 Nov 11
 *Blackader, G H 12 Feb 12

Regimental Adjutant.
 Norsworthy, E C (maj) 18 Dec 09

Adjutants (2).
 McCuaig, D R (capt) 21 May 08
 Bovey, W. (capt) 10 June 11

Instructor of Musketry.

 Signalling Officers (2).
 McGibbon, G D (capt) 15 Oct 10

Quartermaster.
 Miller, J M (hon lt) 22 July 10

Medical Officers (2).
 Brown, E R (maj) 22 June 04
 26 Jun 04
 Morgan, Capt J D, AMC 26 June 12

Paymaster.
 Gault, C E 26 Jan 98
 (hon maj 26 Jan 08)

Chaplain.
 Taylor, Rev. R. B. (hon. capt.) 1 Aug 11

5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA"—Con.

CORPS RESERVE.

3rd and 4th Battalions.

Majors (4).

Captains (16).

∞ Armstrong, C J (<i>r m c</i>).....	14 Oct 05
	3 Apr 01
∞ Gault, A H.....	14 Oct 05
	22 June 04
Hole, C C.....	24 Apr 07
	28 Nov 90
Mackay, H.....	3 Feb 09
	22 June 04
Fyshe, T M.....	25 Feb 09
	22 Feb 07
Norsworthy, S C.....	10 Mar 09
	10 Feb 08
Lees, G O.....	1 Mar 10
	2 Feb 09

Captains—Con.

Armstrong, E N.....	23 Mar 10
	(maj 15 Aug 06)
Robertson, D B (<i>s s</i>).....	11 Feb 11
	2 Feb 09

Lieutenants (32).

Quartermaster.

Miller, D C S (<i>hon maj</i>).....	1 Apr 08
	14 Jan 07

Chaplain.

6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."

Unallotted.

(Allied with The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own)).

Military District No. 11.

(Organized July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~Field Marshal~~ H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G. K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. [F] Personal A.D.C. to the King. The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief. 3 May, 00.

Honorary Lieutenant Colonel—McRae, A. D. 11 Sept 12.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

(D)Stuart, J D..... 16 Nov 10

MacMillan, J McL (*hon capt*)..... 7 May 12

Majors (2).

Medical Officer.

(D)Hulme, J H D..... 27 Sept 09
~~Hart-McHarg, W~~..... 16 Nov 10

Paymaster.

Captains (8).

Forrest, W H (*hon capt*)..... 4 May 04

Rowan, A..... 10 Oct 07
 Graham, A..... 23 Jan 09
~~Slater, J~~..... 1 Apr 10
 Ferris, P M..... 16 Nov 10
 Milne, C..... 24 Nov 10
~~Maxwell, R G~~..... 8 Mar 11
~~Boult, G A~~..... 13 June 12
 Matthews, J S..... 25 June 07
 22 Aug 12

Chaplain.

~~Owen, Rev C C~~ (*hon capt*)..... 15 Jan 04

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Lieutenants (16).

Tite, J R..... 3 Apr 11
 25 June 07

McManus, W J..... 15 May 09
 Latta, W S..... 15 May 09
 Turner, A..... 7 Jan 10
 20 July 09
 Scudamore, T V..... 8 Mar 11
 Melhuish, G W..... 8 Mar 11
~~Moscrop, J~~..... 2 May 11
~~Warden, J W~~..... 15 May 11
 Wilmot, L A (*r m c*)..... 13 Nov 11
 Scharschmidt, H B..... 15 Dec 11
 Hunter, J D..... 15 Dec 11
 Hunter, W B..... 15 Dec 11
 Buscombe, R F E..... 12 Feb 12
 King, C E..... 10 Feb 12
 Taylor, T A H (*r m c*)..... 3 Sept 12

Captains (8).

Macgowan, R..... 20 Dec 05
 28 July 03
 King, H de W..... 8 May 07
 27 June 04
 Worsnop, C B..... 26 Nov 07
 19 Feb 03
~~Humble, B M~~..... 6 Apr 12
 15 Nov 04
 Davy, R N..... 17 July 12
 16 July 12
 Akroyd, H C..... 22 Aug 12
 4 May 07
 MacGill, J H..... 9 Dec 12
 26 Nov 07
 Morrison, W G..... 26 Feb 13
 7 Mar 11

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Slater, J. (*capt*)..... 9 May 11

~~Carbould, G B~~..... 20 Oct 10
 13 June 04
 Tuck, D C..... 20 Oct 10
 8 Aug 04
 Webber, E L..... 20 Oct 10
 2 Feb 07

Instructor of Musketry.

~~Boult, G A~~ (*capt*)..... 13 June 12

Signalling Officer.

Scudamore, T V (*lt*)..... 27 Feb 13

7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

1st Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)...

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Little, Lt.-Colonel J. W. (*ret.*) 7 Nov. 11.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Campbell, A A..... 1 May 09

*Majors (2).*McCrimmon, W A (*s m.*)..... 11 Sept 08Becher, H C (*smk.*)..... 1 Jan 13*Captains (8).*

Spittal, W..... 17 Dec 04

Taylor, W J..... 17 Dec 04

Little, A T (*s s*)..... 17 Dec 04

Murphy, T J..... 17 Dec 04

Ingram, G J..... 11 Sept 08

Ware, F B..... 1 Oct 10

Brown, W R..... 26 Jan 11

Mortimore, A R..... 1 Feb 11

Watson, G B..... 1 May 12

Hunt, G C..... 1 Feb 13

Lieutenants (16).

Spry, F McL..... 20 Aug 06

Shuttleworth, E H..... 27 Mar 05

Carlton, C G..... 31 Mar 11

McLean, E M..... 31 Mar 11

Wright, F C..... 2 Mar 12

Biggar, B C..... 27 Apr 12

Kemp, H W..... 5 June 12

*Wilson, C..... 1 Jan 13

*Wright, T C..... 10 June 08

..... 14 Dec 10

*Adjutant.*Ingram, G J (*capt.*)..... 1 Feb 11*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*Little, A T (*capt*) (*s s*)..... 19 Apr 09*Quartermaster.*Graham, J (*hon maj*)..... 5 Apr 10*Medical Officer.*(D) Kingsmill H A..... May 07
(*maj* 27 June 10)*Paymaster.*Pocock, P..... 6 Apr 10
(*capt* 1 Feb 11)*Chaplain.*Davis, Rev E..... 1 Feb 99
(*hon maj* 1 Feb 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Gregory, W..... 1 Dec 09
..... 22 Feb 07*Lieutenants (16).*Carling, J I..... 1 Sept 09
..... 17 July 04Andrewes, F A..... 26 Jan 11
..... 20 Apr 04

8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES."

15th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Macpherson, W. M., 3 Sept., 06.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Watson, D.....	26 Feb 12	Poston, H B (<i>capt</i>) (<i>s m</i>) (<i>s s</i>).....	25 Apr 12
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
Hill, S H (<i>m s c</i>) (<i>s m h</i>) (<i>ss</i>).....	26 Feb 12	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
	17 Aug. 11	*Slater, M (<i>lt</i>) (<i>s s</i>).....	26 Feb 12
McGreevy, H S.....	(<i>seconded</i> 7 Nov. 11) 26 Feb 12	<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
<i>Captains (8).</i>		Jacques, W C (<i>hon lt</i>).....	26 Feb 12
Price, H E.....	26 Feb 12	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
O'Meara, J S.....	20 Apr 03	Carter, W Le M.....	7 July 06 (<i>capt</i> 25 Oct 07)
Home, F J.....	26 Feb 12	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Price, W.....	19 Apr 09	Hamilton, A L.....	26 Feb 12 (<i>hon capt</i> 18 Nov 12)
Hay, A W.....	26 Feb 12	<i>Chaplains.</i>	
Poston, H B (<i>s m</i>) (<i>s s</i>).....	26 Feb 12	∞ O'Leary, Rev P M.....	6 Apr 01 (<i>hon major</i> 6 Apr 11)
Wilkinson, W. R.....	26 Feb 12	Scott, Rev F G (<i>hon capt</i>).....	2 May 06
Forrester, T A J.....	26 Feb 12	<hr/>	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		CORPS RESERVE.	
Coolican, F S.....	26 Feb 12	2nd Battalion.	
Johnston, W W.....	31 Mar 06	<i>Majors (2).</i>	
Anderson, A O.....	26 Feb 12	<hr/>	
Anderson, A O.....	21 Dec 07	<i>Captains (8).</i>	
Gowen, H P D.....	26 Feb 12	Whitehead, A B.....	30 May 08
*Doble, G H.....	14 Apr 12		30 Nov 04
Price, H B.....	26 Feb 12	∞ McNaughton, F M.. (<i>s s</i>).....	16 Apr 09
*Drury, G. C.....	26 Feb 12		20 Apr 03
Marsh, F W.....	8 June 11	Denis, L G (<i>s s</i>).....	29 Apr 10
	26 Feb 12		17 May 09
*Slater, M (<i>s s</i>).....	14 Apr 12	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Quinn, M J.....	26 Feb 12	Scott, C C.....	16 Apr 09
Greig, R D.....	26 Feb 12		20 Dec 06
	26 Feb 12	Gibson, L F.....	29 Jan 12
Fletcher, N E.....	14 Apr 12		21 Dec 07
	26 Feb 12	Millar, F G.....	31 Jan 12
Whyte, R B.....	14 Apr 12		1 Dec 09
*Power, C G.....	26 Feb 12	Molson, K.....	26 Feb 12
Dawson, C N.....	26 Feb 12		21 Dec 07
Craig, T H.....	26 Feb 12	<hr/>	
Laurie, D A.....	26 Feb 12		
Watts, C W.....	26 Feb 12		
*Goodwin, G G W.....	26 Feb 12		
*MacWilliam, W L.....	27 Jan 13		

9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

15th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept., 99.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

~~∞~~(D) Chabot, L G..... 23 Feb 11
16 Mar 04

Majors (2).

Belleau, G..... 5 Mar 06
Matte, J B..... 18 Mar 11
29 Apr 08

Captains (8).

~~∞~~(D) Trudel, P T..... 1 Apr 01
Trudel, J R..... 15 Apr 03
Blouin, F..... 25 Apr 04
Beaubien, J A..... 25 Apr 04
Grenier, A H..... 25 Apr 04
Trudel, P E..... 15 May 04
Riverin, S O..... 1 Apr 08
Thiboutot, A..... 18 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

Martel, J B (s s)..... 14 Mar 05
Francoeur, J N..... 8 May 06
Beaubien, L A (s m)..... 30 Nov 08
Plante, L..... 23 June 09
Legare, J E..... 1 Dec 09
Bouchard, L..... 1 Dec 09
Routier, A E..... 24 Mar 10
Laliberte, A J..... 9 Nov 11
31 Oct 11
Duquet, G H..... 6 Dec 11
Desrochers, C..... 7 Dec 11
Hébert, M L..... 7 Dec 11
Binet, J..... 14 Apr 12
Normandeau, E D..... 14 Apr 12
Dumais, J C A..... 27 Sept 12
*Rondeau, L..... 15 July 11
*Rouillard, H A..... 30 Aug 12
*Dussault, E..... 20 Feb 13

Adjutant.

Legare, J E (lt)..... 1 July 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Beaubien, L A (capt) (s m)..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Martel, J B (lt) (s s)..... 1 May 11

Quartermaster.

Myrand, S J (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

Medical Officer.

LeClerc, J O..... 30 Apr 09
(capt 30 Apr 10)

Paymaster.

Gendron, D..... 8 May 06
(hon maj 21 Dec 10)

Chaplain.

Pare, Rev A J V (hon capt)..... 3 Sept 11

CORPS RESERVE.*2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

10th REGIMENT "ROYAL GRENADIERS."

"BATOCHÉ."

6th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G., 1 Dec., 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gooderham, A E. 11 June 07
(Extd to 11 June 13)

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Brock, H. 11 June 07
26 Aug 99
(l c 11 June 12)

∞ Mason, J C, DSO. 23 Feb 10
1 Feb 02
(seconded 9 Dec 09)

Kingsmill, W B (r m c) 1 June 12

Captains (8).

Adam, H S. 22 Apr 05

Porter, J H. 15 Mar 06

Osborne, H C. 31 May 06

Hunter, W E L. 16 Nov 07

Burson, E C. 24 Sept 09

Gooderham, A E. 23 Feb 10

Ryerson, G C. 22 May 11

Campbell, A R (s m h) 28 Mar 12

Beardmore, A O T. 25 Sept 12

Lieutenants (16).

Copping, N J. 22 June 06

Kerr, S C S. 6 June 07

Morton, C E H (s s) 12 June 07
(capt 19 Mar 06)

Heron, V W S. 27 June 08

Duncanson, A E. 27 June 08

Morrison, L S. 11 Dec 08

Neale, J B. 14 Apr 09

Band, C P W K. 15 Dec 09

Nordheimer, R. 3 Dec 10

Phippen, J H. 20 Jan 11

Lytle, F H (r m c) 1 Aug 11

Beardmore, G. T. 23 June 04

Sanderson, A M. 22 Aug 11

Gooderham, M S. 16 Jan 12

Greene, G E D. 30 June 11

*Outerbridge, L C. 13 Apr 12

*O'Grady, G de C, jr. 15 May 12

Porter, J H (capt) 1 Oct 12

Adjutant.

Porter, J H (capt) 1 Jan 08

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Scandrett, H B (hon lt) 22 Aug 11

Medical Officer.

∞ (D) King, E E (maj) 29 June 01
(hon l c 27 July 06)

Westman, S H. 31 May 09
(capt 18 July 11)

Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S. 14 Oct 05
(hon maj 30 June 06)

Chaplain.

Sharp, Rev C E. 1 Nov 08
(hon maj 12 Sept 10)

CORPS RESERVE

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Cartwright, A D. 14 Oct 05

Sloane, S F. 22 Feb 06
7 Feb 99

Law, J C. 1 Jan 11
16 Sept 03

Beardmore, C O. 22 Aug 11

Lieutenants (16).

12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS."

10th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Riverside.
 B Co.—Aurora.
 C Co.—Seaton Village.
 D Co.—Newmarket.

E Co.—Toronto, Junc.
 F Co.—Parkdale.
 G Co.—Weston.
 H Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~Wayling, Lt.-Col., J., *ret.*, 21 Nov., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~W~~(D) Allan, J A W..... 8 Sept 09

Majors (2).

(D) Nicol, A G..... 1 July 07

15 Aug 05

~~W~~(D) Curran, A..... 5 Oct 11

1 June 05

Captains (8).

Elliott, A..... 25 May 98

(maj 25 May 08)

Hunter, A T..... 23 May 03

Clarke, F F..... 4 Jan 04

Hamilton, W B..... 19 May 06

Brown, B H..... 14 Dec 07

~~W~~Dunham, F H..... 1 June 08~~W~~Taylor, W H..... 7 Apr 11

Curran, S E..... 30 Sept 11

~~W~~Fowler, W G..... 12 Aug 12

Walker, R..... 24 Feb 13

Lieutenants (16).

Brown, F F M..... 30 May 08

Darlington, F G L..... 30 May 08

Baillie, W (s m)..... 30 May 08

Brann, H..... 1 June 08

Holdsworth, T H..... 24 July 09

Fletcher, A G A..... 18 Apr 10

Rogers, W T..... 31 May 10

Pink, W G..... 8 Apr 12

Williamson, J L..... 28 June 12

Proctor, J H..... 15 Feb 13

Tomlin, H U..... 10 Feb 12

Lambert, C H..... 3 Mar 13

Adjutant.

~~W~~Dunham, F H (*capt*)..... 1 June 08

Instructor of Musketry.

Elliott, A (*bt major*)..... 10 May '12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

~~W~~Gillies, A..... 27 Aug 06*(hon maj 27 Aug 06)*

Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M (*maj*)..... 18 May 04*(hon lt; 18 May 04)*

Paymaster.

Knox, J E..... 13 Nov 06

(hon maj 22 Apr 12)

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

~~W~~(D) Wayling, J..... 6 July 11

23 June 08

Captains (8).

~~W~~Agnew, J..... 19 May 06

21 Dec 09

Hobbs, J H..... 30 Sept 11

22 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

Nicholls, E M..... 31 May 07

21 June 07

~~W~~Dayton, B J (s s)..... 15 May 12

15 Dec 08

13th "ROYAL REGIMENT."

[Allied with "Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry)."]

4th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec., 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— ∞ (D) Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., R.O., 15 June, 01.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel— ∞ (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., *ret.*, 19 June, 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Mewburn, S C (*m s c*)..... 3 Jan 10

Majors (2).

(D) Ross, F B (*m s c*)..... 9 Mar 05

(*l c* 31 Mar 11)

∞ (D) Labatt, R H (*m s c*)..... 3 Jan 10
13 Jan 05

Captains (8).

(D) Fearman, G D..... 7 Feb 98

(*maj* 9 Oct 08)

Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 03

Zimmerman, A F (*s m h*)..... 16 Sept 03

(D) Domville, P..... 16 Sept 03

Thomson, G J..... 7 Feb 08

Healey, F P..... 17 Mar 09

Sey, L C (*s m*)..... 18 Nov 09

(D) Laidlaw, J D..... 18 Nov 09

Black, G W..... 3 Jan 10

Lieutenants (16).

Meakins, W G..... 9 Sept 03

Connon, J..... 20 Apr 04

McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04

Farry, J R..... 31 Aug 05

Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07

Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07

Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07

Gibson, A H (*r m c*) (*s s*)..... 27 June 08

Southam, G H..... 26 June 08

Young, A V..... 17 Mar 09

Morrison, T (*sm*)..... 18 Nov 09

Baldwin, D K..... 20 Oct 08

Macdonald, S B..... 17 Sept 10

Gibson, C W G (*r m c*)..... 1 July 11

Young, J V (*r m c*)..... 4 Mar 12

Wright, G C..... 14 Mar 12

Dalley, J N..... 13 Apr 12

Leatie, N V..... 13 Apr 12

Stinson, T H..... 2 Jan 12

Ballard, G W M..... 8 Feb 12
19 Feb 12

Adjutant.

Healey, F P (*capt*)..... 13 Nov 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Morrison, T (*lt*) (*sm*)..... 1 Apr 13

Signalling Officer.

Gibson, A H (*lt*) (*s s*)..... 1 Sept 08

Quartermaster.

(D) Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 98
(*hon maj* 25 Jan 05)

Medical Officer.

Carter, C..... 24 June 05
(*maj* 5 Feb 10)

Paymaster.

(D) Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 03
(*hon maj* 25 Jan 05)

Chaplain.

Fornet, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 96
(*hon maj* 17 Oct 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Henderson, G J..... 7 Feb 08
(*maj* 11 May 05)

Wright, E V..... 17 Mar 09

∞ Marshall, W R (*s m h*)..... 9 Mar 05
18 Nov 09

Mason, A E..... 2 July 03
18 Nov 09

Tuckett, G J..... 16 Sept 03

Lieutenants (16).

Tuckett, G J..... 1 Apr 12
20 Apr 04

14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

7th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— ∞ (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., CMG, ISO., ADC, ret., 30 Mar., 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cunningham, A B (m s c).....18 Jan 09

Majors (2).

Low, C A.....1 June 09

 ∞ Hughes, W St P.....25 Apr 10

(seconded 1 Dec 09)

Dawson, H J (s m h).....25 Apr 10

Captains (8).

Mills, W Y (s s).....24 Feb 05

Sparks, E (s s).....16 Jan 06

Craig, W H.....30 Jan 07

Campbell, P G C (s m h).....23 Apr 07

Simpson, S H.....24 Apr 08

Peters, W (s s).....22 June 10

Mahood, F K.....1 Aug 11

Mudie, W B.....1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Craig, J A W.....21 Apr 06

Richardson, G T.....25 Nov 10

Lockett, L C (s s).....25 Nov 10

Guttmann, L F.....25 Nov 10

d'Esterre, J C.....25 Nov 10

Swaine, W E (s m).....25 Nov 10

Marshall, H W.....25 Nov 10

Birkett, L H.....16 Mar 11

Pense, H E.....25 Nov 10

Wightman, H D.....28 Mar 11

Stephen, J M.....25 Nov 10

Grant, W L.....16 Apr 12

Smythe, F A.....7 Feb 11

Winnett, A W.....5 Nov 02

McKae, R M.....16 Apr 12

Day, C W.....2 Apr 12

Bawden, G.....3 Apr 12

*Coyle, H.....7 Feb 11

*Cochrane, A W.....4 July 11

*Stagg, J W.....29 May 12

.....15 Jan 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Swaine, W E (lt) (s m).....2 Jan 13

Signalling Officer.

Lockett, L C (lt).....9 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

(D) Macnee, W H.....6 Jan 02

(hon maj 18 Mar 07)

Medical Officer.

Mylks, G W.....8 July 05

(maj 17 Feb 12)

*Gardner, Capt R J, AMC.....22 July 11

Paymaster.

(D) Sinclair, A J.....31 Dec 90

(hon maj 31 Dec 00)

Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L.....1 Mar 00

(hon maj 1 Mar 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

(D) Skinner, W B.....25 Apr 10

18 Jan 63

Captains (8).

Strange, C. M.....16 June 05

17 Aug 03

Pense, E H (r m c).....30 Jan 07

3 Aug 04

Taylor, H P.....24 Apr 08

28 Jan 07

Mowat, J McD.....25 Apr 10

15 Mar 01

Swaine, H.....1 Aug 11

22 June 10

Dowsley, D J.....1 Apr 12

25 Apr 10

Birch, G T.....22 Jan 13

17 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

Manhard, W E.....16 Mar 11

21 Apr 06

Macnee, F H.....16 Mar 11

21 Apr 06

Steecey, B N.....22 Jan 13

27 June 07

Livingston, C W.....22 Jan 13

9 Sept 08

15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."

7th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary-Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D., 25 Aug., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Marsh, L W.....19 Oct 11

Majors (2).

Barragar, D.....3 Mar 10
Brown, W J.....27 May 12

Captains (8).

Allen, A P.....14 May 07
Carman, S E.....14 May 07
Cook, W J.....14 May 07
Wallbridge, C F.....14 May 07
McFee, A C.....8 May 09
Doyle, J V.....3 Mar 10
Hudson, W H.....10 June 12
Holton, G H.....10 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

O'Flynn, E D (s s).....11 Dec 08
Duffin, R.....4 Mar 09
Wills, P H.....27 Mar 09

Orr, R E.....5 Apr 09

Geen, P W.....4 Mar 09

Wilson, J M.....27 May 11

Vermilyea, S E.....15 Jan 12

Barber, J S.....30 May 08

Ponton, R D.....22 Dec 11

Burrows, R D.....26 Feb 12

Proctor, S R.....27 May 12

Ketcheson, A D.....16 Jan 12

Bird, D A.....6 Feb 12

Middleton, J J.....6 Feb 12

Fennell, T H.....27 May 12

Hyman, B L.....10 Feb 13

Adjutant.

.....18 Mar 11
.....11 Dec 09

Instructor of Musketry.

*Geen, P W (lt).....6 July 12

Signalling Officer.

O'Flynn, E D (lt).....1 May 09

Quartermaster.

Vermilyea, S W.....7 Feb 02
(hon maj 8 Aug 05)

Medical Officer.

MacColl, A E.....17 May 09
(capt 11 Sept 09)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Beamish, Rev G R (hon capt).....22 Feb 05

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Hayes, J D.....7 Mar 10
19 Mar 06
Morden, W S.....6 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

Conger, K B.....15 Apr 09
5 Apr 07
Fish, H A.....25 Jan 12
30 June 05
Ostrom, W R.....5 Feb 12
15 Apr 09

16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

8th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb., 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Picton.
 B Co.—Black River Bridge.
 C Co.—Allisonville.
 D Co.—Picton.

E Co.—Rossmore.
 F Co.—Northport.
 G Co.—Wellington.
 H Co.—Bloomfield.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ferguson, A A.....10 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Adams, M.....1 Mar 08

Jarvis, J G.....18 Mar 10

Captains (8).

e Russell, S B.....25 Mar 01

g Donald, A, jr.....15 Apr 01

h Gilmore, J S.....17 Dec 03

f Vidler, A G.....18 May 09

b Jarvis, C F.....18 Mar 10

a Ferguson, K D.....31 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

d Kidd, J N.....12 Jan 98

d Wanamaker, P.....24 June 10

c *Ainsworth, D S.....12 July 10

b *Hughes, W N.....6 May 11

a *Croft, E.....8 Feb 12

h *Pickering, E M.....15 Feb 12

e *Kerr, E B (s s).....21 Nov 12

c *Peters, W J.....1 May 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*McFaul, H E (*hon lt*).....1 May 12*Medical Officer.*

Currie, M.....28 June 07

*(capt 1 Aug 08)**Paymaster.*

Pettet, W V.....8 June 99

*(hon maj; 8 June 09)**Chaplain.*

Creegan, Rev A H.....8 Mar 97

(hon maj; 8 Mar 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Captains (8).

Wall, A.....1 June 06

Hamilton, W J.....5 Dec 07

Black, C F.....14 June 08

.....18 May 08

.....17 Dec 08

Lieutenants (16).

17th REGIMENT.

13th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec., 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Joseph.
B Co.—Lévis.
C Co.—St. David.
D Co.—Beaumont.

E Co.—St. Henri.
F Co.—St. Raphael.
G Co.—St. Gervais.
H Co.—Ste. Claire.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Marquis, L J D (s m)..... 21 Sept 10

Majors (2).

Robitaille, J C J..... 5 Jan 11
Paquet, E T (m s c)..... 25 Jan 12
(seconded 9 Dec 10)

Captains (8).

b Arsenault, J H..... 24 June 07
c Lemieux, E (s s)..... 8 Apr 09
Marquis, G E..... 3 Jan 11
a Guenet, R (s m)..... 5 Jan 11
g Paré, J E..... 20 Feb 11
h Paré, O..... 28 Apr 11
e Bilodeau, T..... 28 Apr 11
Arsenault, J M (s m)..... 19 Mar 12
d Turgeon, J N..... 3 June 12
f Beaudry, R..... 15 Oct 12

Lieutenants (16).

Dubé, J (ss)..... 24 Mar 10
g Soucy, A (s m)..... 30 Nov 10
a Bourassa, A..... 31 Mar 11
f Poliot, N..... 8 June 11
e Bolduc, E..... 8 June 11
d Connolly, R..... 7 Dec 11
c Soucy, J H..... 2 Mar 12
h Paquet, C..... 13 Apr 12
b Dion, L T..... 11 Nov 10
Demers, R..... 26 July 12
k Audet, A..... 14 Oct 12
g Gaudreau, L A..... 21 Dec 12
f Desrosiers, J..... 23 Dec 12
d Bouchard, A A..... 23 Dec 12
a Pineault, J A..... 9 Nov 12

Adjutant.

Marquis, G E (capt)..... 19 Mar 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Arsenault, J M (capt) (s m)..... 3 June 12

Signalling Officer.

*Dube, J (lt) (ss)..... 1 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

Samson, J E A..... 21 June 10
(hon capt 1 July 10)

Medical Officer.

(D) Lord, J P (maj)..... 2 Dec 02
(hon l c 5 Apr 05)

Paymaster.

Guenette, L (hon capt)..... 2 Dec 02

Chaplain.

Vien, Rev M J I, (hon capt)..... 14 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Dumas, J E..... 9 Apr
21 June)
Coutellier, A..... 11 Oct 09
14 May 05
Lamarre, J A..... 30 May 10
1 Aug 07
Lemieux, A..... 29 June 10
8 July 05
Courteau, J H E..... 7 July 10
31 Mar 08

18th REGIMENT "FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY."

19th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 00).


Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Félicien.
 B Co.—Roberval.
 C Co.—St. Joseph d'Alma.
 D Co.—Hébertville.

E Co.—St. Anne.
 F Co.—Chicoutimi.
 G Co.—Laterrière.
 H Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— Girouard, Brev., Colonel Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R. of O.
 [F] 3 Mar., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Villeneuve, T.....13 Dec 12

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

e Desmeules, D.....25 May 05
 f Gendron, C (s m).....6 June 06
 c Bouchard, S (s s).....10 May 08
 g Martin, G.....6 Nov 00
 a Michaud, M A.....21 June 10
 b Guilmette, J N (s s) (s m).....26 June 11
 d Lachance, J O.....15 Aug 12

Lieutenants (16).

d *McIsaac, A. J.....30 Nov 08
 c *Demers, J T.....16 Feb 11
 f *Petit, L H.....8 May 11
 e *Thivierge, E.....26 May 11
 g *Lapointe, L O.....31 May 11
 g *Gagnon, L J.....1 Sept 11
 g *Boivin, E.....14 Aug 12
 f *Hachey, S E.....14 Aug 12
 h *Desbiens, L P.....15 Aug 12
 a *Laberge, E.....17 Sept 12
 a *Beaulieu, J E.....7 Oct 12
 c *Langlois, A.....7 Oct 12
 c *Bergeron, L A.....7 Oct 12
 h *Desbiens, L J.....15 Aug 12
 f *Delisle, G.....17 Sept 12
 e *Savard, G M.....7 Oct 12

Adjutant.


Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Blais, G A (hon lt).....17 Sept 12

Medical Officer.

 Savard, E.....10 Mar 03
 (maj 22 Aug 07)
 *Tremblay, Lt. E. A.M.C.....16 Sept 12

Paymaster.

Delisle, J H (hon capt).....21 Aug 09
 6 June 08

Chaplain.

Bergeron, Rev J (hon capt).....30 Dec 05

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Tremblay, T L (r m c).....13 Dec 12
 21 June 10

Captains (8).

Asselin, L A G.....26 Nov 09
 23 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

10th "LINCOLN" REGIMENT.

(Allied with Lincolnshire Regiment).

4th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar., 63).

Headquarters—St Catharines, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~Benson~~ Benson, Major General Sir F. W., K.C.B., (*psc Enn.*) (R) 25 May, 0.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Burleigh, W W..... 22 Nov 10

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

McCordick, F C (*m s c*)..... 1 Apr 08
(seconded 13 Dec 12)

Dyke, S A (*lt*) (*s s*)..... 5 Jan 12

Trail, W A..... 5 Aug 11

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Greenwood, R S (*hon lt*)..... 5 Apr 12

Belson, B H..... 1 Apr 08

Medical Officer.

Scobell, S B..... 30 May 08

McCoy, S H (*maj*)..... 27 Oct 97

Beggs, G E B..... 26 Apr 09

Paymaster.

Stevens, W A..... 2 May 10

Mulock, M J (*hon capt*)..... 28 Jan 07

Dawson, C B..... 5 May 10

Chaplain.

Weller, W H..... 20 Sept 11

Ker, Rev R..... 10 Nov 97
(*hon maj* 10 Nov 07)

Gander, W J..... 3 Jan 12

FitzGerald, J C R..... 4 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

Bradley, G R..... 18 May 11

Coombs, A E..... 18 May 11

Dyke, S A (*s s*)..... 18 May 11

Hubbert, A J..... 18 May 11

McKinlay, A F..... 18 May 11

Moors, W W..... 18 May 11

House, J A..... 18 May 11

Bradley, A E..... 18 May 11

Baxter, T A..... 18 May 11

Currey, D V..... 18 May 11

Macuire, H C..... 8 Feb 12

Cline, G A..... 27 June 08

Bradt, A (*r m c*)..... 1 Mar 12

*Doig, M..... 23 June 04

*Adie, R N..... 3 Jan 12

*Reason, L A..... 22 Apr 12

Sandham, J H..... 8 Jan 13

*Bocking, W R..... 25 Feb 13

*Hartford, L..... 11 June 12

*McAndrew, J B..... 18 Sept 12

*Clark, H S..... 31 Oct 12

Belson, B H (*capt*)..... 8 Jan 13

..... 14 Feb 13

Adjutant.

..... 2 Feb 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06

Lane, W S..... 3 Mar 05

..... 15 Oct 09

..... 5 Sept 06

Lieutenants (16).

Macartney, C G..... 24 Sept 07

..... 21 May 06

Buchanan, J A..... 4 Dec 07

..... 30 July 04

Sutton, T P..... 15 Sept 09

..... 25 Apr 08

Cozzens, H A..... 31 Jan 12

..... 30 May 08

"20th REGIMENT HALTON RIFLES."

10th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.
 B Co.—Norval.
 C Co.—Georgetown.
 D Co.—Campbellville.

E Co.—Burlington.
 F Co.—Acton.
 G Co.—Milton.
 H Co.—Hornby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Maan, Sir D. D., Kt., 11 Mar., 08.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (2).

Noble, A L..... 1 June 08
 12 June 03

Captains (8).

a McDonald, W..... 15 June 98
~~Ballantine, J~~..... 1 July 06
 e McNair, G O..... 5 Apr 07
 c Arnold, W..... 7 Apr 07
 b Ballantine, N M..... 1 June 08
 d Mahon, J K..... 17 Dec 08

Lieutenants (16).

d Beattie, J M..... 17 Oct 04
 h Askin, W..... 22 June 06
 e Waller, H E..... 28 Mar 07
 McKinlay, J M (s s)..... 27 June 08
 g Bastedo, A C..... 27 June 08
 h Arnold, R R..... 29 May 09
 b Reid, G F..... 25 June 09
 c Bowman, W..... 22 Nov 09
 a Hannah, W H..... 8 June 10
 a Cooper, H S..... 8 June 10
 b Conover, R V..... 8 June 11
 g Belt, J E D..... 29 Dec 11
 f *Smith, A M..... 15 May 07
 e *Coates, S..... 16 Jan 12
 f McPherson, J..... 25 June 09
 b Brown, G O..... 15 June 11

Adjutant.

~~Ballantine, J (capt)~~..... 1 July 06
 (Ezt'd to 1 July 13)

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

McKinlay, J M (lt)..... 22 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Warren, R D (hon capt)..... 11 Nov 08

Medical Officer.

Nixon, A W..... 17 May 07
 (capt 27 June 08)

Paymaster.

Anderson, R K (hon capt)..... 16 May 06

Chaplain.

Higginson, Rev A B (hon capt)..... 5 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Morrison, A..... 23 Mar 09
 14 Dec 08

Lieutenants (16).

Reid, J. P..... 25 May 06
 22 June 06

21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS."

3rd Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, E. C., 24 Jan., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wigle, E S (s c)..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Robinson, S C (s m)..... 17 Nov 02
 Isaacs, W H..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Reid, D A..... 10 Nov 08
 Mercer, A E..... 1 Oct 09
 Emery, G H..... 25 May 11
 Prince, A C..... 25 May 11
 Stover, C B..... 25 May 11
 Wilkinson, G H..... 26 May 11
 Halliwell, J G..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Manning, F W..... 30 Apr 10
 Bull, H W..... 13 July 10
 Laing, A B..... 6 Oct 11
 Lodge, F L..... 15 Feb 13
 Hunter, J L..... 17 Jan 11
 Henderson, E B..... 26 Apr 12
 Meadows, C H..... 26 Apr 12
 Laing, C P..... 26 Apr 12
 Daniels, R L..... 28 May 12
 McHugh, T G..... 10 Dec 12
 Ambery, C L F..... 18 Dec 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Morton, R M (hon capt)..... 16 May 11

Medical Officer.

Casgrain, H R (maj)..... 12 Feb 86
 (hon l c 12 Nov 04)

Paymaster.

Smyth, J F..... 25 Apr 98
 (hon maj 25 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Tolmie, Rev J C..... 11 June 97
 (hon maj 11 June 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McGregor, W L..... 10 Sept 03
 31 July 01
 Gauthier, G H (s s)..... 20 Jan 11
 (maj 6 June 08)
 Paddon, A. E..... 15 Mar 11
 31 Jan 06
 Kenning, E C..... 25 May 11
 16 May 03

Lieutenants (16).

Green, A D..... 15 Jan 11
 20 Apr 04

22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES."

2nd Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug., 63).

(Re-organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—White, Lt.-Colonel J., *ret.*, 1 June, 12.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McMullen, W T..... 1 June 12

Major.

Burgess, F O..... 1 June 12

*Captains (4).*Taylor, W J..... 1 June 07
Hay, T L..... 1 June 07
Woodrooffe, A E..... 24 Sept 10*Lieutenants (8).*Shedden, C R..... 4 May 07
Kerr, W L..... 4 May 07
Mackay, C M..... 20 Aug 09
Ward, A L..... 13 Apr 12
Stewart, C J C..... 1 Mar 13
*Rowe, A..... 31 Jan 13
*Dent, J H..... 31 Jan 13
*Thurlow, A A..... 27 Feb 13
*James, C A..... 28 Feb 13
*Underhill, E LeR..... 1 Mar 13
*Jupp, J B..... 3 Mar 13
*Sawtell, G W..... 4 Mar 13*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Crossley, F (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Feb 07*Medical Officer.*Welford, A B..... 19 June 09
(*capt* 31 July 10)*Paymaster.*Douglas, M (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Feb 07*Chaplain.*Cochrane, The Rev. R B (*hon capt.*)..... 13 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Major.**Captains (4).*Millman, F..... 24 Feb 13
1 June 07*Lieutenants (8).*Meyers, J S..... 12 Mar 13
(*capt* 1 June 06)

23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."

14th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.
B Co.—Kearney.
C Co.—Bracebridge.
D Co.—Loring.

E Co.—Utterson.
F Co.—Powassan.
G Co.—North Bay.
H Co.—McKellar.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Miller, J B..... 15 Sept 09

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Auldjo, W de L..... 10 Apr 09
Storey, D S..... 31 Dec 09

James, R H (*hon capt*)..... 5 June 07

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

a Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03
d Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03
o Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06
Lalor, W J, A..... 10 Apr 09
h Leushner, F P..... 26 Apr 10

Stone, J R..... 15 Feb 11
(*capt*, 18 June '11)

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (16).

Ireland, W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 03

Chaplain.

a Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03
e McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03
b Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06
a Ansley, A J..... 22 June 06
c Warriner, F E..... 8 June 10
e Purvis, H M..... 8 June 10
f Williams, T J..... 30 June 11
g Shepherd, E C..... 30 June 11
e Forrest, W M D..... 30 June 11
d Boyer, S D..... 23 Feb 11
d O'rohard, J W..... 10 May 11
e Creaser, L G G..... 11 June 12
b Malkin, E F..... 1 Oct 12
b Macdonald, A W..... 1 Oct 12
a Armstrong, J E..... 13 May 11
c Code, J E..... 22 June 06
f Boyer, F J..... 30 June 11
..... 4 May 12

Chilcott, Rev T E (*hon capt*)..... 13 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Adjutant.

Captains (8).

McBurney, J..... 27 May 08
..... 1 June 06

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

Lalor, W J A (*capt*)..... 1 Sept 12

24th KENT REGIMENT.

3rd Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan., 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Smith, H J D.....19 Feb 13

Major.

Lewis, O L.....19 Feb 13

Captains (4).

Smith, G J L.....30 Nov 08

Gundy, W E.....1 June 10

Smith, N.....19 Feb 12

Fremlin, E N (s s).....19 Feb 12

Coltart, W A.....19 Feb 13

Lieutenants (8).

Woodward, A C (s s).....29 Nov 07

Jewitt, O V.....30 Jan 13

*Morley, P K.....17 Oct 10

*Pritchard, H S.....19 Feb 12

*Douglas, D E.....29 Jan 13

*Martin, J G.....31 Jan 13

McKeough, W S.....1 May 12

*Brisco, E.....18 Nov 12

*McRostie, G P.....1 Feb 13

*Lamont, H B.....19 Feb 13

*Wright, C F.....20 Feb 13

Adjutant.

Smith, G J L (capt).....19 Feb 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

*Woodward, A C (lt) (s s).....19 Feb 13

*Quartermaster.*Cornell, G W.....1 Feb 01
(hon maj 1 Feb 11)*Medical Officer.*

Bell, Capt C C, AMC.....15 May 12

*Paymaster.*Hall, W R.....29 May 01
(hon maj 29 May 11)*Chaplain.*

Howard, Rev R S W (hon capt).....1 June 12

CORPS RESERVE.**2nd Battalion.***Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (8).*Coate, P S.....29 Jan 13
29 Nov 07
19 Feb 13
Pike, J M.....29 Nov 07

25th REGIMENT.

3rd Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Sept., 66).

(Reorganized 17 May, 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

∞*Green, W. J. 1 Mar 12

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Geddes, G (*hon lt*) 15 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Curtis, J D (*capt*) 17 May 04

Madden, H B 17 May 04

Paymaster.

Corrie, W H 17 May 04

Dowler, R H 1 Apr 06

∞Westaway, H N (*hon capt*) 6 Mar 07

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

∞Hill, Rev A C (*hon capt*) 17 May 04

Taylor, C B 17 May 04

Jennings, W A 31 May 07

*Stanbury, F G 29 Mar 09

*Metcalf, A E 15 Apr 12

*Dowler, J 15 Apr 12

McDonald, J A 15 Apr 12

Findlay, J T 15 Apr 12

*Dundas, W J 15 Apr 12

*Smith, C H 15 Apr 12

*Cash, E. P. 15 Apr 12

CORP RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Adjutant.

Captains (8).

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

1st Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Muncey.
 B Co.—Muncey.
 C Co.—Moraviantown.
 D Co.—Sarnia Reserve.

E Co.—Glencoe.
 F Co.—Park Hill.
 G Co.—Strathroy.
 H Co.—Pottersburg.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Somerville, A. E., 26 June, 12

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Robson, B. 19 May 09

Majors (2).

McKay, J H (s m)..... 16 Apr 08

Orr, F W (s m)..... 19 May 09

Captains (8).

a Stevenson, H A (s m h) (s s)..... 1 Apr 07

f Elliot, T N..... 27 Apr 07

c McKay, S..... 21 May 08

Milligan, H L (m s c)..... 1 Nov 09

(seconded 1 Feb 13)

g Robinson, F W..... 28 Feb 12

d Fletcher, J C..... 9 Apr 12

h Tanton, F..... 19 Oct 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Vollick, C W..... 14 June 07

d Robinson, B S..... 3 June 08

f Forster, C L..... 23 June 10

Chesham, E N (sm)..... 31 Mar 11

e Squire, R..... 18 Oct 11

h Erskine, H J..... 1 May 12

g *Cuddy, W MacW..... 25 Aug 11

b *MacKenzie, A..... 12 Jan 12

*Allan, J R..... 7 Mar 12

c *Kennedy, H J..... 23 Mar 12

h *Richardson, T R..... 18 Apr 12

a *Robson, W R..... 15 May 11

e *Logan, W M..... 20 Nov 12

a *Lee, W G..... 25 Nov 12

d *Ardiel, J J L..... 13 Jan 13

g *Jay, F W..... 21 Jan 13

c *Campbell, W A..... 21 Jun 13

e *Pincombe, M B..... 5 Feb 13

a *Corpe, A N..... 18 Feb 13

c *Chapman, E..... 5 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Chesham, E N (lt) (s m)..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

*Allan, J R (lt)..... 7 Mar 12

Quartermaster.

Insley, E M (hon lt)..... 23 May 11

Medical Officer.

Berdan, O L (maj)..... 15 Dec 04

Paymaster.

Routledge, A R (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Robinson, The Rev F S..... 1 Oct 10
(hon maj 19 Aug 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Magee, A A..... 16 Oct 06

∞ Garnett, C G..... 30 Nov 04

McVicar, C S (s m h)..... 1 Apr 07

Colerick, J..... 22 May 09

Elliott, A..... 21 May 08

Humphries, E A..... 1 Nov 09

..... 1 June 04

..... 19 Aug 11

..... 14 Apr 08

..... 9 Apr 12

..... 1 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Morgan, H W..... 21 May 08

..... 20 Apr 04

27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."

3rd Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., '06).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Petrolea.
B Co.—Forest.
C Co.—Watford.
D Co.—Oil Springs.

E Co.—Point Edward.
F Co.—Watford.
G Co.—Sarnia.
H Co.—Sarnia.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Towers, R I..... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

✕ Gorman, F..... 8 Apr 09

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Clark, P..... 4 Dec 99
(hon maj 4 Dec 09)

Medical Officer.

c (D) Bryant, W..... 7 Mar 96
a Mackenzie, M D (s m)..... 2 June 93
e Wood, J G..... 10 July 03
d Caldwell, R B (s m)..... 1 June 08
g Mullin, A E..... 1 July 10
h ✕ Massie, J C..... 20 May 11
..... 31 Oct 12

Paymaster.

Watson, J B (hon capt)..... 28 Dec 01

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev T R..... 30 Nov '97
(hon maj 30 Nov '07)

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

f Corey, H E (s m)..... 20 Apr 04
c Coultis, E O..... 31 Mar 05
b Smith, A O..... 29 Mar 07
f Kelly, R G C..... 19 June 09
h Ross, E M..... 22 May 11
d Armstrong, R W..... 12 May 09
d Laird, H K..... 8 May 11
e Swift, T L..... 8 May 11
a Hicks, G E R..... 8 May 11
g Brown, A R..... 8 May 11
g Bentley, A W..... 27 Mar 12
c Griffeth, J E..... 5 June 12
a Robinson, P S..... 20 May 12
h Rumford F E..... 31 Oct 12
a Brown, G H..... 13 May 11
h Gilbert, G W..... 31 Oct 12

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Isbister, W B C..... 15 Feb 08
..... 10 July 03

28th PERTH REGIMENT.

2nd Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.
B Co.—Stratford.
C Co.—Stratford.
D Co.—Stratford.

E Co.—Stratford.
F Co.—Stratford.
G Co.—Milverton.
H Co.—Listowel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

*(D) Lawrence, W..... 7 Aug 12

*Coghill, H J (*lt.*)..... 6 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

*McCrimmon, J D..... 7 Aug 12

Forster, F J R..... 7 Aug 12

Smith, E J (*hon capt.*)..... 7 Aug 12

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

g Delamere, T G..... 7 Aug 12

Lohrin, S M..... 7 Aug 12

Young, J O..... 7 Aug 12

Harding, R T..... 7 Aug 12

Makins, J C..... 7 Aug 12

Gordon, J H..... 7 Aug 12

Farquharson C..... 7 Aug 12

Rankine, J P (*major.*)..... 1 Nov 04

Paymaster.

Kay, G (*hon capt.*)..... 7 Aug 12

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Coghill, H J..... 6 Dec 09

Cluff, Rev W T (*hon capt.*)..... 7 Apr 06

Copus, F A..... 29 May 09

Cannon, O A..... 7 Aug 12

Beatty, J A..... 7 Aug 12

Kennedy, J A..... 7 Aug 12

Manson, A B..... 7 Aug 12

Young, C H..... 7 Aug 12

*Harris, R H..... 15 Oct 08

h *Bricker, A C..... 7 Apr 10

Day, J W..... 7 Aug 12

2 Dec 09

*McLachlan, J A..... 7 Aug 12

*Killer, F G..... 7 Aug 12

*McTavish, F G..... 7 Aug 12

*Patterson, H M..... 7 Aug 12

g Boyce, N R..... 27 Aug 12

*Rankin, R D..... 7 Aug 12

*Purdy, C E..... 7 Aug 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

(D) Money, G L..... 17 Aug 12
22 Jan 10

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Robertson, L F..... 15 Oct 06

Lang, C A..... 15 May 06

Forbes, D W..... 22 Oct 08

4 June 07

17 Aug 12

3 June 07

Instructor of Musketry.

Day, J W (*lt.*)..... 7 Aug 12

29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

2nd Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Galt.
B Co.—Galt.
C Co.—Galt.
D Co.—Galt.

E Co.—Hespeler.
F Co.—Preston.
G Co.—Elmira.
H Co.—New Hamburg

Lieut.-Colonel.

Oliver, A J..... 26 July 07
(Ext'd to 26 July 15)

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

e Limpert, J..... 2 Jan 99
a Ziegler, G P..... 10 May 06
f Rieckert, M..... 1 May 07
b Fairbairn J J..... 10 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

e Zryd, O J..... 2 Apr 02
c Fox, C J H..... 29 June 06
Windell, A J (s s)..... 16 Nov 08
h Burnet, W N..... 12 Mar 09
b Eason, F..... 12 Mar 09
c Plum, R G..... 19 June 09
d Hahn, J E..... 29 June 09
g Johnston, L W..... 4 Mar 10
d Jeanneret, F C A..... 1 May 11
d Guerre, H W de..... 31 May 11
Clarke, J D..... 1 Oct 12
f *Mansfield, C A..... 19 Aug 05
e *Shaw, J J..... 5 Nov 07
c *Emalie, G W W..... 24 Feb 11
..... 15 Apr 11

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Windell, A J (ll) (s s)..... 1 Mar

Quartermaster.

(D) Jardine, P..... 15 June 95
(hon maj 15 June 05)

Medical Officer.

Lockhart, R J (maj)..... 15 June 95
(hon l c 15 June 05)
Ratz, J H..... 29 June 09
(maj 29 June 09)

Paymaster.

(D) Kerr, W M (r s i lg) (hon maj)..... 25 July 04

Chaplain.

Ridley, Rev J..... 3 Dec 97
(hon maj 3 Dec 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Spetz, G T (s m h)..... 8 Aug 06
..... 7 Feb 03
Gavin, P L..... 29 May 08
..... 28 Mar 06
Brewster, W..... 10 Apr 08
..... 3 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

2nd Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

1st Battalion (10 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.
B Co.—Guelph.
C Co.—Fergus.
D Co.—Elora.
E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.
G Co.—Erin.
H Co.—Drayton.
I Co.—Guelph.
K Co.—Arthur.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Craig, J J..... 20 Apr 10

Majors (2).

(D) Moir, A..... 31 May 05
18 June 03
b McLaren, P D (s m) (s s)..... 18 Oct 10
20 Dec 07

Captains (10).

f Head, W M..... 30 Apr 00
h Smith, F B..... 13 Apr 01
g Justice, J..... 17 May 01
a Livingstone, C E..... 30 Mar 03
c Pritchard, R T..... 16 May 04
 ∞ Taylor, J S..... 10 Apr 07
i Noice, J C..... 8 May 12

Lieutenants (20).

e Campbell, F W..... 3 June 03
d Reynolds, G E..... 4 Feb 05
g McMillan, A..... 19 May 06
f Pick, P W..... 16 July 08
b Boehm, M S..... 29 June 11
k Fair, J B..... 13 Apr 12
d MacWilliam, J J..... 22 Nov 12
 20 Nov 12
e *Perry, R R..... 1 Mar 08
h *Brown, W..... 10 June 09
a *Wallace, A E..... 14 Apr 10
b *Berry, A M..... 16 Dec 10
h *Turner, J W..... 22 Apr 12
i *Torrance, K S..... 8 May 12
i *Simpson, J C..... 1 June 12
b *Nelson, E J..... 1 June 12
a *Tarr, W C..... 15 June 12
c *Stevens, J..... 30 Sept 12
f *Grieve, J B..... 4 June 12
d *McGowan, C..... 9 Dec 12

Adjutant.

∞ Taylor, J S (capt)..... 1 Mar 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Parkinson, G S (hon capt)..... 15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Perry, Lt A R, AMC..... 8 Feb 13

Paymaster.

Crowe, C R (hon capt)..... 26 Mar 07

Chaplain.

Nafel, Rev L J R (hon capt)..... 11 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (10).

Oliver, W M..... 19 June 07
31 Aug 04
Potter, J L..... (s m)..... 25 May 12
17 May 01
∞ Wideman, M E..... 1 June 12
6 Apr 03

Lieutenants (20).

McLeay, D..... 18 Mar 08
12 May 04
Fletcher, W J..... 16 July 08
12 June 01
Munro, M J..... 9 Dec 08
20 Apr 04
Grant, J R..... 15 Apr 11
31 Mar 06

31st GREY REGIMENT.

14th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Owen Sound.
B Co.—Meaford.
C Co.—Owen Sound.
D Co.—Durham.

E Co.—Owen Sound.
F Co.—Markdale.
G Co.—Clarksburg.
H Co.—Owen Sound.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cleland, H R..... 10 Nov 08

Majors (2).

(D) Chisholm, W N..... 5 July 06
(D) Rorke, H V (s m h) (s s)..... 30 Jan 09
9 Sept 08

Captains (8).

McFarland, G F (s m)..... 27 May 04
e Eaton, J (s m)..... 5 July 06
h McLaughlan, G D..... 1 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

c Bannerman, L..... 30 July 04
d MacLaurin, N W T..... 21 June 07
b Dobie, D R..... 15 Dec 09
b Smith, W D M..... 23 Mar 10
g Ferguson, R C..... 23 Mar 10
a Fleming, G D..... 8 June 10
b Cummer, C S..... 8 June 10
h Brownlee, J H..... 16 Jan 11
f Weber, W A..... 8 June 10
f Campbell, L G..... 1 Dec 10
e Campbell, J D..... 31 Jan 12
a Waterton, W A..... 12 Feb 12
g Polson, H R..... 20 Mar 12
a Malone, W P..... 6 Apr 12
d Jamieson, D B..... 6 Apr 12
f Mercer, W D..... 12 Apr 12
e Wilson, N H..... 29 Apr 12
c Bowman, H H..... 1 Jan 13
a McDonald, J C..... 21 Feb 13
15 Oct 12

Adjutant.

McFarland, G F (capt)..... 19 Sept 07
(Ext'd to 19 Sept 13)

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Pembroke, H E (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Oldham, E (maj)..... 9 Mar 05

Paymaster.

Kent, F D..... 12 May 99
(hon maj 12 May 09)

Chaplain.

Ardill, Rev J (hon capt)..... 20 May 01

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Frost, A J..... 26 Aug 08
10 May 98
Snider, O M..... 8 May 12
27 Feb 00
LePan, A D..... 16 Nov 12
30 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

Little, H M..... 3 Feb 08
22 June 06

32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Southampton.
 B Co.—Kincardine.
 C Co.—Port Elgin.
 D Co.—Paisley.

E Co.—Walkerton.
 F Co.—Tara.
 G Co.—Wiarton.
 H Co.—Chesley.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Douglass, W J..... 12 Feb 12

*Majors (2).**Signalling Officer.*

Hay, T..... 28 Oct 08

Fletcher, D..... 1 May 12

*Captains (8).**Quartermaster.*Martyn, G H D (*hon capt*)..... 1 Aug 08*Medical Officer.*

Houston, Capt P J R, AMC..... 15 May 12

Paymaster.(D) Henderson, J (*hon maj*)..... 5 Feb 08*Chaplain.*Hamilton, Rev T J (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 08*Lieutenants (16).*

d Eckel, E G..... 15 Mar 09

23 May 08

g McNally, A W..... 23 June 10

e Clark, E R..... 29 June 11

g *Dove, H B..... 1 June 06

g *Tupper, R R..... 8 June 10

e *Scott, T A..... 3 June 11

c *Muir, G S..... 28 May 12

h *Grover, L H..... 1 June 12

h *Patterson, W R..... 29 Jan 13

b *Roper, W H..... 16 Dec 11

h *Savage, R G..... 1 Nov 12

*Adjutant.*Nelson, G W (*s m*) (*capt*)..... 22 June 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*Liddicott, J P..... 1 May 08
31 Mar 06

33rd HURON REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.
B Co.—Wingham.
C Co.—Seaforth.
D Co.—Clinton.

E Co.—Brussels.
F Co.—Exeter.
G Co.—Porter's Hill.
H Co.—Dungannon.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Wilson, A. 23 Sept 08

Majors (2).

(D) Combe, H B 27 May 09
(D) Rance, H T 17 June 09

Captains (8).

a Varcoe, J R 13 Jan 02
(D) MacVicar, W W 22 Nov 06
f Dunlop, H C (s s) 26 May 08
f Hoaman, W J 27 May 09
c Sale, C E (s s) 8 Apr 11
d Runals, T R (s s) 26 May 11
g Jordan, H K 1 Apr 12
g Natfel, K E 20 Apr 12
e Sinclair, N T 24 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

e Dennison, J 14 June 07
c Dickson, J A 22 Sept 09
f Stanbury, J G S 29 June 11
d Dowding, C E 8 Mar 06
b Van Stone, C G 8 Mar 06
f Seldon, R G 4 June 10
g Sloan, R R 12 June 11
g Town, P C 14 June 11
h Walter, R A 1 June 12
a Nisbet, A G 26 Feb 12
a Sturdy, A F 1 Sept 12
b Shiell, A G 5 Nov 12

Adjutant.

(D) MacVicar, W W (capt) 23 Oct 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Rundle, T R (capt) (s s) 1 Mar 12

Quartermaster.

McTaggart, M D 22 Nov 06
(hon maj 9 June 08)

Medical Officer.

(D) Shaw, J W 28 May 02
(maj 14 June 07)
Hunter, A C 24 July 02
(capt 1 July 12)

Paymaster.

(D) Hays, R S 9 June 98
(hon maj 13 Aug 00)

Chaplain.

Hodgins, Rev J W 5 May 99
(hon maj 5 May 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McPhail, G 26 May 11
28 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

10th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oshawa.
B Co.—Greenwood.
C Co.—Oshawa.
D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.
F Co.—Brooklin.
G Co.—Cannington.
H Co.—Brechin.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Instructor of Musketry.*

∞ (D) Grierson, J.F. 16 Dec 10

Majors (2).

McGillivray, T A. 1 Dec 06

24 Mar 02

(D) Bick, C F. 17 Dec 10

22 Apr 02

(seconded 2 Mar 13)

Captains (8).

Sharpe, S S. 12 Jan 95

(maj 11 Jan 08)

d Birchard, J. 28 May 97

a Cockburn, A A. 26 Oct 03

c Earchman, A (s m). 10 July 05

e Rainey, C E. 8 May 09

Cooke, H P (s m h) (s s). 21 Apr 11

b McCarthy, W E C (s m). 22 May 11

29 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

h Roach, M H. 28 Nov 03

f Smith, R B. 30 June 05

a Every, G W P. 27 June 08

g Parliament, J A. 27 June 08

d Cameron, H S. 25 June 09

g Glass, J J. 15 June 11

a Munro, W G. 15 June 11

e Tunstell, G. 11 May 11

f Johnston, D M. 22 May 12

d *Proctor, W W. 16 Apr 12

a *Tanton, J. 13 June 12

e *Boyd, C S. 13 June 12

e *Watt, W B. 17 June 12

Adjutant.

Sharpe, S S (capt and brev maj) 22 May 11

Signalling Officer.

Cooke, H P (capt) (s s). 21 Apr 11

Quartermaster.

∞ (D) Dillon, R. 30 Mar 06

(hon maj 30 Mar 06)

Medical Officer.

Bascom, H (maj). 24 Sept 06

(hon l c 24 Sept 06)

Clark, D A. 19 Dec 06

(capt 27 June 06)

Chaplain.

Rix, Rev G A. 18 Feb 97

(hon maj 19 Feb 97)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

36th PEEL REGIMENT.

14th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brampton.
 B Co.—Port Credit.
 C Co.—Cookstown.
 D Co.—Mono Road.

E Co.—Bradford.
 F Co.—Alliston.
 G Co.—Shelburne.
 H Co.—Orangeville.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Colonel J., ret., 2 July, 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Windeyer, R C (*rsi lg*)..... 8 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Graham, H..... 13 July 04

Hamilton, F J..... 9 May 10

5 Apr 09

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

g Gabriel, G F..... 4 Apr 99

(maj 31 Apr 10)

Kempthorne, W J..... 29 Mar 09

a Baldock, T G..... 12 Feb 10

k McCausland, A J..... 27 May 10

b Busby, A A..... 29 May 12

7 May 09

e Phoenix, R..... 30 May 12

f Dent, F S..... 25 June 09

Lieutenants (16).

Medical Officer.

Stoddart, G W (*hon maj*)..... 30 May 10

MacKay, A..... 14 June 04

(maj 11 May 12)

Paymaster.

Heron, O (*hon maj*)..... 30 Mar 09

8 Oct 03

Chaplain.

Burch, Rev A L (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Dunlop, R..... 13 May 13

11 Mar 10

Adjutant.

Kempthorne, W J (*capt*)..... 29 May 12

37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES."

5th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—York.
B Co.—Cayuga.
C Co.—Caledonia.
D Co.—Hagersville.

E Co.—Selkirk.
F Co.—Dunnville.
G Co.—Caledonia.
H Co.—Ohsweken.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., ret., 15 June, 01.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Baxter, E S. 1 Jan 09

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

~~W~~ Gould, H J (s m) 17 Feb 10
~~W~~ Kelly, E T. 1 Mar 10

(D) Vanloon, W C 30 Sept 04
(hon maj 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Captains (8).

Langrill, A S. 1 July 01
(maj 4 June 08)

^a Verth, J. 28 May 01
^b (D) Roulston, W D 5 Sept 01
^c Johnson, J S. 16 May 05
^d Davis, E B. 28 Mar 07
^e Smith, A G E. 7 Apr 10
^f Haygarth, T L. 15 Dec 10

Paymaster.

~~W~~ Williamson, A (hon maj) 15 Jan 98

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Piper, Rev F C 21 Feb 99
(hon maj 21 Feb 09)

^a Johnson, F L. 20 Apr 04
^b Harrison, J P. 31 Aug 05
^c Almas, C B. 31 Mar 06
^d Cronk, J. 23 Feb 10
^e Baker, F C. 8 June 10
^f Chute, V H. 8 June 10
^g Smith, C D. 8 June 10
^h Martindale, C J. 1 Jan 11
ⁱ Hedden, A A. 1 June 11
^j Hoshal, A J (s s) 7 June 11
^k Thompson, A R. 28 June 11
^l Martin, M. 20 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Adjutant.

Captains (8).

Haney, B M. 15 Dec 10
16 Oct 03

Lieutenants (16).

Instructor of Musketry.

Rogers, J A (r m c) 6 Nov 09
23 June 04
Murray, J J 7 June 11
8 Nov 09

38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

4th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Most Honourable The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, 28 Oct., 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Howard, F A..... 8 Jan 12

Majors (2).

Genet, H A..... 8 Jan 07

Ashton, A N..... 8 Jan 12

Captains (8).

Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05

Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05

Colquhoun, M A..... 1 Mar 07

Dunlop, J S (s s)..... 30 Nov 10

Cutcliffe, M E B..... 31 Oct 11

Newman, E H..... 31 Oct 11

McLean, H J G..... 8 May 12

Newman, W F..... 13 May 12

Hicks, F E..... 19 Feb 13

Lieutenants (16).

Miller, W..... 18 Feb 11

Perrott, H E..... 18 Feb 11

Secord, C F..... 18 Feb 11

Shultis, P A..... 18 Feb 11

Emmons, A C..... 18 Feb 11

Miller, F W..... 1 Mar 11

Secord, R E..... 18 Feb 11

Jones, T P..... 29 Mar 05

James, P E..... 18 Feb 11

Coghill, W H..... 13 Apr 12

Webster, W G..... 13 Apr 12

*Coulson, R H..... 16 Apr 12

*Fraser, F D..... 24 Sept 07

Duncan, G A..... 13 Apr 12

*Wallace, S R..... 16 Nov 12

*Patterson, W M..... 7 May 12

*Genet, J E..... 7 May 12

*Sager, G H..... 13 Sept 12

*Burrows, W A..... 24 Sept 12

*Gordon, G B..... 11 Nov 12

..... 23 Dec 12

Adjutant.

Ballachey, P P (capt)..... 13 May 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Dunlop, J S (capt)..... 11 Oct 07

*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

Palmer, R H (maj)..... 22 Oct 06

Hanna, Lt. G McL, AMC..... (hon l c 22 Oct 06)

..... 22 Aug 12

Paymaster.

Watt, G D..... 31 Oct 11

..... (hon capt 19 Mar 12)

Chaplain.

Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 06

..... (hon maj 9 Dec 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Matthews, G S..... 3 Jan 06

..... 10 Sept 05

Gibson, D S..... 31 Oct 11

..... 7 Aug 06

Brown, L W..... 31 Oct 11

..... 2 Jan 04

Harris, M E..... 19 Feb 12

..... 31 Oct 11

Lieutenants (16).

Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07

..... 13 Aug 04

Carlyle, T..... 19 Feb 12

..... 27 Feb 04

39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."

5th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Simcoe.
B Co.—Simcoe.
C Co.—Walsingham Centre.
D Co.—Kingslake.

E Co.—Waterford.
F Co.—Simcoe.
G Co.—Fairground.
H Co.—Delhi.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

(D) Aiken, L F..... 1 June 11

Sihler, A T (*hon lt*)..... 27 May 12

Majors (2).

Medical Officer.

Townsend, J W..... 1 Apr 12
Burch, D..... 29 Apr 12

McIntosh, W A..... 22 June 07
(*capt* 22 June 08)

Captains (8).

Paymaster.

Innis, C E..... 25 May 99
a Winter, A A..... 28 May 08
e Heath, W L..... 6 May 10
k McDowell, G..... 15 May 11
f Jackson, W G..... 27 Feb 12
g Slater, A I..... 24 May 12
6 May 07

(D) Curtis, G A (*hon maj*)..... 4 Dec 03

Chaplain.

Bray, Rev H E (*hon capt*)..... 22 Jan

Lieutenants (16).

d Slight, G A..... 22 June 06
c Buck, C S..... 22 June 06
f Brown, J H..... 21 June 07
e Colver, R P..... 8 June 10
d Doughty, C F..... 8 June 10
b Blayney, C L..... 8 June 10
c Faulin, A H..... 17 Oct 11
e Dedrick, F B..... 31 Jan 12
d Henderson, D R..... 1 Feb 12
d Dick, N..... 31 Mar 13
22 June 06
16 Apr 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Hutchison, W G..... 28 May 10
17 Sept 0
Hunter, J B..... 6 May 07
22 June 06
Munroe, W L..... 7 May 07
30 July 04
Smith, F D..... 2 Dec 08
31 Oct 06

Instructor of Musketry.

*Innis, C E (*capt*)..... 1 Apr 13

Signalling Officer.

1st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

8th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Buell, W S (s s) (m s c)..... 7 Mar 10

Major.

Power, J..... 5 June 06

Captains (4).

Wilkinson, C T (s s)..... 4 Jan 08
 Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08
 Browne, J V..... 17 May 10
 Edwards, H H..... 26 June 10
 Edwards, W M..... 21 Apr 11

Lieutenants (8).

Gill, R J..... 10 Mar 10
 Kerfoot, H W..... 10 Mar 10
 Downey, W H..... 2 Apr 10
 Curry, F C (s s)..... 9 May 10
 Brennan, J A..... 21 June 11
 Mainwaring, A G M..... 31 July 11
 *Brister, A J..... 3 June 11
 *Carroll, J L..... 19 Dec 11
 *Wolthausen, F D..... 27 Jan 13
 *Wood, W H..... 28 Jan 13

Adjutant.

Wilkinson, C T (capt)..... 30 June 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Mainwaring, A G M (lt)..... 6 Nov 12

Signalling Officer.

Curry, F C (lt) (s s)..... 9 May 10

Quartermaster.

Bowie, A G (hon capt)..... 24 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

Bowie, R A..... 6 Mar 09
 (capt 28 June 08)

Paymaster.

Patterson, A M..... 7 July 06
 (hon maj 2 June 10)

Chaplain.

Bedford-Jones, Rev H H (hon capt)..... 28 May 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Major.

Captains (4).

Jones, E W 8 Mar 07
 23 Apr 04
 Bryan, H W..... 27 Apr 08
 23 Apr 04

Lieutenants (8).

42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

8th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.
 B Co.—Carleton Place.
 C Co.—Perth.
 D Co.—Smith's Falls.

E Co.—Renfrew.
 F Co.—Pembroke.
 G Co.—Lanark.
 H Co.—Balderson.

Lieut-Colonel.

Balderson, J M (*s m h*)..... 1 Feb 08
 (Ext'd to 1 Feb 14)

Majors (2).

Dunlop, E A..... 16 July 10
 Gillies, A B (*r m c*)..... 4 Oct 10

Captains (8).

b Edwards, J..... 27 Mar 08
 c Wilson, E H..... 14 May 08
 g Watt, E J..... 18 May 08
 h Bothwell, J F..... 18 July 08
 d Hall, F W..... 1 Sept 08
 Caldwell, T R..... 13 Jan 10
 f White, G V..... 16 July 10

Lieutenants (16).

e Mackay, W A..... 17 Sept 08
 c Hope, J A..... 24 June 10
 c Mackenzie, D H..... 1 Mar 13
 e *Airth, J M..... 13 May 10
 g *Simpson, T L..... 10 June 11
 a *Muirhead, W J..... 19 Dec 11
 b *Bates, J H..... 19 Dec 11
 b *Howson, G A..... 20 Dec 11
 g O'Brien, W J..... 10 June 12
 h *Pratt, F R..... 28 Sept 12
 b *Bates, R W..... 20 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Caldwell, T R (*capt*)..... 30 Dec 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

de Hertel, J E (*hon capt*)..... 4 June 07

Medical Officer.

Connolly, B G..... 28 June 07
 (*maj* 28 June 12)

Paymaster.

Hale, L (*hon capt*)..... 31 Sept 01

Chaplain.

McIntosh, Rev D C (*hon capt*)..... 18 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.*2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

McEwen, H A..... 10 May 07
 6 June 04
 4 June 07
 McKay, A C.....

Lieutenants (16).

Airth, H J..... 13 May 07
 17 Sept 08
 Lees, F W..... 8 June 10
 28 June 06

43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."

8th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug., 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—THE KING.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—(D) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O., 23 May, 12.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Dewar, J H 18 Feb 12

Majors (2).

Stewart, R G 23 Sept 10
Birdwhistle, R J 11 May 12

Captains (8).

Folkins, H A 9 Apr 06
Pinard, A A (s m h) (s s) 31 Mar 08
Edwards, C MacP (m s c) 20 Nov 08
McNeil, E R 21 Nov 08
Wood, W S (s s) 17 Feb 10
Elmitt, T F 31 Mar 10
Simpson, R S (s m h) 10 Apr 11
Stevenson, S J 10 Apr 11
Woolsey, E C (s s) 1 Apr 12
Gibson, O K 11 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

Booth, C J 30 Apr 06
Horwood, E L 30 Apr 08
Meiklejohn, A I 24 Mar 09
Parkinson, R F 17 Sept 08
Maclaren, J A 24 Mar 09
Watterson, T A 4 May 07
McLennan, A G 29 Apr 09
Whelan, O G 1 Apr 10
Denison, W Y 1 Apr 10
Eastcott, W M 10 Apr 11
Crawley, A A 10 Apr 11
Rea, J R 11 Apr 11
Esdale, M 16 Mar 12
Burns, C 1 Apr 12
Anderson, H B 11 June 12
..... 6 May 11

Adjutant.

Edwards, C MacP (capt) 30 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Simpson, R M (capt) (s m h) 11 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Wood, W S (capt) 3 Apr 07
(Ext'd to 2 Apr 14)

Quartermaster.

Olver, E A 11 Apr 11
(hon capt 21 June 13)

Medical Officer.

Argue, J F 14 May 10
(maj 15 Mar 12)

Paymaster.

Blackburn, R (hon capt) 7 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Cupp, Rev E H 16 Mar 12
(hon maj 13 Feb 11)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Matthews, A E 7 Apr 06
Cameron, W A 7 Apr 06
Ewart, J A 10 Mar 08
..... 7 Aug 02
Blatch, G I. (s m h) 20 Nov 12
..... 17 Sept 04
..... 20 Nov 08
Bell, G A 1 Sept 06
..... 11 Mar 10
Cameron, R G 11 Mar 03
..... 9 Apr 10
Armstrong, J A 17 Sept 04
..... 10 Apr 11
Matthewman, J P 9 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Hilliard, T (s s) 7 Apr 06
..... 29 July 05
Fraser, W H A 6 Jan 09
..... 29 July 05
Gilmour, A U 1 Apr 09
..... 12 Apr 01
Ogilvie, A I 11 Apr 11
..... 20 Apr 04

44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

5th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Niagara Falls.
 B Co.—Bridgeburg.
 C Co.—Thorold.
 D Co.—Bridgeburg.

E Co.—Welland.
 F Co.—Niagara Falls.
 G Co.—Niagara Falls.
 H Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. (temp. colonel) E. A., D.O.C., M.D., No. 13, 23 Mar. 05

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hill, F W (*rai lg*) (*m s c*)..... 25 Aug 09

Majors (2).

Rose, H A..... 25 Aug 09
 31 May 09
 Munro, D J C..... 27 Apr 10

Captains (8).

b Laur, J E..... 26 Mar 01
 h Kidd, W W..... 11 May 04
 Vandersluys, C H..... 30 Nov 05
 f Harriman, J J..... 26 May 08
 d Fite, N G..... 3 Mar 10
 c Ingles, C J..... 2 May 10
 a Cameron, D A R..... 15 Oct 12
 g Gordon, G B..... 9 Nov 12

Lieutenants (16).

e Ross, G B..... 30 May 08
 a Wynn, J S M..... 23 Dec 09
 h Moxley, R..... 31 Mar 10
 f Scott, R A..... 8 June 10
 e Reilly, J R..... 8 June 10
 b Strickland, J C..... 8 June 10
 d Howe, F E..... 8 June 10
 g Sanders, F A..... 30 June 11
 c Walton, W N..... 30 June 11
 h Chambers, G S..... 30 June 11
 g Clifton, W P..... 30 June 11
 a Bottomley, J W..... 18 May 12
 e Cohoe, D H..... 18 May 12
 b *Rebstock, C L..... 9 Apr 12
 f *Shriner, P H..... 15 Oct 12
 h *Johnson, R T..... 31 Dec 12
 y *Fraser, P R..... 13 Jan 13
 a *Swayze, C F, jr..... 17 Jan 13

Adjutant.

Vandersluys, C H (*capt*)..... 6 May 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Bartle, J C..... 29 Apr 12
 (*hon capt* 14 June 12)

Medical Officer.

McGarry, Capt J H, AMC..... 15 May 12

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

∞ Cline, J G..... 26 Feb 08
 25 Feb 04
 26 May 08
 White, D B..... 23 Oct 03
 3 May 10
 Andrewes, W..... 26 Feb 08
 Kraft, W R..... 19 May 11
 9 May 07

Lieutenants (16)

Harcourt, F Y..... 5 Dec 06
 31 Mar 04
 14 Jan 07
 27 Mar 01
 24 Mar 08
 20 Apr 04
 30 Apr 09
 20 Apr 04
 Cowper, G C (*s m*).....

45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cameron.
B Co.—Lindsay.
C Co.—Lindsay.
D Co.—Omemee.

E Co.—Norland.
F Co.—Tory Hill.
G Co.—Woodville.
H Co.—Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, Sir W., Kt., 22 July, 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Hopkins, F H (s m)..... 6 Sept 12

Porter, R E (s m) (lt)..... 1 June 12

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Fee, J J H..... 21 Feb 13

Hopkins, B H (lt)..... 10 Sept 07
(Ext'd to 10 Sept 13)

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

a Lancaster, V W..... 30 May 04
e Le Craw, E..... 21 May 06
c Anderson, R H..... 3 June 08
b Williams, A J..... 16 Apr 09

(D) Hopkins, E..... 14 Aug 85
(hon maj 22 Sept 07)

Medical Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Porter, R E (s m)..... 13 Aug 04
d Thorn, W J..... 27 June 07
c Hopkins, B H..... 10 Sept 07
e Murtagh, T F..... 1 Sept 08
e Wakelin, A R..... 27 June 07
d Henry, C A..... 9 Sept 08
b Webster, L O..... 31 Mar 10
h Humphries, J H..... 24 June 10
h Van Walkenburg, W..... 31 Mar 11
e Ryan, M J..... 11 May 09
a Hopkins, L W..... 16 May 11
g Warren, W..... 1 June 12
d Sherin, O M..... 3 June 12
f Finlay, J E..... 24 June 12
c Crawford, G..... 21 May 11
a Ingram, J H..... 4 June 10
g Kennedy, F W..... 1 June 12
b Kirkconnel, W A..... 30 Jan 13

Gillespie, A..... 25 May 05
(maj 25 May 10)

Paymaster.

Williamson, J A..... 9 Sept 97
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J W (hon capt)..... 20 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Henley, W..... 23 Oct 12
3 June 08

Captains (8).

Patterson, N L..... 3 June 08
12 June 05
Williamson, A..... 16 Apr 09
4 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

Coad, H O..... 25 Jan 12
27 June 07
Carew, F J..... 14 Mar 13
27 June 07

Adjutant.

46th DURHAM REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 Nov., 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Port Hope.
 B Co.—Lakefield.
 C Co.—Orono.
 D Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Burton.
 F Co.—Campbellcroft.
 G Co.—Janetville.
 H. Co.—Haydon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

~~∞~~ (D) Preston, J A V..... 2 Jan 12
 8 Sept 09

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

~~∞~~ (D) Smart, R W (s s)..... 29 Mar 10
 Farrel, W..... 8 Apr 12

Watson, H G D (lt)..... 26 Feb 12

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

c Stalker, A..... 31 Mar 02
 d ~~∞~~ Leach, W D..... 20 May 05
~~∞~~ Read, H (c o)..... 10 Apr 06
 (seconded 20 Oct 08)
 h McLaughlin, L T..... 24 Mar 10
 a Long, A H C (s s)..... 21 May 10
 b Philp, F H..... 21 May 10
 Zealand, E..... 3 June 10
 Hume, J A (s s)..... 17 Apr 11
 g Nasmyth, J T H..... 3 Mar 13

Turner, H A (maj)..... 19 May 09
 21 Sept 05
 (hon l c 19 May 09)

Paymaster.

King, W C..... 20 Nov 07
 (hon maj 29 Nov 07)

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

e White, W J..... 24 June 10
 e Jobb, P H..... 9 May 11
 a Wallace, E D..... 21 June 11
 Watson, H C D..... 26 Feb 12
 f Nimmo, T J..... 8 Mar 12
 h *Hoar, W G..... 20 Apr 04
 g *Naismith, J..... 30 June 05
 g *Paul, J A..... 9 May 11
 d *Miller, T..... 23 Mar 12
 f *Gist, H R..... 20 June 12
 d *Spencer, C R..... 29 Oct 12
 b *Bygott, J M..... 2 Jan 13
 h *Cooper, H W..... 24 Jan 13
 g *Burn, R J..... 19 Feb 13

Kidd, Rev J H (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2)

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.
 Hume, J A (s s) (capt)..... 17 Apr 11

49th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

(Allied with the Gordon Highlanders).

6th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct., 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— ∞ Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., D.S.O., 14 Mar., 11.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.V.O., R.O., 24 Apr., 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hendrie, W..... 24 Apr 11

Majors (2).

(D) Currie, J A..... 4 Aug 08

13 Aug 02

(D) Donald, D..... 24 Apr 11

13 Oct 03

Captains (8).

Darling, C W..... 5 Apr 05

Wilson, R S..... 12 July 06

Osborne, J E K..... 7 May 07

Miller, A A..... 5 Dec 07

 ∞ McGregor, A R..... 4 Apr 09

Chisholm, G T..... 24 Apr 09

Marshall, K R..... 10 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

Alexander, G M (s s)..... 30 June 05

Wright, J J..... 5 Jan 06

Beal, W A..... 12 Sept 06

Allan, F S..... 12 Sept 06

Cochrane, W C..... 30 Apr 07

Darling, R C (r c m)..... 19 Nov 07

27 June 07

Bohan, J A..... 30 May 08

Godfrey, M P..... 27 Apr 09

Warren, T..... 3 Dec 10

9 Sept 09

McLaren, G H..... 3 Dec 10

15 Dec 09

Case, A..... 20 Jan 11

Fisher, A M..... 27 Jan 11

20 Jan 11

Barwick, H A..... 16 Jan 12

*Band, P C..... 20 May 12

*Davidson, R H..... 21 May 12

*Greay, J W G..... 21 May 12

*Gzowski, N G..... 21 May 12

Macdonald, F W..... 22 June 12

*Cory, R Y..... 27 May 12

*Smith, F J..... 30 July 12

Adjutant.

Darling, R C (lt)..... 24 Apr 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

McVittie, J (hon capt)..... 18 Nov 07

Medical Officer.

Mackenzie, A J..... 8 June 08

(capt 22 June 08)

Paymaster.

(D) Michie, J F (hon maj)..... 29 Sept 02

Chaplain.

Brown, Rev T C (hon capt)..... 1 Fe. 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

 ∞ Cosby, N W..... 14 Aug 08

26 Feb 08

10 Apr 08

4 Apr 08

Perry, N D.....

Lieutenants (16).

Macdonald, F H C..... 12 Sept 08

26 Apr 08

8 Apr 08

12 Sept 08

Hees, H L.....

Medical Officer.

Smith, D K (capt)..... 8 June 08

1 Apr 08

49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."

7th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Belleville.
B Co.—Stirling.
C Co.—Sidney.
D Co.—Madoc.

E Co.—Tyendenaga.
F Co.—Trenton.
G Co.—Bancroft.
H Co.—Marmora.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~(D)~~ Bowell, Colonel The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., ret., 19 Mar., 03

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Ketcheson, W G..... 1 June 12

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Ketcheson, W H..... 1 Jan 12
Wallbridge, C M (s m)..... 15 June 12

*Garrison, F McK (lt)..... 25 Jan 13

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).
f Bywater, A E (n s c)..... 27 Apr 04
b Green, D..... 27 Apr 05
a Ketcheson, F G..... 14 June 07
h Bleecker, C A..... 27 Mar 08
c Vanderwater, R..... 30 Dec 09
g McLean, J L..... 30 Apr 10
e Wilson, H R..... 10 June 12
d Wright, C E..... 23 Apr 10
..... 15 June 12

Nugent, J A (hon capt)..... 4 June 07

Medical Officer.

Alger, H H (maj)..... 24 July 05

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J..... 8 Jan 00
(hon maj 10 Jan 10)

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

b Wait, C F..... 27 June 07
Silla, J H (r m c)..... 2 Mar 08
f Danford, S..... 23 June 04
James, E..... 24 June 10
Garrison, F McK..... 12 May 11
g McConnell, H B..... 17 Feb 12
a Chandler, W M..... 13 Apr 12
c Wilson, D D..... 4 Jan 09
d Wright, H V..... 1 Jan 11
*Hicks, N W..... 25 May 12
..... 2 June 11

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Silla, J H (lt)..... 2 Mar 08
(extd to 2 Mar 18)

Louitt, A M..... 2 June 10
30 Nov 05

52nd "REGIMENT" PRINCE ALBERT VOLUNTEERS.

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Shannon, E G..... 29 Jan 13

*Majors (2).**~~X~~ Wayne, J G..... 29 Jan 13
*Lindsay, J H..... 29 Jan 13*Captains (8).**Laurie, R P..... 29 Jan 13
*Anderson, G W..... 29 Jan 13
*Ellis, G E..... 29 Jan 13
*Dempster, G L..... 29 Jan 13
*Wilkinson, A..... 29 Jan 13
*Albrechtson, H O A..... 29 Jan 13
*Marriott, W C N..... 29 Jan 13
*Gunn, W E..... 29 Jan 13*Lieutenants (16).*Sinnamon, R G..... 1 Apr 13
*Thompson, R B..... 29 Jan 13
*Fleming, P F..... 29 Jan 13
*Mattes, A L..... 29 Jan 13
*Mahon, P W..... 29 Jan 13
*Law, T..... 29 Jan 13
*Frank, J H..... 29 Jan 13
*Nicholl, J S..... 29 Jan 13
*Ross, R A..... 29 Jan 13
*Manville, F G H..... 29 Jan 13
*Quartley, J H..... 29 Jan 13
*Edmonds, B W K..... 1 Apr 13*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.**Paymaster.**Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captain (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

15th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 07).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.
Somers, T S 31 Oct 10

Majors (2).
Bowen, F C 15 Feb 11

Captains (8).
Blue, J H 23 Dec 05
Fletcher, H B 25 Apr 06
MacIver, G A 20 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).
Spearing, V R C 26 May 98
Bayley, L A 2 Apr 09
Hugg, F S 31 Mar 05
Sampson, H A 8 Mar 09

Adams, M K (s s) 8 Mar 09
Hogg, R W 8 Mar 09
Fry, W S 8 Mar 09
Irvine, E C (s s) 8 Mar 09
Mackenzie, T R 21 Feb 10

Francis, S E 20 Apr 11
Shelley, F E S (capt 18 Jun 01)
Pitchee, N C 25 Nov 11
Diming, G 15 Dec 11

Shirreffs, H H (s s) 15 Dec 11
Buchan, A S 27 Mar 07
Woodysatt, J B 27 Mar 09
Maegowan, H B H (s s) 17 Mar 10
Forbes, J McN 20 Apr 11

London, A H W 9 Feb 12
Dakin, F W 4 Mar 12
Forbes, J McN 12 June 12
London, A H W 21 Aug 12
Dakin, F W 12 Oct 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Adams, M K (lt) (s s) 20 Oct 09

Quartermaster.

Bray, H B (hon lt) 1 Jan 12

Medical Officer.

Farwell, W A 9 July 02
(maj 9 July 06)

Paymaster.

Duncan, J R (hon capt) 18 Apr 08

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Robins, J C 23 Dec 05

Farwell, E W 18 Nov 04

Elliott, W R 10 Aug 11

Fraser, C K 3 May 89

Fraser, C K 7 Feb 12

Fraser, C K 21 Apr 08

Fraser, C K 26 Apr 12

Fraser, C K 2 Aug 98

Lieutenants (10).

56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES."

Unallotted.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 April, 67).

(Disbanded with a view to re-organization, 1 Apr., 11).

(Re-organized, G.O. 118-11).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Merrickville.
B Co.—Metcalfe.
C Co.—Lyn.
D Co.—Kemptville.

E Co.—Prescott.
F Co.—Billings Bridge.
G Co.—Spencerville.
H Co.—Algonquin.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Rankin, H 8 June 11

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Bedell, T C D 8 June 11
* Kerfoot, H W 10 June 11

*Saunders, G D (lt) 8 June 11

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

Hunter, A S (*hon capt*) 8 June 11

Newman, J L 8 June 11
e Elliot, G W 8 June 11
g Kingston, J 19 June 11
c Fullford, C C 2 Aug 11
e *Bald, T J 10 June 11
b *Dowser, W 1 Aug 11
d Shepherd, L E 1 Feb 12
d Kidd, T A 8 June 12

Medical Officer.

Kerfoot, Capt W J, AMC 15 May 12

Chaplain.

Swayne, Rev W G (*hon capt*) 5 Oct 11

Lieutenants (10).

CORPS RESERVE.

*Saunders, G D 8 June 11
d Kyle, E J 15 Feb 13
c *Sykes, A G 2 Aug 11
f *McBratney, G A 14 May 12
e *Young, W J 1 June 12
d *Dell, G H 15 June 12
a *Bain, A A 6 Apr 12
c *Young, W A 1 Jan 13

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Newman, J L (*capt*) 8 June 11

57th REGIMENT "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

9th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 May, 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Clegg, E B. 20 Apr 11

Majors (2).(D) Bennett, G W. 18 Sept 07
(D) Mills, J 20 Apr 11
28 Sept 09*Captains (8).*Cluxton, W H. 28 Jan 01
Hounsell, R T. 28 Mar 01
Walker, D. 12 June 01
(brev maj 11 June 11)
McLean, A P. 1 Jan 06
Watt, R P. 25 Jan 07
McPherson, A W. 21 Mar 10
10 Sept 03
Langford, W. 1 May 10
Higgins, W R G. 8 Dec 10
Carruthers, A G. 9 Dec 11*Lieutenants (16).*Kelly, J W. 27 Feb 04
Comstock, M. 31 May 06
Gemmell, J. 31 May 06
Lech, K G. 1 May 10
Hall, W G. 21 July 11
Park, M H. 12 May 11
Meyers, B H. 2 Jan 12
Hagerman, A F. 20 Dec 12
Cameron, C R. 20 Dec 12
*Merritt, R N. 15 Apr 07
*Ackerman, C H. 16 May 11
*Brightman, J A. 9 Dec 11
*Lech, C K. 2 Jan 12
*Glover, R M. 20 Jan 12*Adjutant.*Walker, D (capt and brev maj) 11 June 01
(Ext'd to 10 Oct 13)*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Eastwood, V. 16 June 60
(hon maj 11 July 10)*Medical Officer.*

Eastwood, J H (capt)..... 21 Nov 06

Paymaster.

(D) Hayes, L M (hon maj)..... 25 Jan 07

*Chaplain.*Davidson, Rev J C. 23 Dec 96
(hon maj 25 Jan 07)**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Clarke, F A 23 Dec 09
25 May 08
Wilson, J A. 1 May 10
1 Jan 07*Lieutenants (16).*Best, E M. 23 Nov 06
31 May 06
Van Every, W W. 12 Nov 06
20 Apr 04
Wallace, T J. 1 May 10
31 May 06
Hodgson, J E (s m)..... 24 Feb 12
21 Aug 05
Rackham, G K (ss)..... 20 Jan 13
8 July 07

60th RIFLES OF CANADA.

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

((Authorized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).)

Regimental Headquarters—Moosejaw, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Medical Officer.**Majors (2).**Paymaster.**Captains (8).**Chaplain.**Lieutenants (16).***CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Adjutant.**Captains (8).**Instructor of Musketry.**Lieutenants (16)**Signalling Officer.**Quarter-master.*

61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

13th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters

A Co.—St. Thomas.
 B Co.—St. Pierre (Riviere du Sud.)
 C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.
 D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.

E Co.—L'Islet.
 F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.
 G Co.—Kamouraska.
 H Co.—Riv. Ouelle.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Landry, Colonel, The Hon. P., ret., 26 Apr., 09.
 Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Amyot, G. E., 11 June, 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Bacon, L T (s m) (m s c)..... 11 Mar 07
 (extd to 11 May 13)

Majors (2).

(D) Rossignol, J E..... 28 May 03
 (lt col 15 Mar 10)
 Begin, J N..... 1 July 12

Captains (8).

Roy, J N (m s c)..... 3 June 04
 (maj 17 May 10)
 g Hamel, E..... 7 Mar 05
 e Blais, G N (s m)..... 19 June 05
 b Lavergne, R..... 2 June 09
 Lavergne, A R..... 7 Mar 11
 h Leclerc, J A (s m)..... 1 Apr 11
 c Demers, J A..... 23 May 11
 d Houde, J L (s m)..... 2 Aug 04
 a Gingras, O J L D..... 1 July 12
 f Trudelle, J B..... 13 Dec 12
 14 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Bender, A M..... 19 Nov 02
 Leclerc, J V..... 2 June 09
 h Perrault, J E (s m)..... 7 Sept 08
 h Savoie, A M..... 24 Mar 10
 Blagdon, J H A (s m)..... 15 June 10
 e Rhodes, M C K..... 15 June 10
 g Shee, J D..... 30 Nov 10
 g Lizotte, L..... 8 June 11
 g Routier, A G..... 8 June 11
 c *Carrier, L A..... 22 Dec 11
 c *Bouchard, C..... 15 May 11
 c *Chouinard, G E..... 13 June 12
 d *Rheume, C E..... 26 Nov 12
 d *Bourgault, J E..... 29 Nov 13
 a *Dussault, P L..... 2 Jan 13
 13 June 12

Adjutant.

Lavergne, A R (capt)..... 1 July 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Blagdon, J H A (lt) (s m)..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

*Leclerc, J V (lt)..... 12 Apr 10

Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P (hon capt)..... 17 June 05

Medical Officer.

LaRue, R..... 15 June 05
 (maj 10 Mar 09)

Paymaster.

Chuloult, P V..... 19 Aug 02
 (hon maj 19 Aug 12)

Chaplain.

Marois, Rec O V..... 13 Feb 02
 (hon maj 13 Feb 12)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

(D) Bourgault, C E..... 1 July 12
 9 Oct 06

Captains (8).

Potvin, A..... 19 June 05
 28 May 03
 ∞ Dawson, A..... 13 Sept 06
 28 May 03

Lieutenants (8).

Drouin, A..... 1 Sept 06
 13 June 05
 Laroche, W..... 1 Sept 06
 13 June 05
 Bernier, J A (s s)..... 27 Feb 08
 1 Sept 06
 Moreau, F P (s s)..... 3 Aug 09
 16 Mar 07
 Fournier, J E..... 10 Feb 10
 21 June 07
 Maguire, F..... 15 May 11
 30 Nov 07
 Maguire, J D..... 23 May 11
 30 Nov 09

62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS."

Unallotted.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct., 97.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McAvity, J L. 31 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Perley, H. 7 Mar 08

(D) Frost, J S. 31 Dec 09

Captains (8).

Peters, L W. 28 Apr 03

Fleetwood, E J. 4 Apr 07

Miller, J R. 12 Mar 08

McArthur, D D. 19 Feb 10

May, F F. 23 Feb 10

Dunfield, C I (s s). 11 Feb 11

Sturdee, H E C. 1 May 11

McAvity, T M (r m c). 15 May 11

Clark, D G. 1 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

Morgan, C J. 24 Sept 06

Burnett, M L (s m). 16 June 08

Donald, R P. 12 Dec 10

Willett, J G. 12 Dec 10

Keeffe, G. 22 Apr 11

McAvity, P D. 7 May 11

Dawson, A O (ss). 11 Sept 11

Donnelly, H H (r m c). 11 Dec 12

26 June 08

*Warren, C A. 4 June 09

*Potzenham, E J. 8 May 11

*Thompson, W G. 2 Jan 12

*Simms, S. 1 Apr 12

*Day, A E. 22 Apr 12

*Knowlton, C D. 27 May 12

*Pugsley, J A. 3 July 12

Adjutant.

Miller, J R (capt). 7 Mar 08

(ext'd to 7 Mar 14)

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Dawson, A O (lt) (ss). 10 Jan 12

Quartermaster.

McAvity, R A. 2 Sept 11
(hon capt 15 Mar 12)

Medical Officer.

Anglin, J V. 2 May 08
(capt 2 May 09)

Paymaster.

McMillan, A (hon capt). 27 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Hooper, Rev E B (hon capt). 30 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Clarke, D A (s m). 26 June 05

28 Apr 03

Sipprell, R L. 29 Apr 07

26 June 05

Smith, H J. 23 Dec 09

26 June 05

Sancton, F G. 22 Feb 10

12 June 09

McKay, E K. 23 May 10

29 Apr 07

Hanson, P R. 1 May 11

28 Feb 10

Elliott, F H. 15 May 11

9 Mar 08

Lieutenants (16).

Pickett, H D. 20 July 05
1 June 03

63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES."

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

Unallotted.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 May, 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Borden, Rt. Hon. R. L., P.C., K.C., LL.D., 31 Oct., 12

Lieut-Colonel.

Vidito, I W 2 July 12

Majors (2).

Conrod, W H 4 Feb 08
Thompson, W E 2 July 12
10 Oct 10

Captains (8).

Wilson, S Y 18 July 02
DeWolf, H G 19 Sept 04
Adams, H F 19 Sept 04
Mumford, C A 1 Aug 06
Turnbull, D R 4 Feb 08
Vosnack, E A 29 Apr 12
McCleave, A R 29 Apr 12
Clarke, H N (s m) 20 Jan 13

Lieutenants (16).

Johnson, R A 18 Feb 05
Vosnack, O F 29 Mar 07
Kaizer, F C 29 Mar 07
Ricketts, E (s s) 31 Mar 08
Logan, J W 23 Aug 09
Stech, H J 16 Sept 09
*Dennis, W H 1 June 11
*Hill, H S 28 June 11
*Kennedy, D W 13 Jan 12
*Fryor, H O 13 Jan 12
*Forbes, R G 29 Apr 12
*Grant, W H 9 Jan 13
*Davie, J S 25 Feb 13

Adjutant.

Turnbull, D R (capt) 25 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

*Johnson, R A 20 Feb 13

Signalling Officer.

Ricketts, E (lt) 1 May 08

Quartermaster.

Doane, F W W (hon capt) 15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

MacDonald, H K, Capt AMC 15 May 12

Paymaster.

Taylor, J F (hon capt) 29 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Macmillan, Rev J W, DD (hon lt. col) 16 Jan 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Stevens, F W 12 Jan 06
19 Sept 04
Stairs, W J 3 Apr 12
15 Dec 06
Forbes, K N 20 Jan 13
23 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16).

Seaman, C G 6 Apr 12
18 Feb 05

* 64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT."

Unallotted.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 69).

(Re-organized—18 Sept., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Valleyfield.
B Co.—Valleyfield.
C Co.—Beauharnois.
D Co.—Ste. Marte.

E Co.—Ste. Philomene.
F Co.—Laprairie.
G Co.—St. Remi.
H Co.—St. Jean.

Lieut-Colonel.

Labelle, A M..... 18 Sept 11

Majors (2).

Therien, E H..... 6 Dec 12
Delorme, H..... 10 Dec 12

Captains (8).

b Darche, A R..... 18 Sept 11
e D'Amour, J B..... 18 Sept 11
c Gadbois, G H (s m)..... 18 Sept 11
h Guimond, G..... 18 Sept 11
a Chaballe, J H..... 18 Sept 11
f Etches, C T W..... 30 Dec 12

Lieutenants (16).

g Senecal, L R..... 18 Sept 11
d Labelle, R A..... 18 Sept 11
d Hebert, G J..... 18 Sept 11
a DeVreese, D R..... 13 May 12
b LeBeau, A..... 20 Aug 12
h Nantel, E J..... 1 Sept 12
d Meloche, H G..... 21 Oct 12
b Black, J D M..... 28 Nov 12
h Therien, O..... 29 Nov 12
a Penverne, J J..... 14 May 12
c Beaudry, H..... 15 Nov 12
c Cadieux, J..... 20 Feb 13
f Warren, J E..... 30 Dec 12
f Faithful, G C..... 24 Apr 12
d Parent, J A..... 1 Nov 12
g *Perrier, L O..... 8 Nov 12
c *Paquette, A..... 13 Jan 13
c *Lussier, J A..... 13 Jan 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Rousseau, E (hon. t)..... 27 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Lussier, Lt J A, AMC..... 16 Aug 12

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Sperber, M M.....

24 Jun 13
18 Sept 11

65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."

12th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Forget, J. D. R., M. P., 6 Sept., 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Ostell, J T..... 22 Mar 12

Majors (2).

de Tonnancour, L G..... 11 May 08
Peltier, E J..... 12 May 08

Captains (8).

Archambault, L H (s m h)..... 5 Feb 04
(seconded 12 Mar 09)
Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m)..... 23 May 04
Barré, H..... 11 May 08
Ranger, P E..... 11 May 08
Archambault, H E..... 28 May 09
de Tonnancour, A G..... 8 Sept 09
Garand, H..... 15 Dec 10
Tardif, A V..... 15 Dec 10
LaRose, A L..... 15 Dec 11
Loranger, J H..... 15 Dec 11
Clercq, G A de..... 23 Feb 13

Lieutenants (16).

DesRosiers, H..... 18 Dec 06
Brassard, R A..... 15 Apr 07
DeSerres, R..... 24 June 09
Mackay, F..... 25 Nov 08
Garand, E..... 1 July 09
Fauzé, F..... 25 Nov 08
Perodeau, A..... 22 Mar 10
Roy R (s m)..... 22 Mar 10
Chrétien-Zaugg, A..... 22 Mar 10
Terzault, G A..... 18 Dec 10
de Kappelle, W J C..... 18 Dec 10
Bedard, R..... 1 May 12
Dabrule, M..... 9 May 12
Dandurand, H..... 2 Dec 12
Bastien, R..... 1 Mar 13
Quintal, H (s s)..... 20 Mar 13
24 Feb 11

Adjutant.

Archambault, H E (capt)..... 11 May 08

Instructor of Musketry.

Filiatrault, J A de P F (capt) (s m)..... 22 Feb 13

Signalling Officer.

Quintal, H (lt) (ss)..... 24 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

∞ Barre, J W..... 11 May 08
(hon maj 19 Mar 12)

Medical Officer.

Mignault, Capt A, AMC..... 30 July 09
Dupont, Capt J G, AMC..... 27 May 11

Paymaster.

Boivin, W U (hon capt)..... 21 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Deschamps, Res E A (hon capt)..... 11 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lépine, E E..... 1 June 05
27 Oct 09
Brosseau, B L..... 23 May 07
4 June 02
Merrill, H..... 15 Dec 10
4 June 07
Labelle, J G..... 10 Mar 11
5 Jan 04

Lieutenants (16).

Jodoin, R..... 18 Dec 07
15 Apr 07
Léveillé, E..... 7 Mar 11
25 Nov 08

66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

Unallotted.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M., A.A.G., $\frac{1}{4}$ Admin. 6th Division, 6 June, 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Chipman, H L..... 3 May 10

Majors (2).

∞ King, A..... 4 May 10
 26 Sept 98
 (bt lt col 18 Sept 11)

Simmonds, R B..... 24 Jan 13

Captains (8).

Weston, A W P..... 21 Apr 02
 Murray, G W..... 1 May 07
 McFratridge, J..... 18 Nov 07
 Bauld, D S..... 1 Aug 09
 Blois, A O..... 4 May 10
 Dwyer, E J..... 2 Sept 11
 Bligh, H H..... 27 May 12
 Frost, R W..... 24 Jan 13

Lieutenants (16).

Medcalfe, W B..... 24 Jan 09
 Stairs, G W..... 14 May 10
 Dowden, C E..... 29 Dec 10
 30 June 08
 Glazebrook, J R..... 31 Mar 11
 Annandale, F N..... 10 May 11
 Liddell, G H..... 13 May 11
 Fages, C A..... 10 July 11
 Stairs, J C..... 1 Apr 12
 Francklyn, G E..... 27 Apr 12
 *Dwyer, G..... 1 Apr 12
 *Borrett, W C..... 15 May 12
 *Simmonds, J R..... 2 Dec 12
 *Roche, C G..... 20 Dec 12
 *Studd, R F..... 18 Mar 13
 *MacDougall, D H..... 20 Mar 13
 Logan, H M..... 31 May 12
 31 Aug 11
 *Wood, C L..... 10 Sept 12
 *Jones, H W..... 10 Sept 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Stephen, F L. (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 13

Medical Officer.

(D) Curry, M A (maj)..... 24 Apr 91
(hon l c 14 Dec 04)

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Humphrey, R H..... 24 Apr 91
(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J..... 4 Oct. 99
(hon maj 5 Oct 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Eager, R F..... 4 June 06
 3 Oct 04
 1 May 07

∞ Farrell, G W M (r s i l g)..... 31 Dec 06
 18 Nov 07
 20 July 04

Wetherby, W H..... 28 Feb 06
 18 Apr 06
 3 Apr 06

∞ Mackinlay, C H..... 20 July 04

Salter, F..... 20 July 04

Lieutenants (16).

Thorne, C R..... 12 May 06
 20 Sept 06
 23 June 09

Harrington, G S..... 21 Apr 06
 29 Dec 07
 29 June 07

Fraser, W K..... 29 Dec 07
 29 Dec 07
 18 Sept 07

Ritchie, J N..... 27 Mar 11
 18 Sept 07

Morrison, T F..... 16 Sept 09

67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

16th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Woodstock.
B Co.—Centreville.
C Co.—Debec.
D Co.—Woodstock.

E Co.—Hartland.
F Co.—Andover.
G Co.—Edmundston.
H Co.—Wilmot.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Perkins, G D..... 31 Dec 08

Majors (2).

Kirkpatrick, J R..... 1 Oct 03

Kennedy, L L..... 12 July 99
1 June 10

Captains (8).

Bull, J J (s m)..... 30 Nov 99

Margison, A A H..... (maj 30 Nov 09)
24 July 00

Taylor, C H..... (maj 24 July 10)
24 July 00

Wetmore, J S C..... (maj 24 July 10)
4 July 04

Kirkpatrick, J G..... 4 July 04

Hopkins, H H..... 7 Apr 06

Cormier, M D (s m)..... 27 Apr 08

Williams, G F..... 19 Oct 09

White, W P..... 25 Oct 09
1 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Ridout, C M (s s)..... 20 Apr 04

Adams, H E..... 20 Apr 04

McLauchlan, C G..... 16 Apr 08

Draper, I..... 6 Mar 08

McMullin, T..... 31 July 09

Smith, S W..... 1 June 10

Anderson, M..... 29 June 10

Powers, J B..... 30 June 11

Shaw, A J..... 30 June 11

Ross, F..... 1 Sept 11

Estey, C A..... 1 June 12

Williams, C E..... 23 May 12

Currie, A R..... 17 Feb 12

James, S H..... 3 Oct 11

Cyr, A J..... 21 Nov 12

*Starr, H J..... 20 Feb 13
15 Jun 13

Adjutant.

Margison, A A H (bt maj)..... 25 Oct 09

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Ross, F (lt)..... 1 June 12

Quartermaster.

Carvell, H..... Oct 97
(hon maj 4 Oct 07)

Medical Officer.

Peat, Capt G B, AMC..... 15 May 12

Paymaster

Lawson, A (hon capt)..... 6 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Schurman, Rev S W (hon capt)..... 2 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Spa Springs.
B Co.—Nictaux South.
C Co.—Williamston.
D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.
F Co.—Belleisle.
G Co.—Deep Brook.
H Co.—Bear River.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) McNeil, E F.....16 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Ritey, D G.....4 Mar 05
(D) Purdy, W.....2 May 10
7 Apr 03

Captains (8).

Bustin, A J.....24 Nov 97
c Bishop, A H.....24 Dec 97
(maj 24 Dec 08)
e Whitman, J A.....24 Dec 97
(maj 24 Dec 08)
d Gillis, A W.....23 Apr 00
c Morse, J E.....22 Aug 04
b Parker, M S.....2 Sept 04
h Warren, J L.....2 Sept 04
c Vroom, G H.....2 Sept 04
g Ditmars, J C W.....7 June 10
a Marshall, J S.....8 Dec 10
Schaffner, E C.....21 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

c Phinney, J C.....20 Apr 04
 > Miller, C B.....20 Apr 04
e Tupper, J H.....7 Sept 04
c Young, J C.....7 Sept 04
h Morgan, E.....16 Sept 04
d Leonard, V B.....31 Mar 05
g Harris, G W.....31 Mar 05
a McNeil, S L.....29 Mar 07
b Gates, H L.....31 Mar 10
f Longley, H G.....31 Mar 11
 Spidle, G.....31 Mar 11
b Spinney, T H.....1 July 11
 Chipman, L de V.....15 Aug 12
 Langley, J E.....20 Sept 12
f *Willett, J A C.....17 Feb 13
g *Ditmars, F H.....25 Mar 13
a Bishop, B.....1 Mar 12
c *Snape, W F.....15 Aug 12

Adjutant.

Schaffner, E C (capt).....21 Feb 10

Instructor of Musketry.

* > Miller, C B (lt).....2 July 10

Signalling Officer.

* Spidle, G (lt).....12 Apr 11

*Quartermaster.*Bishop, F W.....11 Nov 97
(hon maj 11 Nov 07)*Medical Officer.*Morse, L R.....14 Sept 04
(maj 14 Sept 06)*Paymaster.*Morse, F B.....24 Sept 04
(hon maj 24 Sept 06)*Chaplain.*

Moore, Rev E B (hon capt).....24 Feb 02

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*McPhee, A.....24 June 07
2 Sept 04*Lieutenants (16).*

71st YORK REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Marys.
B Co.—Burt's Corners.
C Co.—Stanley.
D Co.—Fredericton.

E Co.—Fredericton.
F Co.—St. Stephen.
G Co.—Fredericton
H Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May, 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

McLeod, H F 1 May 09

McPeake, J P (capt)..... 21 Oct 12

Majors (2).

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Gray, W H 15 May 07

Captains (8).

Signalling Officer.

b (D) Murray, G A 10 Sept 00
h Laughlin, W H 27 June 02
a Osborne, W J 20 June 04
c Sterling, A 25 Apr 07
a Guthrie, P A 15 May 07
e Good, F A (s m) (s s) 7 June 10
d McPeake, J P 1 June 11
d Woodbridge, H F G 21 Oct 12

Van Wart, H H (lt) (ss)..... 11 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

Pringle, J (hon capt)..... 10 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

Wainwright, S. F. A 20 Nov. 05
(maj 1 Jan 11)

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (16).

(D) Hawthorne, J H 17 Oct 98
(hon maj 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

MacDonald, Rev J H (hon capt). 20 May 11

CORPS RESERVE.

f (D) Ryder, G P 17 May 89
b Lawrence, B 7 May 04
b Staples, C W 15 May 07
c White, H G 30 Sept 07
c Sansom, E W 8 May 09
d McNally, T R 24 June 09
e Wade, B H 16 Dec 10
Van Wart, H H (s s) 18 June 10
e McFarlane, A S 11 Feb 11
h Laughlin, H S 24 June 10
d Clark, C W 6 May 11
f Ryder, G S 30 June 11
a Gerrow, P A 22 Oct 12
d Crocker, J B 23 Apr 12
e Good, G A 15 Feb 13
b Kelly, A C 22 Feb 13
..... 1 Mar 13
..... 30 June 11

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

McKnight, G 16 Dec 10
24 Apr 07

"72nd SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's)].

Unallotted.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov., 10).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonell, J. A., 31 Mar., 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Leckie, R G E (*r m c*)..... 24 Nov 10

Majors (2).

Tait, J S..... 24 Nov 10

∞ Tobin, H S (*r m c*)..... 1 July 12
12 Mar 07

Captains (8).

∞ Leckie, J E, D S O, (*r m c*)..... 24 Nov 10

17 June 09

∞ Kirkpatrick, G H (*r m c*)..... 24 Nov 10

∞ Godson, G G..... 24 Nov 10

23 Mar 09

Rae, W..... 24 Nov 10

∞ Markham, R F..... 15 Dec 11

Merritt, C M..... 15 Dec 11

*Hamber, E W..... 24 Nov 10

Clark, J A..... 31 July 12

Fleming, H M..... 10 Dec 12

Lieutenants (16).

Kemp, W F..... 24 Nov 10

Bell-Irving, R O..... 8 Mar 11

Wilson, A D..... 15 May 11

Picton-Ward, E M..... 15 Dec 11

Reid, A L G..... 15 Dec 11

Gorst, H P..... 15 Dec 11

Hope, J A..... 15 Dec 11

Goodall, S H..... 15 Dec 11

Marshall, C J..... 15 Dec 11

Bell-Irving, R..... 15 Dec 11

Lindsay, A L (*r m c*)..... 2 Jan 13

20 June 12

*Gillies, G E..... 24 Nov 10

*Oliphant, F M..... 2 Nov 11

Maggs, A B..... 2 Jan 12

18 Feb 08

Davis, G H..... 15 Jan 12

*Blair, R M..... 10 Dec 11

*Williams, E M W..... 24 Apr 12

*Tupper, R H..... 13 May 12

*Browne, B W..... 24 Nov 12

*Sweeney, S C..... 9 Jan 13

*MacLean, V A..... 10 Jan 13

*Reid, J N..... 12 Jan 13

*Cotton, R P..... 1 Feb 13

Adjutant.

∞ *Godson, G G (*capt*)..... 24 Nov 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

McGregor, D C (*hon lt*)..... 24 Nov 10

Medical Officer.

*Gillies, Lt B W D, AMC..... 15 Apr 11

Paymaster.

MacIver-Campbell, F M (*hon lt*)..... 24 Aug 11

Chaplain.

MacKay, Rev J (*hon capt*)..... 24 Nov 10

Attached.

∞ Dugmore, Capt W F B R, DSO..... 5 Sept 11

(N Staff R) (*temp maj*) CM (*s m Eng*)

(*s s Eng*)..... 24 June 03

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

∞ (D) Mellish, A J B (*s s*)..... 10 Dec 12

1 July 12

Lieutenants (16).

73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.
B Co.—Chatham.
C Co.—Doaktown.
D Co.—Black River.

E Co.—Black River Bridge.
F Co.—Campbellton.
G Co.—Richibucto.
H Co.—Upper Blackville.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Mersereau, G W..... 1 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Irving, H (s m)..... 21 June 04
McNaughton, D..... 1 Mar 09

Captains (8)

e Cameron, A'S..... 20 June 08
h Donald, C..... 6 June 04
f McKenzie, A E G..... 12 Nov 07
b Belyea, W H..... 18 Apr 08
d McNaughton, J W..... 1 Mar 09
c Mersereau, F H..... 9 Aug 10
Fair, H F (s s)..... 1 July 11
o Jones, L D..... 20 Nov 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Irving, R A..... 15 May 01
c Guter, W D..... 1 Feb 06
b Mersereau, C R..... 18 Apr 08
d McNaughton, M H..... 7 May 08
h Mackenzie, A S..... 29 June 10
f LeBlanc, A T..... 29 June 10
f Lookhart, F E..... 29 June 10
h Dunphy, V..... 29 June 10
e McKnight, G..... 8 July 10
d Weldon, R W..... 8 July 10
a Gallant, F L..... 28 Feb 11
a McNairn, A L..... 14 July 11
g Steeves, R P..... 14 July 11
b Murray, H S..... 16 Dec 11
e McKnight, J G..... 10 Mar 13
g McKay, N C..... 21 May 12
e Fowle, F F..... 20 Nov 12
..... 8 June 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Fair, H F (capt)..... 1 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

∞ Pond, H R (hon lt)..... 9 Aug 10

Medical Officer.

Losier, Lt A J, AMC..... 1 Mar 12

Paymaster.

MacNaughton, J D F (hon lt)..... 31 May 10

Chaplain.

Wood, Rev G (hon capt)..... 23 Jan 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Forbes, W F..... 20 Nov 12
..... 30 May 04

Lieutenants (16).

McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 05
..... 8 Aug 01
Dysart, H..... 31 May 05
..... 20 Apr 04
McNaughton, M A..... 23 Apr 07
..... 20 Apr 04
Loggie, H N..... 24 Apr 07
..... 1 Mar 06

74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS."

16th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division!

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Clifton.
B Co.—Hampton.
C Co.—Sussex.
D Co.—Moncton.

E Co.—Sackville.
F Co.—Baie Verte.
G Co.—Hopewell Hill.
H Co.—Moncton.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Wetmore, O W..... 1 Jan 13

Majors (2).

(D) Morison, F..... 1 Feb 08
14 June 07

Captains (8).

d Sumner, F R..... 29 Dec 02
b Jones, H S..... 22 May 03
a Wetmore, S S..... 20 June 04
f Wood, E E (s m)..... 20 June 04
c Golding, H E D..... 28 Dec 04
b Giggey, F F..... 28 Dec 04
h Rowe, F H (s s)..... 16 June 07
g Newcomb, F J..... 30 Oct 09
Weyman, E C (s s)..... 31 Aug 10
e Carey, L C..... 12 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Sproul, J H..... 7 May 04
a Titus, M P..... 7 July 06
d Chandler, D R..... 18 Feb 08
h McSweeney, J L..... 19 June 08
c Fairweather, C E..... 1 Oct 09
b Brooks, A J..... 14 July 11
f Carter, A D..... 18 Apr 12
f *Carter, G M..... 18 July 11
a *Wetmore, C T..... 1 May 12
d *Ardiff, J H..... 15 June 12
c Pearson, A E..... 6 Mar 11
g McInnis, C J..... 16 July 12
c *Morrison, R W..... 12 Nov 12

Adjutant.

Weyman, E C. (capt)..... 1 Let 09

Instructor of Musketry.

Quartermaster.

McIntyre, J M..... 15 June 08
(hon maj 15 June 08)

Medical Officer.

Steeves, E O..... 15 Mar 12
(major 8 July 10)

Paymaster.

Tingley, A J (hon maj)..... 31 May 08

Chaplain.

Neales, Rev S (hon capt)..... 20 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Metsler, H..... 3 Jan 10
25 Nov 04

Lieutenants (16).

Steven, R O W..... 19 Jan 07
31 Mar 04
8 Nov 09Taylor, G M..... 30 Apr 04
8 Nov 09

Stewart, D L..... 28 Feb 06

75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Bridgewater.
B Co.—Blockhouse.
C Co.—Bridgewater.
D Co.—Lunenburg.

E Co.—Martin's River.
F Co.—New Ross.
G Co.—Lunenburg.
H Co.—Chester.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Mulock, T A. 1 Jan 13

Mader, H R (lt) 30 Nov 12

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Creighton, J H (s m) 21 Jan 09

Smith, F G (hon lt) 18 Feb 13

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

f (D) Ross, A M 14 June 89

*Donovan, Lt O G, AMC 25 May 12
1 Apr 12

e (D) Langille, J A 28 Aug 91
(maj 1 Jan 07)

Paymaster.

b Mosseman, D G 10 Jan 03
maj (21 Sept 12)

c Mulock, W L 25 Jan 04

Pattillo, H M 22 Apr 98
(hon maj 22 Apr 08)

Kinley, J J 27 Aug 04

a Whitford, J A 1 Nov 04

Berringer, G C (s m) 19 June 05

Chaplain.

h Whitford, W L 1 Feb 13

Martell, Rev W R (hon capt) 20 June 11

d Fritze, A E L 1 Feb 13

Lieutenants (16).

c Dauphinee, O G 20 Apr 04

e Eichel, N W 31 Jan 05

a DesBrisay, C D La C 18 Sept 07

CORPS RESERVE.

d Downing, W P 18 Sept 07

2nd Battalion.

e Berringer, A J 23 Dec 09

Majors (2).

c Dauphinee, D B 12 Sept 10

e Morash, C C 12 Sept 10

e Margeeson, J W 12 Sept 10

b Kinley, G S 20 Sept 12

d Bruhm, J F 30 Nov 12

Mader, H R 15 July 12

b Johnson, E L 21 Sept 12

a Hebb, G M 13 Aug 12

h Nausse, P F 15 July 12

c * Anderson, W L 15 July 12

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Kinley, J J (capt) 6 Dec 09

Quartermaster.

Instructor of Musketry.

Berringer, G C (capt) 24 July 12

McMeekin, R 18 Feb 13
(hon capt 23 Sept 10)

76th COLCHESTER AND HANTS RIFLES.

17th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Truro.
B Co.—Truro.
C Co.—Truro.
D Co.—Truro.

E Co.—Stewiacke.
F Co.—Shubenacadie.
G Co.—Tatamagouche.
H Co.—Bass River.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stanfield, J., M.P.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Coleman, C R. 1 June 11

Majors (2).

Blair, H C. 1 Aug 10

Smith, J R. 1 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Dickie, H A. 12 Sept 10

a Kent, C G. 12 Sept 10

c Barteaux, J E. 30 June 11

f Moxsom, W J H. 30 June 11

g *Cunningham, H S. 1 Aug 10

h *Smith, P G. 1 Aug 10

e Allen, W H. 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Heard, O G. 1 Aug 10

g Cutten, L R. 1 Aug 10

c Archibald, G G. 22 Aug 10

d Joy, E W. 12 Sept 10

a McArthur, C S. 12 Sept 10

Sample, W H. 12 Sept 10

h Christie, L M. 15 Sept 11

f Harlow, L C. 15 Sept 11

g Ross, A M. 20 Feb 12

d Archibald, H C. 1 May 12

d Christie, J E. 1 May 12

e Taylor, C C. 20 Sept 12

c Coulson, J C. 20 Sept 12

c *Steck, F A (s s) 1 Aug 10

*Groggett, C J. 1 June 12

c Archibald, C B (r m c) 23 June 10

e *Ambrose, H P. 1 Apr 12

Adjutant.

*Dickie, H A (capt) 1 Aug 10

Instructor of Musketry.

*Sample, W H (lt) 1 Mar 13

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Black, A S. 1 Aug 10
(hon maj 21 Mar 11)

Medical Officer.

Cock, Capt J L, AMC. 15 May 12

Paymaster.

Creelman, J C. 1 Aug 10
(hon capt 10 Dec 10)

Chaplain.

Coffin, Rev R L (hon capt) 25 Aug 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

5th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

Organized G. O. 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.
B Co.—Waterdown.
C Co.—Binbrooke.
D Co.—Ancaster.

E Co.—Stony Creek.
F Co.—North Gleanford.
G Co.—Roekton.
H Co.—Freelton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Knowles, W E S..... 3 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05
Kinmins, A E..... 17 June 11

Captains (8).

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94
j Clifford, E W (s m h)..... (maj 25 Apr 05)
d Stevenson, L..... 16 July 04
e Bertram, J K (r m c)..... 1 June 08
g Carpenter, G H..... 1 Oct 10
a Grafton, J S..... 18 June 11
b Mallett, W G..... 7 June 11
h Weatherston, G..... 9 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

c ~~h~~ Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02
g ~~h~~ Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05
d Blatchford, T L..... 5 June 08
f Rous, P F..... 25 June 09
f Moss, H S (s s)..... 25 June 09
b Smith, A A..... 25 June 09
a Burns, J J..... 30 Dec 09
a Lennard, F E..... 8 June 10
b Drummond, W C..... 30 June 11
f ~~h~~ Wilson, A B..... 30 June 11
a ~~h~~ Robinson, G R..... 6 May 11
a ~~h~~ Greenwood, E H..... 10 June 11
e ~~h~~ Henry, L B..... 11 July 11
d ~~h~~ Bawtinheimer, D G..... 5 Aug 12
b ~~h~~ Drummond, W H..... 30 June 11
..... 3 May 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Moss, H S (lt)..... 14 Aug 09

Quartermaster.

Pennington, E D (hon capt)..... 10 May 09

Medical Officer.

*Bowman, Lt F B, AMC..... 23 Nov 12

Paymaster.

Knowles, R S (hon lt)..... 1 May 10

Chaplain.

Macnamara, Rev R (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

~~h~~ Clark, F..... 9 June 11
..... 23 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Leather, E R..... 17 June 12
..... 8 June 10

78th PICTOU REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

[Allied with "The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's").]

17th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

(Re-organized G. O. 3 May, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Pictou, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Pictou.
 B Co.—Stellarton.
 C Co.—Westville.
 D Co.—Westville.

E Co.—Lovat.
 F Co.—Salt Springs.
 G Co.—Thorburn.
 H Co.—New Glasgow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonald, E. M., Esquire, 12 Mar., 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cameron, D D..... 21 May 09

Majors (2).

Robertson, S I G (m s c)..... 3 May 10
 Graham, R H..... 21 Sept 10

Captains (8).

McKenzie, L H (m s c)..... 5 Oct 04
 f Proudfoot, G A..... 18 June 06
 d Sutherland, M E (s m)..... 3 May 10
 h McArthur, A..... 3 May 10
 c MacKenzie, J A..... 3 May 10
 g Dunbar, H G..... 3 May 10
 a *Macdonald, J W..... 3 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Benvie, R L..... 31 Jan 05
 Murray, W..... 3 May 10
 g Coulter, W B..... 3 May 10
 h Neily, B L..... 3 May 10
 d Carthew, E J..... 3 May 10
 b Doran, H T..... 3 May 10
 e McLeod, H A..... 3 May 10
 a MacDonald, F G..... 25 Aug 10
 a Fraser, I M..... 12 Sept 10
 c Roy, A..... 25 July 11
 d Maclean, G W..... 15 Sept 11
 e McKay, M A..... 4 July 11
 c Bowron, E H..... 15 Sept 11
 f *Cameron, L..... 4 Sept 11
 g *Chisholm, R C..... 13 Aug 12
 d *Mazwell, J R..... 20 Sept 12

Adjutant.

McKenzie, L H (capt) (m s c)..... 3 May 10
 19 Mar 06

Instructor of Musketry.

Sutherland, M E (capt)..... 26 Aug 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Kennedy, R H..... 3 May 10
 (hon capt 28 July 11)

Medical Officer.

Murray Capt A J, AMC..... 20 Apr 12

Paymaster.

Proudfoot, J G (hon capt)..... 8 Aug 08

Chaplain.

Denoon, Rev A H (hon capt)..... 3 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Mackenzie, J G..... 8 Aug 11
3 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders].

20th Infantry Brigade, M. D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb., 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 21 Mar., 10.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Cameron, D. C. 21 Mar., 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Thomson, R M (m s c)..... 28 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Cantlie, J A..... 8 Dec 10
Osler, H F..... 26 Aug 12

Captains (8).

Davidson, H J A..... 12 Mar 10
Mackay, D S..... 31 Mar 10
Graham, W..... 31 Mar 10
Reid, J Y..... 31 Mar 10
Pennock, H P..... 31 Mar 10
Gillespie, J C..... 31 Mar 10
Stewart, F H..... 31 Mar 10
Geddes, J..... 10 May 11
Sinclair, J D..... 23 Nov 12
Ross, G H..... 23 Nov 12
..... 29 Aug 12

Lieutenants (16).

Collum, W H (s s)..... 22 Nov 12
MacLean, N B..... 31 Mar 10
MacLeod, R M..... 22 Nov 12
Stoddart, K B..... 31 Mar 10
Hoesie, W A..... 22 Nov 12
MacAlpine, J D H..... 31 Mar 10
Jameson, G W..... 22 Nov 12
MacKay, J..... 28 Apr 10
Sinclair, W H..... 22 Nov 12
Cameron, D L..... 10 Jan 11
Crowe, J A..... 22 Nov 12
Hastings, V J..... 10 Dec 10
Gordon, C E..... 22 Nov 12
..... 18 May 10
..... 22 Nov 12
..... 28 Apr 10
..... 22 Nov 12
..... 28 Apr 10

Lieutenants—Con.

Nixon, S..... 22 Nov 12
..... 17 Feb 12
Meredith, A P O..... 22 Nov 12
..... 30 Mar 11
Ainslee, G M..... 22 Nov 12
..... 2 Feb 12
Chisholm, W T..... 22 Nov 12
..... 30 Sept 12
*Urquhart, H McI..... 11 Oct 12
*McKerrell, R J M..... 2 Jan 13
*Young, A A..... 28 Jan 13

Adjutant.

Davidson, H J A (capt)..... 12 Mar 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Geddes, J (capt)..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Collum, W H (lt) (s s)..... 18 May 10

Quartermaster.

Scroggie, J (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 10

Medical Officer.

Gardner, Capt W A, AMC..... 15 May 12
*McArthur, Lt C, AMC..... 11 Dec 12

Paymaster.

McEachern, J (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 10

Chaplain.

Gordon, Rev C W (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Bell, W G..... 29 Aug 12
..... 29 Oct 10

Captains (8).

Afflock, R G (m s c)..... 29 Aug 12
..... 31 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

80th NICOLET REGIMENT.

11th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.
 B Co.—Nicolet.
 C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.
 D Co.—Victoriaville.

E Co.—St. François.
 F Co.—St. Pierre les Becquets.
 G Co.—Bécancour.
 H Co.—Ste. Sophie de Lévrard.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.*

(D) Bourk, L P H 24 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Trudel, J. H. 7 June 00
 Turcotte, L. H. 25 Nov 10

Captains (8).

a Poisson, E. 20 Sept 98
 d Perrault, W. 20 Sept 98
 c Lavigne, C B. 15 June 99
 b Beauchemin, A. 20 June 09
 g Blondin, J M. 27 Apr 10
 Lincourt, J E V. 20 June 10
 h Tousignant, J A. 6 Sept 11
 e Comire, J H. 20 Feb 12
 f McCaffrey, H. 1 Dec 12

Lieutenants (16).

Methot, L D (s s) 18 Dec 06
 b DesRochers, H. 30 Nov 10
 b Proulx, R. 30 Nov 10
 e Garceau, J M. 31 Mar 11
 h Monfette, G. 31 Mar 11
 d Desrosiers, A. 8 June 11
 d Comire, W. 16 Aug 11
 g Lacroix, L. 13 June 12
 e Bissonnette, J F. 26 Dec 12
 a *Dubé, D A. 20 Apr 10
 f *Bérubé, L A. 20 Dec 10
 f *Dubé, H N. 18 Apr 11
 c *Lavigne, E J H. 20 Feb 12
 c *Morgan, W J W. 20 Feb 12
 a *Allard, A. 2 Dec 12
 h *Dube, A. 13 Mar 13
 b des Trois Maisons, L. 12 June 12

Lincourt, J E V (capt) 1 Dec 12

*Signalling Officer.*Methot, L D (lt) 6 June 07
(Ext'd to 6 June 13)*Quartermaster.*

Beauchemin, L J A (hon lt) 16 May 11

Medical Officer.

Noel, Capt J O, AMC 2 Mar 11

Paymaster.

Trahan, S (hon lt) 7 June 10

*Chaplain.***CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.
B Co.—Pownal.
C Co.—Summerside.
D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.
F Co.—Covehead.
G Co.—Alberton.
H Co.—Tryon.

Honorary Colonel—D. A. MacKinnon, 21 Jan., 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Allan, J R.....13 Jan 11

Adjutant.

Duck, A R B (*capt.*)..... 1 June 11

Majors (2).

Jones J M.....27 Oct 09
Goodwill, V L.....31 Oct 06
.....3 May 11
.....18 Jan 09

Instructor of Musketry.

*Brennan, A R (*lt*) (*s m*).....11 June 12

Signalling Officer.

Crockett, A R (*lt*).....15 May 07
(*ext'd to 15 May 13*)

Captains (8).

(D) Boulter, F.....15 May 09
Leard, L B.....(*maj* 15 May 09)
.....17 June 01
Hardy, W E F.....(*maj* 31 Mar 12)
Shaw, M A.....12 Mar 02
Smith, W E.....20 May 04
Darke, W G.....22 June 04
Iman, T H E.....3 Mar 05
MacNutt, T E.....10 May 05
Duck, A R B.....1 Apr 11
.....1 June 11

Quartermaster.

Allan, M A.....23 May 00
(*hon maj* 23 May 10)

Medical Officer.

Warburton, J (*maj*).....28 Sept 83
(*hon l c* 1 Nov 04)

Paymaster.

MacNutt, Lt L W, AMC.....15 June 12

Shaw, D E (*hon lt*)..... 5 May 10

Chaplain.

∞ Fullerton, Rev T F.....20 Mar 12
(*hon maj* 10 Apr 08)

Lieutenants (10).

Wood, A.....15 May 09
Brennan, A R (*s m*).....20 Apr 04
Crockett, A R (*s s*)..... 6 June 04
Metherall, V.....28 Feb 05
Squarebriggs, A C.....28 Feb 05
Brennan, C V.....21 June 05
MacMillan, J.....16 Apr 06
Blue, G S..... 4 July 07
Martin, C..... 4 July 07
McLeod, A..... 4 July 07
MacRae, F B.....26 June 09
Maxfield, W R.....31 Mar 11
Beers, G W.....11 Aug 11
Noy, J P.....17 Feb 12
McEwen, D.....13 Apr 12
Full, G E.....13 Apr 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Bzttalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Campbell, R H (*s m h*)..... 1 May 06

Lieutenants (10).

Tidmarsh, W H.....20 July 09
.....31 Aug 03

83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

11th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Joliette.
 B Co.—L'Assomption.
 C Co.—St. Félix de Valois.
 D Co.—Ste. Elizabeth.

E Co.—Shawinigan, P.Q.
 F Co.—Louisville.
 G Co.—Yamachiche.
 H Co.—St. Justin.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Casgrain, The Hon. J. B. P., 14 Apr., 09.*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.*

(D) de la Naudiere, C T..... 19 Oct 12

Bastien, J P L (capt)..... 1 Jan 12

*Majors (2).**Instructor of Musketry.*

Milot, J A (s m h) (s s)..... 31 Oct 11

*Signalling Officer.**Captains (8).*

Normandeau, J B R (lt)..... 1 Sept 09

Quartermaster.

e (D) Mason, J C..... 24 Dec 91

b Normandeau, J E B..... 19 June 05

Bastien, J P L..... 1 Apr 08

f Beauchemin, A..... 6 Apr 08

h Paquin, J L..... 8 Sept 09

g Pellerin, J R..... 18 Oct 09

c Beaudry, J W..... 1 Jan 12

Chaput, J E (hon lt)..... 11 June 12

*Medical Officer.**Lieutenants (16).**Paymaster.*

d Monard, G..... 27 Mar 05

Normandeau, J B R..... 31 Aug 05

d Picard, A..... 31 Mar 08

f Martin, L..... 23 June 09

c Marsan, G A M..... 30 Nov 10

g Gagnon, H A..... 7 Dec 11

a Trudeau, J A H..... 15 Apr 12

b Grenier, J A..... 15 Apr 12

g *Beauchemin, G..... 17 Jan 11

h *Vermette, J E..... 6 Feb 12

h *Vermette, E..... 6 Feb 12

e *Boucher, A L..... 15 Apr 12

f *Milot, A A..... 15 Apr 12

c *Leveille, J E A..... 15 Apr 12

d *Bonin, C..... 22 Feb 13

b *Perrault, J R C..... 15 Apr 12

a Papineau, E M..... 4 Feb 13

e *Demers, J..... 22 Feb 13

a *Lajoie, J H..... 8 Feb 13

Chapdelaine, E M (hon maj)..... 8 Sept 09

Chaplain.

Morin, Rev L J (hon capt)..... 2 July 04

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*Olivier, J A..... 15 May 05
31 Aug 08

84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

Unallotted.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.
Beauregard, H A..... 6 Feb 08
(Ext'd to 6 Feb 15)

Major.
Simard, J N (*s m*)..... 30 Nov 11

Captains (4).
Rouleau, J C..... 15 Jan 10

Lieutenants (8).
Morin, L S R..... 31 Mar 06
Masse, J L N..... 15 May 10
Lalime, E J..... 15 May 10
Lalumière, H..... 15 May 10
*Raymond, R P..... 31 Mar 12
*St. Onge E D..... 30 Mar 12
*Brunelle, E..... 31 Mar 12
*Lussier, A..... 31 Mar 12
*St. Onge, A R..... 31 Mar 12
*Laframboise, C J..... 31 Mar 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.
Turcotte, G H (*hon capt*)..... 6 Feb 0

Medical Officer.
Lapierre, Capt G A, AMC..... 29 Jan 10

Paymaster.
Jodoin, A (*hon lt*)..... 12 Apr 12

Chaplain.
Roberge, Rev L O (*hon capt*)..... 9 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Major.

Captains (4).
Doxtader, L P A..... 15 July 10
15 June 07
Brennan, D J..... 3 Mar 13
7 Mar 12

Lieutenants (8).
Richer, P L..... 15 Feb 09
31 Mar 06
Jewell, J F..... 31 Mar 12
16 May 10
Watson, R M..... 31 Mar 12
15 May 10

85th REGIMENT.

1th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 80).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Maisonneuve.
 B Co.—St. Jean-Baptiste.
 C Co.—St. Henri de Montreal.
 D Co.—St. Henry.

E Co.—Côte St. Paul.
 F Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.
 G Co.—Ville St. Louis.
 H Co.—Delorimier.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

La Rochelle, M..... 31 Mar 12

Foisy, T (Capt)..... 11 May 12

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

(D) ∞ Patterson, C E A (s m)..... 30 Apr 10

19 Mar 08

Rainville, G R..... 27 June 98

Bisaillon, P R..... 14 May 12

(hon maj 27 June 08)

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

a Bisaillon, H R..... 4 June 01

h ∞ Charest, J C B..... 7 May 04

d Bourassa, E..... 23 May 04

f Millette, N A..... 23 May 04

g Ouimet, J A..... 2 June 04

e Lareau, J E E (s m)..... 1 June 08

McDonald, H (s m)..... 30 Nov 11

b Patterson, A E..... 1 June 12

Foisy, T..... 10 Dec 12

c Lemieux, V..... 18 Dec 12

Peltier, E..... 7 May 04

(maj 29 Aug 08)

(seconded 1 Apr 10)

*Renaud, Capt L H, AMC..... 5 Aug 11

Paymaster.

Grothé, T C..... 3 Apr 06

(hon maj 27 June 10)

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

d Bourassa, R..... 25 Nov 08

f Trudeau, G A H..... 22 Mar 10

f Ouimet, E A..... 3 June 10

a Scott, H T..... 18 Dec 10

g Archambault, J P U..... 15 June 11

h Bertrand, G..... 30 Nov 10

a Blondin, J G..... 26 June 11

c Grothé, A P..... 11 July 11

b Grothé, R C..... 7 Mar 12

b Girouard, E C..... 8 Mar 12

h Taylor, F K..... 11 June 12

c Mackay, M..... 21 June 12

e *Lefebvre, H..... 5 July 12

e *Sylvestre, C J..... 20 June 10

g *Marcel, T..... 9 Mar 12

f *St Pere, E C..... 11 June 12

d Broasseau, C A..... 24 June 12

d *Bourassa, E..... 6 June 12

..... 26 Oct 09

Rosconi, Rev C (hon capl)..... 13 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Aubry, W J C (s m)..... 2 June 10

24 Aug 98

20 Dec 12

30 Apr 10

Poliquin, E L..... 20 Dec 12

Lieutenants (16).

Barnabé, J E..... 2 June 10

31 July 04

Adjutant.

Millette, M A (capt)..... 4 June 11

Instructor of Musketry.

McDonald, H, (s m) (capt)..... 24 June 12

86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

Unallotted.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

(Reorganized, 16 April, 12).

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

Mercier, L P 17 Apr 12
Lieut.-Colonel.

*Louthood, R W 17 Apr 12
Major.

Giroux, F X 17 Apr 12
Lafond, C 17 Apr 12
Dugal, S 17 Apr 12
Beliveau, A 17 Apr 12
Captains (4).

Pelletier, J A 17 Apr 12
Bouchard, G R 5 June 11
Poliquin, J B 17 Apr 12
Lacoursiere, F X 5 June 11
Jourdain, T 17 Apr 12
Moineau, C H 5 June 11
Morrissette, A 17 Apr 12
Pontbriand, F D 17 Apr 12
*Chagnon, A N 17 Apr 12
Comeau, J A 17 Apr 12
Lieutenants (8).

*Cooke, A 9 May 04
*Lebrun, A 17 Apr 12
*St Pierre, G 17 Apr 12
*Dube, A 2 May 12
Adjutant.

*Pelletier, J A (lt) 17 Apr 12
Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Poliquin, J B (lt) 17 Apr

Quartermaster.

Dallaire, L P (*hon capt*) 17 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Thibodeau, J E (*hon lt*) 17 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Denoncourt, Rev E L (*hon capt*) 17 Apr 12
1 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (8).

87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

19th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette.
 B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.
 C Co.—St. Ambroise.
 D Co.—Les Saules.

E Co.—Limoilou.
 F Co.—Sillery.
 G Co.—Les Éboulements.
 H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Roy, H O..... 1 Mar 11
 16 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Rinfret, J F T (m s c) (s s)..... 1 May 06
 (seconded 1 May 09)
 Montreuil, Y (m s c) (s m h)..... 28 June 09
 Laurin, C H..... 25 Sept 12

Captains (8).

g Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98
 a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03
 h Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05
 b Fiset, P P (s s)..... 19 Jan 06
 Grenier, J F T..... 26 May 11
 d Villeneuve, E..... 7 June 11
 c Bignell, J P..... 15 Dec 11
 f Cloutier, J B..... 18 June 12
 e de Lery, G C..... 25 Sept 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Drolet, J (s m)..... 28 Mar 07
 h Gagnon, J L..... 23 June 09
 f Lantier, J P..... 23 June 09
 Gauvin, J F R (s s)..... 24 Mar 10
 e Russell, W S..... 31 Mar 11
 b Nadeau, J A..... 20 Sept 12
 d *Perrault, P W..... 10 Nov 11
 e *Bourquet, D..... 1 Feb 12
 c *Leclerc, L H..... 3 Feb 12
 c Adams, J A..... 10 Mar 13
 a *Drolet, A..... 23 Nov 09
 f Mathieu, V..... 18 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Grenier, J F T (capt)..... 25 Sept 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

*Gauvin, J F R (lt) (s s)..... 18 May 10

Quartermaster.

Morency, J A (hon capt)..... 8 Mar 10

Medical Officer.

*Belleau, Lt J F, AMC..... 27 May 11

*Paymaster.**Chaplain.*

Fillion, Rev P J (hon capt)..... 30 May 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Boyce, G J..... 18 June 13
 28 June 09

Lieutenants (16).

88th REGIMENT VICTORIA FUSILIERS.

Unallotted.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Sept., 12).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Hall, J A. Lieut.-Colonel. 8 Sept 12
 28 Feb 03

*Beale, W St J Majors (2). 16 Sept 12
 Weeks, W S. 16 Sept 12
 24 Oct 11

*Cullin, H J R. Captains (8). 16 Sept 12
 *deSalis, C F de la F. 16 Sept 12
 *Hall, P B, DSO. 16 Sept 12
 *Cunningham, W G. 16 Sept 12
 *Cooper, R C. 16 Sept 12
 Powley, A B. 16 Sept 12
 *Moorhead, C A. 19 June 09
 *Harvey, R V. 16 Sept 12
 16 Sept 12

*Collisson, C H. Lieutenants (16). 16 Sept 12
 *Robertson, A I. 16 Sept 12
 *Rowley, H E. 16 Sept 12
 *Jessep, N A. 16 Sept 12
 *Paukner, C F P. 16 Sept 12
 *Bromley, H A. 16 Sept 12
 *Tweedie, A C. 16 Sept 12
 *Foggs, H B. 16 Sept 12
 *Martin, E O C. 16 Sept 12
 *Barton, W S. 16 Sept 12
 *Holmes, C C. 16 Sept 12
 *Rylands, G G. 16 Sept 12
 *Macedowall, H C V (r m c). 16 Sept 12
 *Shaw, G E. 19 Nov 12
 *Leonard, T R. 15 Dec 12
 Major, L H. 15 Dec 12

*Beale, W St J (maj). Adjutant. 16 Sept 12

Musketry Instructor.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Roberts, H L (hon lt) 19 Feb 13

Medical Officer.

∞ Bapty, Capt W, AMC 23 Nov 12

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Roper Rt Rev J C, MA DD Bishop of
 Columbia (hon capt) 28 Jan 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (8).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

13th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Saint Germain de Rimouski, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.
 B Co.—St. Arsène.
 C Co.—St. Eloi.
 D Co.—Sayabec.

E Co.—Ste Cécile du Bic.
 F Co.—St. Octave de Métis.
 G Co.—Rimouski.
 H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Chauveau, C A.....17 June 07
 (ext'd to 17 June 13)

Majors (2).

Chauveau, A J.....17 June 07
 Rioux, L I.....16 May 08

Captains (8).

Fecteau, J A.....11 Jan 04
 d Bégin, J W (s m h).....20 Apr 06
 a Piuze, P A.....1 Dec 06
 e Fortin, A (s s) (s m).....16 May 08
 g Aubé, F E.....19 June 08
 c Michaud, J H.....7 Sept 10
 h Corneau, C.....7 Jan 11
 f Chasse, H (s s).....15 Mar 12
 b Piuze, L J.....9 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

g Lepage, J (s m).....31 Mar 08
 e Morais, J A (s s).....8 Oct 08
 18 June 08
 d Parent, C E.....29 Jan 09
 b Falardeau, S.....29 Jan 09
 c Lavoie, E.....1 Mar 09
 18 June 08
 f Coulombe, J F.....10 Nov 09
 18 June 08
 d Piuze, A.....24 Mar 10
 b Gauvin, J C.....24 Mar 10
 e Lavoie, M.....15 June 10
 h Rioux, E B.....15 June 10
 g Bellavance, J P.....31 Mar 11
 f Matte, A.....8 June 11
 a Beaulieu, J M.....8 June 11
 c Lavallée, E.....8 June 11
 h Pinault, J.....7 June 11
 g *Plamondon, O.....26 June 11

Adjutant.

Fecteau, J A (capt).....1 Mar 09

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Ouellet, J E (hon capt).....10 Jan 08

Medical Officer.

Bossé, J F X.....1 June 04
 (maj 1 June 08)

Paymaster.

Gagnon, P (hon capt).....25 May 08

Chaplain.

Roy, Rev E J (hon capt).....10 Aug 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Moreault, L (s m).....15 Mar 12
 5 June 08

Lieutenants (16).

Flynn, E J.....10 Dec 08
 21 Sept 07
 LoBel, J A.....20 Apr 04
 3 Dec 07
 21 Mar 06
 Pinault, L A.....11 Feb 08
 15 June 09
 Parisault, G E.....15 Dec 08
 30 Dec 08
 30 Nov 08
 Bernier, E.....

90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."

20th Infantry Brigade, M.D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov., 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~The Rt., Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C., F 1 Feb., 99.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Aikins, J. A. M., 21 Dec., 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

O'Grady, J W de C. (m s c) 1 Feb 11

Majors (2).

Munro, W A 21 Dec 05
Blanchard, C F 15 Feb 12

Captains (8).

Morley, A W 5 Nov 07
Phillips, H 8 Jan 08
Brown, R R J (s m h) 1 Feb 11
Horwood, V W 1 Mar 11
Hansford, J E 30 Mar 11
McMeans, E D (s m) 11 Nov 11
Eadie, S 1 June 12
Black, N J 26 July 12

Lieutenants (16).

Watson, G K W (s m) 1 June 08
Leyland, J B 31 Mar 10
Weld, G H 31 Mar 10
Holland, H R 1 Feb 11
Maguire, D A 25 Nov 08
O'Grady, G F de C 2 Feb 12
Harris, G M 2 Feb 12
Gemmill, H S 2 Feb 12
Blackburn, A M 2 Feb 12
Ruttan, A C 17 May 12
Murphy, W A 2 Feb 12
McKay, W A 2 Feb 12
MacKenzie, W A 23 Nov 11
Wood, M 31 July 12
Burd, G A E 1 Oct 12
MacLean, D R C 27 Dec 11
Beaver, J H 31 July 12
Worthington, R L 26 Nov 12
Andrews, G F 1 Nov 12
Gilroy, W H 15 Nov 12
..... 4 Jan 13

Adjutant.

McMeans, E D 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Parrish, W L 27 Mar 11
(hon capt 13 Feb 13)

Medical Officer.

Mothersill, G S 8 May 08
(capt 8 May 09)

Paymaster.

Andrews, G W (hon capt) 1 Feb 10

Chaplain.

Matheson, The most Rev S P (hon capt) .. 1 Jan 08
Murray, Rev J O (hon capt) 1 Jan 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Jackson, H 3 Apr 11
..... 28 June 01

Captains (8).

Killam, G K 1 Oct 07
..... 12 Dec 01
Sisler, W J 1 Oct 07
..... 9 Apr 07
Muttlebury, C R 29 Oct 07
..... 1 Apr 06
Durrand, G 8 Mar 11
..... 21 Jan 10
Page, E N 11 Nov 11
..... 1 Apr 06
Thomson, G M 26 July 12
..... 1 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

Foote, W L 23 Apr 06
..... 20 Aug 02
Hughes, E F 5 Dec 07
..... 9 May 05
Blotcher, H E J 10 May 09
..... 1 June 08
Mills, C J 13 Jan 10
..... 1 June 08
..... 25 July 12
Scott, J N 21 May 00
..... 6 Nov 12
Clark, F A 8 Mar 11

91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied]with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.)]

4th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon.* the Earl of Dundonald, *K.C.V.O.*
C.B., [R] 15 Sept., 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., 15 Sept., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel

McLaren, J I (*s m*)..... 2 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Roberts, H L (*m s c*) (*s s*)..... 1 Nov 04
Turnbull, W R..... 21 June 10
Bell, J W..... 2 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Stewart, W W..... 1 Nov 04
Moodie, R (*s s*)..... 30 June 05
Lazier, H L (*s m*)..... 29 Nov 06
McCullough, C R..... 8 Jan 07
Dalley, E M..... 8 Jan 07
Moodie, J D (*s s*)..... 15 June 09
Linton, H W (*s m*)..... 1 May 10
Millen, L H..... 21 June 10
Seymour, W H (*s m*)..... 7 Dec 12

Lieutenants (16).

Evol, H B (*s m*)..... 30 Nov 05
Morison, F..... 27 Mar 07
Armstrong, J H..... 27 Mar 07
Webber, R C (*s s*)..... 27 Mar 07
Stephen, J (*s s*)..... 27 Mar 07
Burrill, W S..... 29 May 09
Tait, J G..... 30 July 09
Taylor, A J..... 15 Dec 06
Russell, H C..... 24 Sept 10
Scarlett, E..... 24 Sept 10
Linton, N S (*s s*)..... 27 May 11
Fraser, G K..... 17 Feb 12
Denny, W M..... 17 Feb 12
Wilson, DuB L..... 20 Feb 12
McLaren, W H..... 17 Feb 12
Dixon, E G..... 1 Mar 13
Turner, A B..... 26 June 12
Mackay, E G..... 24 July 12
*Tyrrell, W C..... 10 Dec 12
*Tait, B J..... 5 Feb 13

Adjutant.

Linton, H W (*capt*)..... 28 Nov 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Seymour, W H (*s m*) (*capt*)..... 23 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Webber, R C (*lt*) (*s s*)..... 15 June

Quartermaster.

Somerville, J (*hon capt*)..... 28 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

Dickson, J A..... 17 May 05
(*maj* 29 Mar 11)

Paymaster.

Chisholm, J (*hon capt*)..... 16 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Drummond, Rev D R (*hon capt*)..... 2 Oct 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

McKeand, D L..... 6 Apr 09
31 May 09

92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.

13th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Anselme.
B Co.—St. Isidore.
C Co.—Ste. Hénédine.
D Co.—St. Isidore.

E Co.—Ste. Marie.
F Co.—St. Joseph.
G Co.—St. Sébastien.
H Co.—Ste. Justine.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bois, E S 18 Feb 08
(Ext'd to 18 Feb 14)

Signalling Officer.

Beaumier, J A (lt) (s s) 23 May 11

Majors (2).

Chabot, E 27 Feb 12
Turgeon, J 27 Feb 12
2 June 08

Quartermaster.

Chabot, J 15 Dec 97
(hon maj 10 Sept 10)

Medical Officer.

Captains (8).

Goulet, H 22 May 05
Turgeon, J N 5 Mar 06
Taschereau, G (s m) (s s) 26 Aug 08
Lemieux, H (s s) 26 Aug 08
Couture, C H 16 Oct 08
Royer, J A 30 Apr 10
Lavallée, A A 20 June 10
Taschereau, A 2 Apr 12

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Samson, Rev C (hon capt) 21 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

Matte, C (s m) 31 Mar 06
Turgeon, L (s m) 23 June 09
Dubord, A 23 June 09
Le Bon, H 15 June 10
Beaudoin, E 30 Nov 10
Beaudoin, E 31 Mar 11
Beaumier, J A (s s) 31 Mar 11
Dumont, A 8 June 11
Royer, A 11 Dec 11
Falardeau, J 7 Dec 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Turgeon, L F 5 Mar 06
23 June 00

Lieutenants (16).

Turgeon, J A 26 Feb 06
14 June 99
Molony, F R 2 Apr 06
11 May 03
Coté, J M 3 Dec 10
13 June 06

Adjutant.

Taschereau, G (capt) 30 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

17th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Amherst.
 B Co.—Spring Hill.
 C Co.—Maccan and River Hébert.
 D Co.—Spring Hill.

E Co.—Oxford.
 F Co.—Spring Hill.
 G Co.—Parrsborough.
 H Co.—Pugwash.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.*

Murray, D..... 1 Jan 13

*Majors (2).**Quartermaster.*

Fillmore, W A..... 14 Sept 11

Heffernan, F S (*hon capt*)..... 14 Aug 03*Captains (8).**Medical Officer.*

f Munro, J A..... 12 Jan 03
 d Oulton, G R..... 9 Sept 03
 e McIntosh, G..... 17 Aug 04
 c Carter, E O..... 7 Sept 04
 h Bent, C E..... 7 Sept 04
 b McDonald, J M..... 25 June 06
 a Holt, C W..... 1 Jan 12

Wardrope, Capt M J, AMC..... 15 May 12
 Sutherland, Lt. R.H., A MC..... 25 Jan 12

Paymaster.

(D) Harrison, H J..... 14 Aug 03
 (*hon maj*; 26 July 97)

*Lieutenants (16).**Chaplain.*

l McPherson, J A..... 22 Aug 04
 c O'Rourke, C..... 22 June 06
 g Choisnet, T C..... 22 June 06
 g Bentley, L O..... 22 June 06
 Anderson, D..... 22 Aug 06
 d Letcher, W T..... 20 Sept 06
 f Bentley, F M..... 30 June 10
 h Whidden, G L..... 13 Apr 12
 b Sheppard, D C..... 1 May 12
 b Potter, H B..... 30 July 12
 c Bryan, E F..... 1 Aug 12
 a Grant, J W..... 20 Sept 12
 a MacDonald, F J T..... 20 Sept 12
 d Boucher, P..... 13 Aug 12
 g *Elderkin, V N..... 8 Mar 12
 f *Fraser, A D..... 1 May 12
 a *Simpson, J L..... 15 Nov 12

W Lane, Rev W G..... 11 Dec 90
 (*hon maj*; 11 Dec 99)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Adjutant.**Lieutenants (16).**Instructor of Musketry.*

94th VICTORIA REGIMENT "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS."

17th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Nyanza.
B Co.—Middle River.
C Co.—Iona.
D Co.—Baddeck.

E Co.—Leitche's Creek.
F Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).
G Co.—Inverness.
H Co.—Iron Mines.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) McRae, J D. 1 Jan 08
(Ext'd to 1 Jan 14)

Signalling Officer.

Majors (2).

McLean, J S. 12 June 05
McRae, A D. 9 June 08

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

(D) McDonald, M A J. 15 June 98
(hon maj 6 Oct 04)

McKenzie, R Y. 20 Apr 00
Watson, A C. 3 Oct 04
Johnstone, J G. 16 Aug 05
Fraser, J F. 12 Sept 01
McRae, D A. 6 Apr 06
McKenzie, W D U. 1 June 06
McRae, D P. 1 July 06
Mackeigan, M. 1 July 09
(D) McNeil, A J. 1 Feb 10
30 Jan 12

Medical Officer.

McDonald, D. 28 Aug 08
(maj 3 Sept 08)

Paymaster.

Morrison, M H (hon capt) 27 Aug 04

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

McDonald, J A. 20 Apr 04
Gillis, J. 19 Sept 04
McKinnon, D. 31 Mar 05
McLeod, M. A. 31 Mar 05
McRae, W G. 31 Mar 05
McKinnon, J L. 24 June 06
McRae, D A. 4 Mar 07
McDonald, N J. 29 Mar 07
Nicholson, W W. 23 Dec 09
Nicholson, C J. 23 Dec 09
Mackay, K L. 15 Sept 11
Stewart, W. 17 Feb 12
MacKinnon, A. 1 Jan 11
McRae, J D. 5 Feb 12
Tonnary, L S. 16 Mar 12
McDonald, A J. 13 June 12
McInnis, A J. 1 July 12
McNeil, G M. 22 June 12

MacIntosh, Rev C C (hon capt) 26 Apr

CORPS RESERVE

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Watson, A C (capt) 1 July 09

Lieutenants (16).

95th REGIMENT.

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

(Re-organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.**Majors (2).*

Embury, J F L.....11 Mar 11

Captains (8).

Ross, A.....7 Nov 10
 Perrett, T E.....11 Mar 11
 Cross, J A.....1 Apr 11
 Logan, F W.....25 Apr 11
 Snell, H.....17 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

Blackstock, G G.....26 Sept 08
 McCausland, M.....2 July 10
 Davidson, R B.....20 Apr 11
 Murray, T J.....20 Apr 11
 Loney, R.....17 Feb 12
 *Willoughby, J G.....10 Jan 10
 *Clarke, S G.....25 Apr 11
 *Bell, C H.....1 May 11
 *O'Brien, M J.....4 May 11

*Adjutant.*Ross, A (*capt*).....16 Apr 11*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Hemmans, G W (*hon lt*).....10 May 11*Medical Officer.*

Meek, Capt E E, AMC.....15 May 12

*Paymaster.*Hodgkins, C O (*hon capt*).....16 May 08*Chaplain.*Hill, Rev Canon G C (*hon capt*).....31 Mar 10**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Nelles, S B.....1 Apr 11
29 Mar 08*Lieutenants (16).*

96th "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.
Little, J A.....31 Aug 11

Majors (2).
Wayland, E R.....31 Aug 06
Young, S C.....31 Aug 11

Captains (8).
Dawson, H B.....31 Aug 06
Kelly, M G.....23 Oct 08
Dow, T.....23 Oct 08
Duncan, G R.....1 Mar 09
Buttan, H A.....1 Apr 11
Swinburne, J E.....1 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).
Francis, M.....15 Mar 10
King, J P.....9 Mar 11
Wilcox, E A C.....1 Apr 11
Dear, L S.....21 Apr 11
Bingay, L W.....21 Apr 11
Hunter, J C.....21 Apr 11
Milne, J C.....20 July 09
Moffatt, L G.....6 Aug 10
Troostwyk, O.....30 Mar 11
King, C J.....1 Apr 11
Price, H J.....1 Apr 11
Wood, E E.....1 Apr 11
Dennison, W T.....1 Mar 13
Colville, G R.....1 Mar 13

Adjutant.
Wayland, E R (maj).....1 Oct 09

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Stewart, A D (hon capt).....21 Jan 07

Medical Officer.

Brown, G W.....31 Aug 06
(major 31 Aug 11)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Hedley, Rev C W (hon capt).....14 July 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Tucker, J R G.....25 Jan 12
23 Oct 08
Cauchon, J E.....29 Jan 12
23 Oct 08

97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

Unallotted.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. July, 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sault Ste. Marie.
 B Co.—Sudbury.
 C Co.—Thessalon.
 D Co.—Elk Lake.

E Co.—Blind River.
 F Co.—Haileybury.
 G Co.—North Bay.
 H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dyment, A. E., 14 Feb., 07.

Lieut-Colonel.

McKee, H E. 17 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Campbell, C V 17 Mar 09

Cressey, W J 28 Feb 13

Captains (8).

Hanley, W J 26 Apr 10

..... 14 Mar 07

∞ Robinson, R S 6 Mar 12

b McKessock, R R 24 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Johnston, R F 30 Apr 06

f Spencer, E P S 31 May 06

Young, W H 27 June 07

h Morgan, A N 17 Sept 08

e Lidstone, J 28 May 10

e Robb, J M 8 June 10

h Taylor, A T H 17 June 10

a Reid, G A 17 June 10

d Daniels, A M 24 Feb 11

f Ferguson, P G 30 June 11

g Brady, G R 30 June 11

e Wallace, C C 30 June 11

c Rothera, C F 30 June 11

b Handley, J 28 June 12

d *Skill, A T 26 May 10

b *Bayercroft, W C 1 Jan 13

d Glover, J D 3 June 12

f Petermann, W F 17 June 12

b *McKerrow, J E 15 Jan 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

*Young, W H (lt) 2 May 10

*Quartermaster.*Ansley, J J 13 Feb 01
(hon maj 13 Feb 11)*Medical Officer.*Arthur, R H 27 Apr 02
(maj 29 June 06)

Cockburn, Capt G L, AMC 15 May 13

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains* (8).**Lieutenants (16).*Johnston, G W 15 May 10
20 Apr 04

98th REGIMENT.

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fort Frances.
B Co.—Kenora.

C Co.—Emo.
D Co.—Rainy River.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

McKenzie, D C..... 23 June 11

Roberts, P T (*hon lt.*)..... 26 May 11

Major.

Medical Officer.

Schnarr, C N..... 13 June 11

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

d Robertson, D..... 30 May 11

b Fife, A J..... 15 May 11

a Stethem, G A..... 15 May 11

d McGregor, D K..... 1 June 11

c Christie, L..... 15 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (8).

McKim, Rev C W..... 14 July 10
(*hon capt* 21 May 07)

b McMurdie, E A..... 15 May 11

a Johnston, H W..... 30 May 11

b Elliott, W H..... 30 May 11

c Kinney, J A..... 13 June 11

d Macaulay, F G..... 18 Mar 11

c McDonald, A P..... 23 Mar 11

d Sanderson, A J K..... 15 Apr 12

a McBain, D..... 9 May 12

a George, A D..... 30 May 11

c Russel, C..... 5 June 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Adjutant.

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

Captains (4).

Signalling Officer.

Lieutenants (8).

99th REGIMENT "MANITOBA RANGERS."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

1st Battalion (6 Companies)..

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.

B Co.—Brandon.

C Co.—Brandon.

D Co.—Portage la Prairie.

E Co.—Portage la Prairie.

F Co.—Souris.

Honorary Colonel—Aikins, J. A. M., 1 Nov., 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rankin, A D..... 1 Apr 10

Majors (2).

∞ Snider, I R..... 1 Apr 10

*Clark, J..... 1 Apr 10

Captains (6).

Kirkcaldy, J..... 14 June 10

d Kitson, A..... 14 June 10

f Henderson, G..... 14 June 10

c Whillier, C J..... 14 June 10

e Taylor, F G..... 14 June 10

a Carlisle, G H..... 1 Apr 12

b Donaldson, W W..... 2 Apr 12

Lieutenants (12).

e Neale, W..... 14 June 10

d Gibson, D A..... 14 June 10

d Duff, J R..... 14 June 10

Kellett, F..... 14 June 10

b Smith, E..... 20 Mar 12

b Blake, C..... 4 Jan 13

e *Schweitzer, V E..... 2 Feb 12

*Hudson E A..... 1 Apr 12

*Harrington, H B..... 16 May 12

c *Harrington, H B..... 1 May 12

a *Lewis, S E..... 20 Jan 13

Adjutant.

*Kirkcaldy, J (capt)..... 1 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Kellett, F (lt)..... 0 May 12

Quartermaster.

Creelman, W J (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Sykes, F..... 1 Apr 10

(hon capt 1 Jan 11)

Chaplain.

Fraser, Rev T (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

McIntosh, J M..... 1 Apr 12

14 June 10

Lieutenants (12).

Scott, J F..... 1 Nov 12

14 June 10

101st REGIMENT "EDMONTON FUSILIERS."

Unallotted.

(Allied with the Royal Munster Fusiliers).

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Honorary Colonel—Lazier, Major T. C., *Ret.*, 29 Aug., 12.*Honorary Lt.-Colonel*— ∞ Saunders, Major B. J., R. O., 15 Aug., 12.*Lieut.-Colonel.**Instructor of Musketry.* ∞ Carstairs, W F W.....24 Oct 11Stewart, R H (*lt.*).....17 Apr 12*Majors (2).**Signalling Officer.*

Osborne, F A.....25 Feb 11

Fox, F G (*lt.*).....9 Mar 11*Captains (8).**Quartermaster.*

Harwood, R de L.....15 Feb 09

Watts, W H (*hon capt.*).....22 Feb 12

Anderson, P.....15 Feb 09

Medical Officer.

McLeod, G B.....15 Feb 09

Gillespie, A C.....25 Apr 10

Mackenzie, K B.....16 Dec 10

Kefter, C P A (*s s*).....26 Ap 12

*Farquharson, Lt W O AMC.....22 May 12

*Paymaster.**Lieutenants (16).*

Stewart R H.....15 Feb 09

Morris, J H (*hon lt.*).....1 Jan 12

Mulvey, V C.....15 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Bellamy, R V.....8 May 09

Foz, F G (*s s*).....9 Mar 11McQueen, Rev D G (*hon capt.*).....1 Sept 08

MacInnis, C W.....21 Mar 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Adams, W H.....16 Dec 10

2nd Battalion.

Crisley, A T.....16 Dec 10

Majors (2).

Baldwin, C Y.....1 Apr 12

Boles D H.....2 Apr 12

Howland, G.....9 Apr 12

Shortreed, W J.....8 Nov 12

Captains (8).

*Willson, H L.....26 Sept 11

Strong, O F.....4 Aug 10

*Hyndman J D.....9 Apr 12

 ∞ Carpenter, J V E.....15 Feb 09

*Inglis, W C.....1 May 12

Whittaker, H F.....10 Apr 09

*Dickey, H A.....2 May 12

Flint, C K.....2 May 12

Day, G S.....1 June 12

Spratt, H B.....3 Mar 13

Horsley, G F.....1 Aug 12

*Wells, R B.....1 June 12

*Peeps, B H.....1 June 12

*Rowntree, J W.....15 Sept 12

*Lieutenants (16).**Adjutant.*

Delavault, E E.....27 Mar 11

.....15 Feb 09

.....2 Oct 11

.....19 June 09

102nd REGIMENT, "ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

1st Battalion (7 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Kamloops.
B Co.—Kamloops.
C Co.—Armstrong.

D Co.—Rovelstoke.
E Co.—
F Co.—

G Co.—

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Holmes, Colonel J. G., *ret.*, 28 Oct., 09.

<i>Vicars, J R</i>	<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i> 16 Feb 12	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
		*Rose, W O (<i>ll</i>)..... 4 May 08
<i>Captains (7).</i>		<i>Chap'ain.</i>
* Wolfenden, F C.....	7 June 09	Graham, <i>Rec F H (hon capt)</i> 4 May 08
* Fisher, E.....	19 July 11	
		CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Lieutenants (14).</i>		2nd Battalion.
* Wain, C.....	1 Apr 08	<i>Majors (2).</i>
* Counter F E.....	19 Feb 07	
* Petar, E T.....	19 July 11	<i>Captains (7).</i>
* Scott, G E.....	8 Dec 11	Partington, C T..... 26 Nov 00
	8 Dec 11	7 May 08
<i>Adjutant.</i>		Cole, L H..... 20 Dec 10
		1 Feb 10
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (14).</i>
		Nickerson, J D..... 16 Mar 09
<i>Quartermaster.</i>		9 Mar 07
		Markham, R W..... 25 Nov 09
		20 July 09
		McKibbin, R S..... 25 Oct 10
		24 Jun c 09

103rd REGIMENT "CALGARY RIFLES."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Armstrong, W C G.....11 Nov 10

Majors (2).

Mason, E G.....5 Apr 11

Bell, R A G.....17 June 11

Captains (8).

Peacock, M B.....11 Nov 10

Robie, H J.....11 Nov 10

Linton, A T.....11 Nov 10

Mapson, F W.....11 Nov 10

Stewart, R.....11 Nov 10

Hutton, B P.....11 Nov 10

Morfitt, G W.....1 Apr 11

Whitaker, G S.....8 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

Clark, W J.....1 June 10

Curlette, E B.....11 Nov 10

Armstrong, W F (s s).....11 Nov 10

Arthur, C G.....11 Nov 10

Doughty, E S.....11 Nov 10

Gilker, J S.....1 Sept 11

23 Oct 08

Redman, D L.....10 Nov 11

Birney, J A.....10 Nov 11

Lang, G W.....10 Nov 11

*Splane, H M.....1 Apr 11

*Lyle, H.....1 Apr 12

*Seller, L E.....1 Oct 12

*Spence, P M.....10 Oct 12

*Bennett, W G.....1 Nov 12

*Ponton, G M.....1 Dec 12

*Fairn, C W.....2 Jan 13

*West, T N.....23 Jan 13

*Piper, W W.....15 Feb 13

Adjutant.

Peacock, M B (capt).....1 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Gilker, J S (lt).....2 Jan 13

Signalling Officer.

Armstrong, W F (lt) (s s).....1 June 10

Quartermaster.

Sales, E S (hon lt).....1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Egbert, W (hon lt).....1 May 10

Paymaster.

Moshier, Capt H H, AMC.....15 May 12

Chaplain.

Horne, Rev C W E (hon capt).....1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (6).*Exham, F R.....29 Jan 13
11 Nov 10*Lieutenants (12.)*

104th REGIMENT.

(Allied to the Royal Munster Fusiliers.)

Unallotted.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—New Westminster, B C.

1st Battalion (5 Companies). (1 Company at Chilliwack, B.C.)

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
Johnson, W A.....	10 Apr 11	
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>
<i>Captains (4).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Cunningham, T.....	10 Apr 11	Manchester, Lt G H, AMC.....
Smith, P H.....	10 Apr 11	
Coote, A L.....	18 Apr 00	<i>Chaplain.</i>
	16 Nov 12	Henderson, Rev J S (<i>hon capt</i>).....
<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>		
Goodland, H T.....	16 June 11	
Caskey, T E.....	9 Feb 12	CORPS RESERVE.
McGillivray, P C.....	22 Mar 12	2nd Battalion.
Airth, H C.....	22 Mar 12	<i>Major.</i>
Sangster, H W.....	22 Mar 12	
Dowding, I W.....	20 May 12	<i>Captains (4).</i>
*Carleton, D E.....	7 Jan 13	
*Ogston, A.....	9 Jan 13	<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>
*Thomas, L J.....	11 Jan 13	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		
Dowding, I W (<i>lt</i>).....	20 May 12	

105th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>
Smith, D T.....	1 Apr 12	
	11 Mar 11	
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Campbell, A R.....	1 Apr 12	Munroe, Capt H E AMC.....
		22 Mar 13
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>
Dulmage, A.....	1 Apr 12	Pullinger, Rev B W (hon capt).....
Hill, C R.....	1 Apr 12	1 Apr 12
Jordan, H L.....	1 Apr 12	
Clinkskill, J T.....	1 Apr 12	
Holmes, J H.....	1 Apr 12	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>
*Stevenson, J.....	1 Apr 12	2nd Battalion.
*Kerr, A H.....	1 Apr 12	<i>Majors (2).</i>
*Holmes, J E.....	1 Apr 12	
*Burton, R B S.....	1 Apr 12	<i>Captains (8).</i>
*McAughey, J.....	1 Apr 12	
*Armstrong, G P.....	1 Apr 12	
*McVicar, M G.....	1 Apr 12	
*Pretty, J A.....	1 Apr 12	
*Muir, J.....	1 Apr 12	
*Atkinson, T C.....	1 Apr 12	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>
Dulmage, A (capt).....	1 Apr 12	
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>		

106th REGIMENT WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY.

20th Infantry Brigade, M.D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.
 *McLean, D. 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).
 Leitch, J S. 1 Apr 12
 *Clare, H J. 1 Apr 12

Captains (8).
 Gillespie, R A. 1 Apr 12
 McCord, G. 1 Apr 12
 Lightfoot J. 1 Apr 12
 Attridge, J B. 1 Apr 12
 Levinson E R. 1 Apr 12
 *Lyttle A. 1 Apr 12
 *Forbes, J W. 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).
 Morrow, T P. 1 Apr 12
 Hutchinson, N S. 1 Apr 12
 Achland, C M. 1 Apr 12
 Reynolds, W F. 1 Apr 12
 Scammell, H W. 1 Apr 12
 Reid D. 1 Apr 12
 Cousins, B A. 1 Apr 12
 Restall, S A. 1 Apr 12
 Erb, E E. 1 Apr 12
 *Alexander J F. 1 Apr 12
 *Kimmell, J G. 1 Apr 12
 *Brenon, C St J. 1 Apr 12
 *Anor, E. 1 Apr 12
 *McDonogh, G A. 1 Apr 12
 *Willis, W. 1 Apr 12
 Brand, P. 1 Apr 12
 Nagy, G G. 1 Apr 12
 Murray, F J. 10 May 12
 Midwinter, C A. 1 June 12
 Peerless, A N. 1 Oct 12
 *Skaletar, J R. 1 Apr 12
 *Blanchard, H S. 1 June 12

Adjutant.
 *Murray, F J (lt). 1 June 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Mitchell, J F (*hon lt*) Apr 12

Paymaster.

Reynolds, E J (*hon lt*) 1 Apr 12

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Blake, Lt M R, AMC 22 June 12

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

EARL GREY'S OWN RIFLES.

Unallotted.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.

One Company.

Captain.

Stork, A..... 1 Apr. 10

Lieutenants (2).

McMordie, S P..... 9 Feb 10

*Agnew, A W..... 1 Apr. 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Company.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

SIGNALLING CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct., 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform, Khaki.

Facings, French Grey.

13 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

No. 1 Section—London, Ont.	No. 8 Section—St. John, N.B.
No. 2 " —Toronto, Ont.	No. 9 " —Salt Springs, N.S.
No. 3 " —Kingston, Ont.	No. 10 " —Winnipeg, Man.
No. 4 " —Ottawa, Ont.	No. 11 " —Victoria, B.C.
No. 5 " —Montreal, P.Q.	No. 12 " —Charlottetown, P.E.I.
No. 6 " —Sherbrooke, P.Q.	No. 13 " —Calgary, Alta.
No. 7 " —Quebec, P.Q.	

Officer Administering—The Assistant Director of Signalling.

Major.

Divisional Area No. 3—Mundell, D E (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 3 DA)..... 14 May 06
(maj 3 Jan 08)

Captains (3).

Divisional Area No. 6—Powers, T E (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 6 DA)..... (capt) 1 June 06
" 2—Ford, E (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 2 DA)..... (capt) 20 Apr 10
" 4—Germain, J A A (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 4 DA)..... 1 Nov 10
(capt 10 Mar 02)

Lieutenants (13).

" 6—Proudfoot, W C (s s) (Sec No ix)..... (lt) 18 May 06
(capt 30 Mar 95)
" 1—~~X~~ Hennessy, J T (s s) (Sec No 1) (Div'l Sig Off 1 DA)..... (lt) 28 May 06
" 3—~~X~~ Stroud, A (s s) (Sec No iii)..... (lt) 1 Aug 06
" 6—Rogers, W K (s s) (Sec No xii)..... (lt) 11 May 07
" 5—Lefebvre, J E (s s) Sec No vii) (Div'l Sig Off 5 DA)..... (lt) 5 Aug 09
14 Mar 05
Military District No. 11—~~X~~ Selve, H R (s s Eng) (Sec No xi) (Dist Sig MD No 11)..... (lt) 19 Sept 10
5 Mar 10
" 13—Bruce G B (s s) (Sec No xiii) (Dist Sig MD 13)..... (lt) 30 Nov 10
2 Apr 08
Divisional Area No 3—Babin, G E (s s) (Sec No iv)..... (lt) 28 July 11
(capt 1 May 11)
" 4—MacFarlane, D H (s s) (Sec No. vi)..... (lt) 15 Dec 11
" 6—*Leavitt, A (Sec No viii)..... (lt) 18 May 06
" 6—*Rogers, K S (s s) (Sec No xii)..... (lt) 10 July 11
" 2—*Sinclair, D H (ss) (Sec No. ii)..... (lt) 18 Nov 12
Military District No. 10—*McCready, C A (Sec No. x)..... (lt) 12 Dec 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (13)

Schofield, J..... 12 Sept 12
..... 24 Sept 09

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel— ∞ Ward, Col., Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 15 Apr., 04.

REGIMENTAL LIST.

Lieut.-Colonels (6).

Langton, J G.....	1 Oct 06
Stewart, W J.....	18 Dec 06
	15 Aug 11
∞ (D) Swinford, H.....	1 Apr 11
Cowan, W.....	1 Apr 11
Guay, J N R (m s c).....	1 Apr 11

Majors (6).

Deacon, F H.....	31 May 07
------------------	-----------

COMPANY ESTABLISHMENT.

No. 1 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

O'Brien, E C (s s)..... 1 Apr 11

Captain.

Coghlan, J P..... 31 May 11

Lieutenants (3).

Steele, J A..... 1 Aug 11

Veterinary Officer.

Harvey, G..... 22 Feb 05
(ret capt 23 Jan 08)

No. 2 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Allan, J C..... 13 Apr 12

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Stringer, C H..... 18 Mar 11

Hearne, F G..... 18 Mar 11

Robinson W H..... 23 Feb 11

*Larter, A C..... 1 Jun 11

*Webb, R H..... 12 Jan 11

Veterinary Officer.

No. 3 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

(Reorganized 9 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Gillespie, G H..... 9 Jan 12

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Welch, J H..... 1 Feb 12
 Driver, G O..... 1 Feb 12
 Crawford, K R..... 1 Feb 12
 Shaw, W Le R..... 31 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

No. 5 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

(Re-organized G. O. 1 June 11.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Murphy, G P..... 26 May 11

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Wood, E E..... 26 May 11
 Spittal, C D..... 26 May 11
 Mortimer, G..... 1 Mar 12
 Hurd, A E..... 1 Dec 12
 Seager, J..... 23 Nov 12

Veterinary Officer.

No. 6 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Major.

*Keating J B..... 26 Mar 12

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

*Keating, H J B..... 26 Mar 12

Veterinary Officer.

No. 4 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Major.

DesRosiers, L J..... 1 June 11

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Matthews, H R..... 1 June 11
 Murray, A W..... 30 Apr 11
 Matthew, A S..... 30 Apr 11

Veterinary Officer.

No. 7 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

Musie, A E..... 5 June 05

No. 7 COMPANY—*Con.**Captain.*

McKean, F T..... 19 Mar 12

Lieutenants (3).

Gunter, H R..... 17 June 11

Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, Lt, C E, C A V C..... 1 Apr 06

No. 8 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

*Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Wickwire, F W..... 24 Sept 10

Veterinary Officer.

No. 9 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Major.*

Hatch, A F..... 1 Apr 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Beckett, H L..... 18 Mar 11

MacLennan, J A..... 15 Mar 12

Trenaman, H C..... 15 Mar 12

Hatch, J H C..... 26 May 11

Veterinary Officer.

Raspberry, Lt S J, C A V C..... 11 Mar 12

No. 10 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Leonard, W H..... 20 June 07

Joncas, E F..... 20 June 08

(capt 7 June 09)

15 Dec 08

24 Apr 12

13 June 06

*Frémont, C.....

*Chartre, C F.....

Veterinary Officer.

No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.**Major.*

Pousette, G F C..... 1 Apr 10

Captain.

Scott, C M..... 1 May 11

Lieutenants (3).

Ruttan, C M..... 30 Sept 07

Freeman, H J..... 9 Jan 12

Alderson, W F..... 10 Mar 11

4 June 08

Veterinary Officer.

No. 12 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Major.*

Shaw, J A..... 27 Jan 10

No. 12 COMPANY—*Con.*

Captain.

Greer, W D..... 13 May 10

Lieutenants (3).

Corrigan, C A..... 18 Mar 11
Warren, J D..... 18 Mar 11

Veterinary Officer.

Hall, Lt A H, CAVC..... 1 Apr 12

No. 14 COMPANY.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Aitken, R T D..... 13 Nov 12

Captain.

Newton, W S..... 13 Nov 12

Lieutenants (3).

*Stirrett, A N..... 30 Nov 11
McLeod, J W..... 11 Dec 11

Veterinary Officer.

No. 15 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Sadler, W J..... 28 Jan 11
..... 21 May 07

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Adams, C..... 21 May 12
Hensley, H J..... 25 May 12
Stores, J C H..... 1 June 12

Veterinary Officer.

No. 16 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

Coles, W G..... 1 Apr 12

Captain.

Williams, E E..... 11 July 12

Lieutenants (3).

Barry, F C..... 21 Oct 12
Cooper, G C..... 1 Nov 12
*Keene, A H..... 14 Jan 13

Veterinary Officer.

No. 17 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

No. 18 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

*Corelli, A H..... 1 Apr 12

Captain.

Baker, L S..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (3).

Short, J A..... 1 Apr 12

Morison, J B..... 1 Apr 12

*Richardson, S D..... 1 Feb 13

Veterinary Officer.

No. 19 COMPANY.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

*Moore, M..... 31 July 12

Captain.

*Spencer, J N V..... 31 July 12

Lieutenants (3).

*Rorison, W D S..... 31 July 12

*Winch, R F..... 2 Feb 07

Henderson, Lt C McP, CAVC..... 31 July 12

Veterinary Officer.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (24).

Captains (18).

Lieutenants (54).

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army, 1 Aug., 01.

Lieutenant-Colonels (14).

Divisional Area No.	2—Fotheringham, J T (D A D M S, 2nd Div)	8 Sept 04
"	2—(D) Rennie, G S (No xii F A)	10 Feb 06
"	4—Cameron, K (D A D M S, 4th Div)	15 Apr 07
"	2—Fenton, F	27 Sept 07
"	6—Schaffner, A A	14 Nov 10
"	3—Shillington, A T	26 Nov 10
"	2—McPherson, D W (No xi F A)	11 Feb 11
"	2— ∞ Roberts, J A (No xiii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Wylde, C F (No iv F A)	1 Apr 11
"	3— ∞ Ross, A E (No iii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	6— ∞ Ross, J (No i F A)	20 June 11
"	3—Hodgetts, C A	16 Dec 12
"	5—Delaney, W H (D A D M S, 5th Div)	16 Dec 12
"	6—Walker, T D (No viii F A)	2 Jan 13

Majors (40).

Divisional Area No.	5—Turcot, G G	10 Feb 06
"	4—Peters, C A	10 Feb 06
"	3— ∞ Whitton, D. A.	1 Mar 07
"	2—Marlow, F W (No i G H)	1 Mar 07
"	3—Shillington, J W (No ii F A)	1 Mar 07
"	3—Gardner, R L (No ii F A)	1 Mar 07
"	3—Williamson, A R B	28 June 07
"	4—Williams, J A	6 July 07
"	1—Hogg, D H (D A D M S, 1st Div.)	6 July 07
"	2—Richardson, T B (No x F A)	6 July 07
"	2—Gilmour, C H (No xi F A)	27 Sept 07
"	1—Bentley, D B (No xiv F A)	20 Aug 09
"	4—Hill, W H P	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	10—Watt, W I, (No xvi F A)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Warren, C A A (No xi F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	10—Webster, W (100 Regt.)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Parry R Y (No xix F A)	1 Apr 10
"	3—Law, R. (No ii F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	3—Elliott, H C S	1 June 10
Divisional Area No.	11— ∞ McTavish, F C (No xviii F A)	7 June 10
"	13—Hewetson, S W	22 June 10
Divisional Area No.	3—Etherington, F (D A D M S, 3rd Div)	6 July 10
"	6—Kent, H V	25 July 10

Majors—Con.

Divisional Area No. 5	—Label, E A (No vii F A)	16 Nov 10
"	4—Beauchamp, G E (No xx F A)	15 Sept 10
"	1—Cruickshank, G R (No xiv F A)	1 Dec 11
"	2—Scott, W A (No xiii F A)	1 Apr 11
Military District No. 13	—Mackid, L S	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No. 2	—Hendry, W B	1 Apr 11
"	2—Currie, C J (No xi F A)	2 May 11
"	4—Ostigny, P (No xx F A)	9 June 11
"	2—Hardy, E B (No xi F A)	18 July 11
"	2—Davey, J E (No xix F A)	10 Aug 11
"	2—Farmer, G D (No xii F A)	10 Aug 11
"	2—Winters, G A (No x F A)	7 Feb 12
"	4—McKee, S H (No iv F A)	17 Feb 12
"	3—Leggett, T H (No ii F A)	20 May 12
"	3—Caskey, J C (No ii F A)	20 Oct 12
"	3—Cameron, G S	26 Nov 12
"	3—Dillon, W P (No ii F A)	9 Jan 13

Captains (65).

Divisional Area No. 5	—Gilbert, J L	1 Jan 07
"	2—Hendrick, A C	5 Sept 09
Military District No. 11	—Cumming, W G	28 Oct 10
"	13—McGuffin, C F (No xvii F A)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No. 1	—Cowan, T C (No xv F A)	(temp maj) 1 Apr 10
"	1—Davis, E G (No xv F A)	(temp maj) 24 Apr 10
"	4—Campbell, R P (No v F A)	1 Apr 10
"	5—Lagueux, P	1 Apr 10
"	6—Bishop, T E (No viii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	5—Cloutier, G L	1 Apr 10
"	6—Curren, L M (No viii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	6—Ford, F S L (No 2 GH)	1 Apr 10
"	6—Moore, E F (14 Hrs)	1 Apr 10
"	1—Guest, F (No xv F A)	(temp maj) 16 Dec 10
"	1—Ashbaugh, J A (No xiv F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 11	—Borden, L E	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No. 2	—Lowry, W H (No x F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 10	—Cadham, F T	1 Apr 10
"	10—Young, F A	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No. 2	—Greenway, G E (No xix F A)	1 Apr 10
"	4—Burnett, P (No iv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	4—Patch, F S (No v F A)	1 Apr 10
"	3—Genge, T S (No iii F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 10	—Vesey, E M	1 Sept 10
"	13—Girvin, A W	1 Sept 10
Divisional Area No. 6	—Murray, J A (78 Regt)	1 Sept 10
"	6—Morris, C H (No i F A)	1 Sept 10
"	6—Duval J L (No viii F A)	1 Sept 10
Military District No. 10	—Reilly, W H (18 M R)	19 Nov 10
Divisional Area No. 2	—Hyland, G (No x F A)	1 Nov 11
"	2—Kapele, D T (No xii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	2—Munn, F J (No i GH)	1 Apr 11
Military District No. 13	—Nyblett, H G (No xvii F A)	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No. 6	—Macaulay, M A	1 Apr 11
"	6—Yeo, I J (No ix F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Wright, R P (No v F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Williams, E J (No vi F A)	(temp maj) 6 June 11
"	5—Vaillancourt, J (No vii C F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Forbes, A M	1 Apr 11
"	2—Pentecost, R S (No 13 F A)	1 Apr 11

Captains—Con.

Divisional Area No.	2—Philp, G R (No xiii F A)	1 Apr	11
"	2—Rice, A G (No xi F A)	1 Apr	11
"	3—McLeod, N (No ii F A)	1 Apr	11
"	3—Young, C A (No ii F A)	1 Apr	11
"	3—Wilson, C E (47 Regt)	1 Apr	11
"	4—Macdonald, A (No vi F A)	1 Apr	11
Military District No.	10—Gorrell, A S (26 Batt C F A)	1 Apr	11
"	10—Lehmann, J E (13 Batt C F A)	1 Apr	11
Divisional Area No.	4—Aubry, H (No xx F A)	1 Apr	11
"	4—Lapierre, G A (84 Regt)	1 Apr	11
"	4—Howell, W B (No iv F A)	1 Apr	11
"	4—Muckleston, H S (No iv F A)	20 Apr	11
"	5—Stevenson, J (10 Hrs)	3 Apr	06
"		4 May	11
"		1 July	11
Military District No.	4—Mignault, A (65 Regt)	16 Aug	11
Divisional Area No.	11—Ross, S A (No xviii F A)	30 Nov	11
"	5—Mayrand, R (5 Bde C F A)	7 Feb	12
"	6—McDonald, J C (No ix F A)	23 Feb	12
Military District No.	11—Panton, K D (No xviii F A)	15 May	12
Divisional Area No.	6—Morton, A M, (No i F A)	15 May	12
Military District No.	11—McDiarmid, C	15 May	12
Divisional Area No.	6—Macdonald, H K (63 Regt)	15 May	12
"	6—MacDonald, W H	15 May	12
Military District No.	11—Drasewke, G C (No. xviii F A)	15 May	12
"	11—Bapty, W (88 Regt)	15 May	12
"	10—Hill, J T (22 S L H)	15 May	12
"	10—Coles, W R	15 May	12
"	10—Munroe, H E (105 Regt)	15 May	12
"	10—Stewart, P D (29 L H)	15 May	12
"	10—Gardner, W A (79 Regt)	15 May	12
Divisional Area No.	3—Kerfoot, W J (56 Regt)	15 May	12
"	2—Holme, H R (No xi F A)	15 May	12
Military District No.	10—Meek, E E (95 Regt)	15 May	12
Divisional Area No.	1—Houston, P J F (32 Regt)	15 May	12
"	6—Peat, G B (67 Regt)	15 May	12
"	6—McKay, V N	15 May	12
Military District No.	13—Gunn, J N (No xvii F A)	15 May	12
Divisional Area No.	6—Millar, J R	15 May	12
Military District No.	10—Gunn, J A (No xvi C F A)	15 May	12
"	11—Turnbull, W S	15 May	12
Divisional Area No.	4—Morin, J H G (No xx F A)	15 May	12
Military District No.	4—Chabot, L A (No xx F A)	15 May	12
Divisional Area No.	10—Templeton, C P (No xxi C F A)	29 Nov	12
"		(temp major)	
Divisional Area No.	2—McGarry, J A (44 Regt)	15 May	12
"	1—Bell, C C (24 Regt)	15 May	12
Military District No.	13—Moshier, H H (103 Regt)	15 May	12
Divisional Area No.	2—Chapin, C D (25 Drag)	15 May	12
"	3—Wilson, O M (No ii F A)	15 May	12
"	3—Latta, E E (40 Regt)	15 May	12
"	2—Cole, E C (No i G H)	15 May	12
"	2—Yellowlees, N J L (No xiii F A)	15 May	12
"	1—Musson, G (No xiv F A)	15 May	12
"	4—Brown, C L (No vi F A)	15 May	12
"	2—Tytler, W H (No xii F A)	15 May	12
"	6—Holden, C P (No viii F A)	15 May	12
"	6—Proudfoot, J A (No i F A)	15 May	12
"	2—McIlwraith, D G (No xii F A)	15 May	12
"	2—Bethune, W (No xii F A)	15 May	12
"	6—Cock, J L (76 Regt)	15 May	12
"	6—Woodbury, F V (DADMS, 6th Div.)	15 May	12
"	6—Wardrope, M J (93 Regt)	15 May	12
"	2—Carrick, W (No xii F A)	15 May	12
"	4—Martin, S H (13 St. D)	15 May	12
Military District No.	13—Johnson, G R (15 L. H)	15 May	12
"	13—Learn, C R (23 A R)		

Captains—Con.

Divisional Area No. 2	—Cockburn, G L (97 Regt)	15 May 12
"	6—Gaudet, A J (No viii F A)	15 May 12
Military District No. 10	—Fortin, C E F (100 Regt)	15 May 12
"	10—Campbell, S (No xvi C F A)	15 May 12
"	11—Burris, H L	16 June 12
"	11—Anderson, W H K	16 June 12
Divisional Area No. 2	—Menzies, P K	17 June 12
"	2—Ross, V (No xix F A)	17 June 12
"	2—Embree, M H	17 June 12
"	2—Boyd, J S (No x F A)	19 June 12
Military District No. 10	—Kerr, C	29 June 12
Divisional Area No. 3	—Gardiner, R J (14 Regt)	23 June 12
"	3—Sparks, J F	23 June 12
"	4—Shanks, G (Nov F A)	24 June 12
"	4—McNaughton, M W A (6 Bde C F A)	24 June 12
"	4—Stockwell, H P (26 Drag)	24 June 12
"	4—Morgan, J D (5 Regt)	24 June 12
"	3—Howlett, G P (No ii F A)	24 June 12
"	6—Folkins, C G (No i Fd Co C E)	28 June 12
"	1—Walsh, F (1 Bde C F A)	28 June 12
"	1—Fraser, J J (xiv F A)	30 June 12
"	2—MacMillan, R J (G G B G)	30 June 12
"	2—Todd, J H (9 Miss Horse)	30 June 12
"	1—Poisson, P	30 June 12
"	1—Gallow, W F (No xv F A)	30 June 12
"	4—Noel, J O (80 Regt)	7 July 12
"	4—Dupont, J G (65 Regt)	7 July 12
"	4—Renaud, L H (85 Regt)	8 July 12
"	6—Ledwell, R J (No ix F A)	8 July 12
"	6—Ralph, A J (ix F A)	8 July 12
"	6—Dorsey, J W (No ix F A)	8 July 12
"	6—MacMillan, W J P (No ix F A)	15 July 12
"	6—Corbet, G G (28 Drag)	15 July 12
"	6—Cunningham, A R (No i F A)	2 Sept 12
Military District No. 11	—Paulin, S (No xviii F A)	17 Jan 13
Divisional Area No. 5	—Hubbard, A R F	17 Feb 13
"	3—Foster, A L	18 Jan 13
Military District No. 10	—Morell, H (No. XVI C F A)	18 Jan 13
Divisional Area No. 5	—Verge, E	23 Jan 13
Military District No. 10	—Nickle, M A (20 Border Horse)	31 Jan 13

Lieutenants (145)

Divisional Area No. 4	—Baird, W S	24 June 11
"	6—MacKinnon, W T M (No. 2 G H)	8 Sept 11
Military District No. 11	—Tutill, J H (31 B C H)	3 Feb 12
Divisional Area No. 4	—Ower, J J (No V F A)	5 Feb 12
Military District No. 11	—Gibson, G H R (No xviii F A)	9 Feb 12
"	11—Thomson, J J (6 Fd Co R E)	18 Feb 12
Divisional Area No. 6	—Losier, A J (73 Regt)	1 Mar 12
"	3—Tennent, R W (15 Regt)	14 Mar 12
"	5—Geggie, R C G	30 Apr 12
"	6—Sutherland, R H (93 Regt)	31 May 12
"	4—Fyshe, J C (No v F A)	15 Mar 12
"	3—Laidlaw, C (G G F G)	16 June 12
Military District No. 10	—Black, J C	2 July 12
"	11—Manchester, G H (104 Regt)	2 July 12
Divisional Area No. 1	—Perry, A R (30 Regt)	25 Oct 12
Military District No. 13	—Holmes, C U	(capt) 30 Mar 03
"		19 Nov 09
"		22 May 10
Divisional Area No. 3	—*Tandy, J H	1 Apr 10
"	4—*Hume, G M (No vi F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 13	—*Greene, E	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No. 3	—*Sufton, N H	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 11	—*Gillies, B W D (72 Regt)	1 Jan 11
"	11—*Buller, F J (No xviii F A)	3 Jan 11

Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	2—Wood, J H (No xi F A)	26 June 12
"	4—*Ledoux, J O O (54 Regt)	3 Jan 11
Military District No.	13—*Estey, A S	3 Jan 11
"	4—*Winder, J B (No vi F A)	3 Jan 11
"	13—*Gillespie, J J	3 Jan 11
Divisional Area No.	2—*Burns, H S (No xix F A)	3 Jan 11
Military District No.	5—*Stevenson, R H (11 Hrs)	1 Apr 11
"	5—*Belleau, J F (87 Regt)	24 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	10—*McIvor, N K	1 May 11
"	4—*Crutchlow, C F (4 Fd Coy C E)	30 May 11
Military District No.	10—*McGibbon, R H (D C R C Hrs)	11 June 11
"	10—Bell, F C (No xvi (Cav) F A)	30 Nov 12
"	11—*Hall, G A B	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Gibson, A J	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Houghton, L F	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Wasson, H J	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Sinclair, A C	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Raynor, M	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Miller, T	1 Aug 11
Divisional Area No.	2—*McClenahan, D A (No xii F A)	19 Aug 11
"	6—Killam, H E	8 Nov 11
"	6—*Maclellan, E K	23 Nov 11
"	6—*Lindsay, M A (No i F A)	28 Nov 11
"	6—Muir, W L (No i F A)	1 Dec 11
"	*Smith, C F	16 Dec 11
Divisional Area No.	2—*Biggs, G M	27 Dec 11
"	3—*Davis, J J	29 Dec 11
"	3—*Bromley, J E	26 Jan 12
"	4—*Tessier, J R (No xx F A)	27 Feb 12
"	6—*Dunlop, F T (No viii F A)	1 Mar 12
"	1—*Burgess, W A (No. xiv F A)	1 Mar 12
"	4—*Serimger, F A C (2 Bde C G A)	3 Mar 12
"	6—*Rice, W H	1 Apr 12
Military District No.	6—*Donovan, O G (75 Regt)	1 Apr 12
Divisional Area No.	11—Woollard, C (No XVIII F A)	29 Apr 12
"	6—*Connor, V F	30 May 12
"	4—*Nelson, W E (1 Regt)	31 May 12
"	4—*Gilday, A L C (1 Regt)	31 May 12
"	2—*Dickson, C H (No. 2 G H)	8 June 12
"	6—*MacNutt, L W (82 Regt)	15 June 12
Military District No.	—*Steele, E E	1 Apr 12
Divisional Area No.	10—*Blake, M R (106 Regt)	1 Apr 12
"	6—*McRae, W R (No ix F A)	1 Apr 12
Military District No.	6—*Macdonald, D J (No ix F A)	1 Apr 12
Divisional Area No.	13—*Mayhood, F H (No xvii F A)	1 Apr 12
"	2—*Orr, H (No. xi F A)	9 Apr 12
"		8 June 12
"	3—*Keyes, S J (No 3 C F A)	11 Apr 12
Military District No.	2—*McBeth, W L C (No xi F A)	16 Apr 12
Divisional Area No.	1—*Stephens, H J	16 Apr 12
"	10—*Longley, I F (22 S L H)	18 Apr 12
"	1—*Bice, E	18 Apr 12
Military District No.	1—*Ross, S	18 Apr 12
"	10—*Hewson, R W D	24 Apr 12
Divisional Area No.	10—*Laurendeau, A (36 By C F A)	26 Apr 12
"	1—*Stead, J H	29 Apr 12
"	1—*Ellis, S (No xiv F A)	30 Apr 12
"	2—*Campbell, A (No i G H)	1 May 12
"	2—*Jones, H (No xii F A)	1 May 12
Military District No.	4—*Durand, C J (7 Bde C F A)	8 May 12
Divisional Area No.	13—*Farquharson, W O (101 Regt)	22 May 12
"	1—*Crawford, W	27 May 12
"	4—*Macdonald, R St J	23 May 12
Military District No.	1—*Bradley, T P	27 May 12
Divisional Area No.	11—*Morris, O	30 May 12
"	4—*Peabody, H S (13 Dns)	4 June 12
"	6—*Maclean, W L	10 June 12
"	6—*MacCuish, K A	10 June 12
"	6—*Morton, C S	15 June 12

Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No. 13—	Reed, E H (No xvii C F A)	1 May 13
Divisional Area No.	3—*Constit, E C V	10 June 13
"	6—*Bruce, J (No ix F A)	28 May 13
"	3—*Pritchard, J (3 Fd Co C E)	31 May 13
Military District No. 10—	*McGregor, J B (32 Horse)	31 May 13
Divisional Area No.	4—*Lussier, J A (64 Regt)	16 Aug 13
"	2—*Copeland, G G	22 Aug 13
"	2—*Hanna, G McL (38 Regt)	22 Aug 13
"	2—*Ogden, W E	28 Aug 13
"	4—*Waddell, J R (No v F A)	3 Sept 13
"	5—*Tremblay, E (18 Regt)	16 Sept 13
"	2—*McLean, W T (No xiii C F A)	7 Oct 13
"	2—*Bowman, F B (77 Regt)	10 Oct 13
"	2—*Jackes, H L (No x F A)	16 Oct 13
Military District No. 13—	*Dunn, D J	1 Nov 13
"	10—*McKay, W J	1 Nov 13
"	Bell, P G (xvi C F A)	1 Nov 13
"	13—*Cragg, C C (25 By C F A)	12 Nov 13
"	10—*Henderson, J (16 L Horse)	15 Nov 13
"	10—*Dubuc, G A (13 By C F A)	19 Nov 13
Divisional Area No.	3—*Beroard, L C E	20 Nov 13
Military District No. 10—	Smith, S A (No xvi C F A)	9 Dec 13
"	10—*MacArthur, C (79 Regt)	11 Dec 13
"	3—*McLaren, A F	14 Dec 13
Divisional Area No.	2—*McClenahan, R R (No xii F A)	15 Dec 13
"	3—*Quinn, F P	16 Dec 13
"	3—*Gordon, H H	16 Dec 13
"	3—*Nelson, J S	16 Dec 13
Divisional Area No.	6—*Logie, A E	17 Dec 13
"	4—*Gray, H R D (6 Bde C F A)	18 Dec 13
Military District No.	10—*Carmichael, M A	24 Jan 13
Divisional Area No.	1—*Smith, D	1 Feb 13
"	6—*Rehjuss, W N	4 Feb 13
Military District No.	11—*Logie, F G No. xviii F A)	15 Feb 13
Divisional Area No.	6—*Cochrane, W N	25 Feb 13
"	11—*Woodley, J W	11 Mar 13
Divisional Area No.	2—*Lawson, A S (No x F A)	12 Mar 13
"	5—*Belanger, J E (No vii F A)	

Quartermasters (26).

Divisional Area No.	6— Walker Walker, J S (No ix F A)	1 Apr 10
"	2— World World, T A E (No x F A)	(hon capt 1 Feb 06)
"	1—Johnston, A (No xiv F A)	1 Apr 08
"	3—Lockett, W F	(hon capt 17 Apr 10)
"	1—Irvine, W H (No xv F A)	1 Apr 08
"	2—Fox, W H (No xi F A)	(hon capt 3 May 08)
"	5—(D) Evanturel, A (No vii C F A)	1 Apr 08
"	2—Lewis, W B (No xii F A)	(hon capt 9 May 10)
Military District No. 11—	Dalby, W S (No xviii F A)	1 Apr 07
"	13—Currey, F E (No xvii F A)	1 Apr 08
Divisional Area No.	2—Hamilton, J W (No xix F A)	(hon capt 16 Apr 08)
"	2—Beatty, W H (No i G H)	1 Apr 08
"	2—Nichols, R H (No xiii F A)	(hon capt 1 Mar 10)
Military District No. 10—	Alston, R (No xxi C F A) (ea)	1 Apr 11
"	10—Woodiwiss, E S (No xvi Cav F A)	(hon maj 20 Apr 10)
		1 Apr 09
		(hon capt 1 June 09)
		1 Apr 09
		(hon capt 13 July 08)
		(hon lt 1 Apr 10)
		(hon lt 5 Apr 10)
		(hon lt 2 May 10)
		11 May 11
		(hon capt 15 June 11)
		(hon lt 19 Apr 11)
		27 Apr 11
		(hon capt 26 Nov 11)

Quartermasters (26)—Con.

Divisional Area No.	6—Bromfield, H W (No viii F A)	(hon lt 2 June 11)
"	4—Macdonald, N M (No vi Cav F A)	(hon lt 10 June 11)
"	4—Laurier, J R (No xx F A)	(hon lt 20 Feb 12)
"	6—Mitchell, W E (No i F A)	(hon lt 1 Mar 12)
"	3—Story, E D (No 2 F A)	(hon lt 1 June 12)
Military District No. 10	6—Pickup, W (No 2 G H)	(hon lt 1 June 12)
Divisional Area No.	10—Maybee, A	(hon lt 22 Nov 12)
"	3—Vanwart, G C	(hon lt 8 Jan 13)

Dental Surgeons (26).

Military District No. 10	—Hackett, W T	10 Sept 04
Divisional Area No.	3—Bower, I	(hon capt 10 Sept 09)
"	3— ∞ Baird, D H	9 Nov 04
"	6—Beckwith, W H H	12 Nov 04
"	4—Fournier, J N P	(hon capt 12 Nov 09)
"	4— ∞ Lemieux, E	24 Nov 04
"	5—Chambers, E J C	(hon capt 24 Nov 09)
"	1—Bentley, W J	30 Dec 04
"	6—Magee, J M	(hon capt 30 Dec 09)
"	2—Thompson, W G	24 Feb 05
Military District No. 10	—Curry, B J	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
"	13—Piper, W A	23 Mar 05
Divisional Area No.	5—Lantier, A A	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
"	6—Thomson, G K	3 Apr 05
Military District No. 13	—Mills, G S	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
Divisional Area No.	6—Mitchener, H L	25 Apr 06
"	4—Roy, J	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
"		1 Apr 07
"		(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
"		13 May 07
"		(hon capt 13 May 10)
"		29 Apr 09
"		(hon capt) 29 Apr 12
"		1 Apr 10
"		20 July 10
"		1 Jan 12
"		15 Oct 12

Nursing Sisters (26).

Military District No. 11	— ∞ Affleck, Miss Mary	1 Aug 01
Divisional Area No.	3— ∞ Richardson, Miss M P	1 Aug 01
"	3— ∞ Smith, Miss Margaret	1 Feb 02
"	2— ∞ Scott, Miss Amy W	1 Feb 02
"	2—Richards, Miss Sarah Carlyle	16 Apr 07
"		(temp capt 12 Feb 10)
"	3—Gallaher, Miss Maude Elder	14 June 07
"	3—Pense, Miss Emma Florence	1 July 07
"	3—Russel, Miss Mima	23 Dec 07
Divisional Area No.	6—Williams, Miss Margaret Gertrude (No 2 G H)	5 Oct 08
"	3—MacIntyre, Miss Isabel Catherine	25 Jan 09
"	3—Pugh, Miss Murney May	1 July 09
"	4—Parker, Miss Maria Louisa	13 Aug 09
"	2—Hatch, Miss Bessie Ann	19 Aug 09
"	3—Brock, Miss Louise	2 Sept 09
"	3—Geen, Miss Celestina	1 Jan 10
"	3—Mills, Miss Margaret Mostyn	1 Jan 10
"	2—Morris, Miss Elizabeth (No 1 G H)	6 May 10
"	2—Leishman, Miss Jean (No 1 G H)	6 May 10
"	2—Hammell, Miss Ada Winnifred (No 1 G H)	16 Sept 11
"	2—Dayman, Miss Pauline (No 1 G H)	20 Oct 11
"	2—McKenzie, Miss Mary Agnes	25 May 10
"	3—Willoughby, Miss Bertha Jane	4 June 10
"	6—Ellis, Miss Margaret Moorhead (No 2 G H)	22 Aug 10
"	6—Lynch, Miss Mary Teresa (No 2 G H)	1 Sept 10
"	3—Macalister, Miss Charlotte	20 Sept 10
"	4—Rose, Miss Mary Simpson	21 Sept 10

Nursing Sisters (26)—Con.

Divisional Area	No.	6—MacLean, Miss Carrie (No 2 G H)	1 Oct	10
"	4—	Clint, Miss Mabel	10 Oct	10
"	4—	Wylie, Miss Flora Harriet	12 Oct	10
"	6—	Hubley, Miss Laura May (No 2 G H)	15 Oct	11
"	1—	Kennedy, Miss Margaret C	11 May	11
"	1—	Johnston, Miss Jean	11 May	11
"	1—	Norton, Miss Lyda	16 May	11
"	3—	Halpenny, Miss Gertrude Ellinor	30 Aug	11
"	6—	Follette, Miss Minnie Asenath (No 2 G H)	1 Nov	11
"	2—	Courtice, Miss Pearl Irene (No 1 G H)	1 May	12
"	6—	MacLeod, Miss Margaret Christine	1 May	12
"	3—	Mercer, Miss Eleanor Cowan	3 Mar	13

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder

General Hospitals.

No. 1.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Marlow, F W (*maj.*).

Other Officers (3).

Munn, F J (*capt.*).
 Cole, E C (*capt.*).
 Campbell A (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Beatty, W H (*hon lt.*)..... 2 May 10

Nursing Sisters (6).

Morris, Miss E
 Leishman, Miss J
 Hammell, Miss A W
 Dayman, Miss P
 Courtice, Miss P I

No. 2.

Headquarters—Halifax, *N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (3).

Ford, F S L (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*)
 MacKinnon, W T M (*lt.*)
 Dickson, C H (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Pickup, W (*hon lt.*)

Nursing Sisters (6).

Ellis, Miss M M
 Hubley, Miss L M
 Williams, Miss M G
 Lynch, Miss M T
 MacLean, Miss C
 Pollette, Miss M A

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

Cavalry Field Ambulance.

No. III.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, A E (*lt.*).

Other Officers (4).

Genge, T S (*capt.*).

*Keyes, S J (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

No. VI.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J (*capt and temp major*).

Other Officers (4).

Macdonald, A (*capt.*).

Brown, C L (*capt*).

*Winder, J B (*lt.*).

*Hume, G M (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, N M (*hon lt.*).

No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Lebel, E A (*major*).

Other Officers (4).

Vaillancourt, J (*capt.*).

Quartermaster.

Evanturel, A (*hon maj*).

No. XIII.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Roberts, J A (*lt.*).

Other Officers (4).

Scott, W A (*maj*).

Pentecost, R S (*capt.*).

Philp, G R (*capt.*).

Yellowlees, N S L (*capt.*).

*McLean, W T (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Nichols, R H (*hon capt.*).

No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Watt, W L (*maj*).

Other Officers (4).

Gunn, J A (*capt*).

Campbell, S (*capt*).

Bell, F C (*lt.*).

Morell, H (*capt.*).

Smith, S A (*lt*).

Bell, P G (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Woodiwiss, E S (*hon capt.*).

No. XVII.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alt of

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

McGuffin, C F (*capt*) (*temp maj*).

Nyblett, H G M (*capt*).

Gunn, J N (*capt*).

Mayhood, F H (*lt*).

Reed, E H (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Currey, F E (*hon lt*).

No. XXI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

Templeton, C F (*capt*) (*temp maj*).

Quartermaster.

Alston, R (*hon lt*).

Note.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, hereunder.

Field Ambulances.

No. 1.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

⌘ Ross, J (lt-col) *Officer Commanding.*

Other Officers (8).

- Morris, C H (capt).
- Morton, A M (capt).
- Froudfoot, J A (capt).
- Cunningham, A R (capt).
- Killam, H E (lt)
- Muir, W L (lt).
- *Lindsay, M A (lt).

Mitchell, W E (hon lt) *Quartermaster.*

No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Shillington, J W (maj) *Officer Commanding.*

Other Officers (8).

- Gardner, R L (maj).
- Law, R (maj).
- Leggett, T H (maj).
- Caskey, J C (maj).
- Dillon, W P (maj).
- McLeod, N (capt).
- Young, C A (capt).
- Wilson, O M (capt).
- Howlett, G P (capt).

Story, E D (hon lt) *Quartermaster.*

No. III.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Wyde, C F (lt-col) *Officer Commanding.*

Other Officers (8).

- McKee, S H (maj).
- Burnett, F S (capt).
- Mucklestone, H S (capt).
- Howell, W B (capt).

Quartermaster.

No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Campbell, R P (capt) *Officer Commanding.*
(temp maj).

Other Officers (8).

- Patch, F S (capt).
- Wright, R P (capt).
- Shanks, G (capt).
- Fyshe, J C (lt).
- Ower, J J (lt).
- *Waddell, J R (lt).

Quartermaster.

No. VI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. VII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Walker, T D (maj) *Officer Commanding.*

Other Officers (8).

- Bishop, T E (capt).
- Curren, L M (capt).
- Duval, J L (capt).
- Holden, C P (capt).
- Gaudet, A J (capt).
- *McNally, H H (lt).
- *Dunlop, F T (lt).

Quartermaster.

Bromfield, H W (hon lt) 12 Aug 11

No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Yeo, I J (capt) *Officer Commanding.*

Other Officers (8).

- Ledwell, R J (capt).
- Ralph, A J (capt).
- Dorsey, J W (capt).
- MacMilland, W J P (capt).
- *McRae, W R (lt).
- *Macdonald, D J (lt)
- *Bruce, J (lt).

Quartermaster.

⌘ Walker, J S (hon capt) 1 Feb 06

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, T B (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Winters G A (maj).
 Lowry, W H (capt).
 Hyland, G (capt).
 Boyd, J S (capt).
 *Jacks, H L (lt).

Quartermaster.

World, T A E (hon capt)..... 17 Apr 06

No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

McPherson, D W (lc).

Other Officers (8):

Gilmour, C H (maj).
 Warren, C A A (maj).
 Currie, C J (maj).
 Hardy, E B (maj).
 Rice, A G (capt).
 Holme, H R (capt).
 Wood, J H (lt).
 McBeth, W L C (l').
 Orr, H (lt).

Quartermaster.

Fox, W H (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 08

No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Rennie, G S (lc).

Other Officers (8).

Farmer, G D (maj).
 Kappel, D P (capt).
 Tytler, W H (capt).
 Mollwraith, D G (capt).
 Bethune, W (capt).
 Carrick, W (capt).
 *McClenahan, D A (lt).
 *Jones, H (lt).
 *McClenahan, R R (lt).

Quartermaster.

Lewis, W B (hon capt)..... 1 June 00

No. XIII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Bentley, D B (maj).

Other Officers (8):

Cruikshank, G R (maj).
 Ashbaugh, J A (capt).
 Musson, G (capt).
 Fraser, J J (capt).
 *Burgess, W A (lt).
 *Ellis, S (lt).

Quartermaster.

Johnston, A (hon capt)..... May '07

No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Cowan, T C (capt) (temp major).

Other Officers (8).

Davis, E G (capt).
 Guest, F (capt).
 Gallows, W F (capt).

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H (hon capt)..... 16 Apr 07

No. XVI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XVII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

McTavish, F C (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Ross, S A (capt).
 Panton, K D (capt).
 Draescke, G C (capt).
 Paulin, S (capt).
 Buller, F J (lt).
 *Gibson, G H R (lt).
 Woollard, C (lt).
 Logie, F G (lt).

Quartermaster.

Dalby, W S (hon capt)..... 13 July 09

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XIX.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Parry, R Y (*maj.*).

Other Officers (8).

Davey, J E (*maj.*).
 Greenway, G E (*capt.*)
 Ross, V (*capt.*).
 *Burns, H S (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Hamilton, J W (*hon lt.*)..... 5 Apr 10

No. XX.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Peltier, E (*Major 85 Regt.*).

Other Officers (8).

Beauchamp, G E (*maj.*).
 Ostigny, P (*maj.*).
 Aubry, H (*capt.*).
 Chabot, L A (*capt.*).
 Morin, J H G (*capt.*).
 *Tessier, R (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Laurier, J R (*hon lt.*).

No. XXI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Maroon.

(Authorized G. O. 151 of 1910).

Corps Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering, The Director of Supplies and Transport.

9 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

No. 1 Section—London, Ont.
 No. 2 “ —Toronto, Ont.
 No. 3 “ —Kingston, Ont.
 No. 4 “ —Montreal P Q.

No. 5 Section—Quebec, P. Q.
 No. 6 “ —Halifax, N. S.
 No. 10 “ —Winnipeg, Man.
 No. 11 “ —Victoria, B. C.

No. 13 Section—Calgary, Alta

Lieut-Colonels (6).

(D) Harris, A W 29 June 11
 (D) Ming, E 30 June 11
 Piche, M A 1 July 11
 Fisher, J W 1 Nov 12

Majors (12).

Duchene, J D 26 Oct 12

Captains (24).

∞ Tracey, A W 1 Apr 11
 Smith, H D 3 Apr 10
 1 July 11
 Wilson, J H 26 Apr 09
 29 July 11
 Poulin, L 1 Apr 03
 1 Aug 11
 Poole, B R 27 June 03
 1 Aug 11
 16 May 06
 Macdonald, C S (9 Miss Horse) 1 Jan 12
 1 Apr 08
 (D) Tamlin, C S (6 By C F A) 11 Nov 11
 Campbell, J A 12 Feb 12
 Gilpin, W G 2 Apr 12
 20 Apr 10
 ∞ Riddell, R 15 Apr 12
 23 Aug 05

Lieutenants (58).

Watson, E A 1 Apr 11
 Higgins, C H 1 Apr 11
 Evans, T C 1 June 11
 Hall, A H 5 June 11
 Halsey, A B 14 June 11
 Cowan, A 15 June 11
 ∞ Woods, T Z 10 July 11
 4 Apr 07
 Gauvin, C J H 31 July 11
 Lyster, A T 5 June 11
 Titus, R C 1 Aug 11
 Fortier J A 4 Aug 11

Lieutenants (58)—Con.

Rogers, W T 11 Aug 09
 27 Apr 11
 Post, H H 15 Aug 11
 Saunders, C G (2 Bde C F A) 1 Nov 11
 4 May 08
 Elliott, H J 13 Nov 11
 4 June 08
 Marquis, N L 12 Dec 12
 Cutcliffe, A B (25 Dns) 6 Feb 12
 5 Apr 09
 McFatrige, H S 10 Mar 07
 1 May 12
 Raspberry, S J 11 Mar 09
 31 Mar 12
 Richmond, A R B 12 Mar 12
 Gaw, E C 1 Apr 12
 Robinson, S 4 Apr 12
 Hayes, C E 6 Apr 13
 Murray, J G 12 Apr 13
 Murphy, H 12 Apr 13
 Brun, C E 1 May 12
 Harrington, J 2 May 12
 Duchene, H D J 4 May 12
 Nyblett, R M (15 L H) 3 May 10
 10 May 12
 James, W H 15 May 13
 Baker, G P 16 May 13
 Laberge, N 3 June 12
 Cober, A 17 June 12
 Alexander, J G 31 July 12
 Henderson, C McP 25 Sept 12
 Etienne, A A 28 Sept 12
 Hood, A J G 1 Nov 12
 Daignault, F A 7 Nov 12
 Souillard, P P 4 Feb 13
 Kennedy, M P 18 Feb 13
 Hurd, C L 20 Feb 13
 Langevin, J O 1 Mar 13
 La Roche, N D A 1 Mar 13
 Weaver, C H 2 Mar 13
 Bonst, R D 12 Mar 13
 Edgett, C E 1 Apr 06
 15 Mar 13
 Derome, C E 22 Apr 19

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS (Non-permanent).

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Authorized 1 April 1912).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

3 Detachments

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

Lieutenants (3).

2 *Johnston, R. B. 15 Mar 13

THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

(Authorized G. O. 3 May. 1911).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*Base Post Office*—Toronto, Ont.*Director of Postal Services*—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

8 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.	No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.	No. 6 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.	No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.	No. 8 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Ross, G, I S O 1 July 11

Captain.

Gaboury, L J 1 July 11

Lieutenants (8).

Murray, K A	1 July 11
Verville, J T F	1 July 11
Ec lestone, W R	1 Jan 12
Verrett, E A	1 Jan 12
Gow, W J	12 Mar 12
Sharman, F D	19 Mar 12
Toye, W T	20 Apr 12
Sullivan, E A	24 Apr 12

CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May, 09).

Captains (50).

Lieutenants (300).

Military District No. 11	—Cunningham, E D (No 200 CC)	1 May 09
Military District No. 11	—Bundy, A C	1 May 09
Divisional Area No.	6—Higgins, G M (No 206 CC)	1 May 09
"	6—Blackadar, G D (No 110 CC)	1 May 09
"	6—Maek, R T (No 204 CC)	1 May 09
Divisional Area No.	2—Morrison, S A (No 52 CC)	14 Aug 09
"	6—Phinney, E C (No 249 CC)	1 Sept 09
"	2—McGill, G W (No 51 CC)	14 Sept 09
"	1—Adams, W A (No 223 CC)	1 Oct 09
"	6—Lawley, J H (No 202 CC)	23 Oct 09
"	2—Adams, J H (No 166 CC)	16 Nov 09
"	1—Shurtleff, M (No 44 CC)	15 Dec 09
"	3—Snider, E E (No 192 CC)	2 Apr 10
"	6—Hirtle, A G G (No 244 CC)	27 Apr 10
"	6—Morton, R F (No 232 CC)	3 May 10
"	3—Clark, H G (No 236 CC)	13 May 10
"	6—Phillips, F S (No 94 CC) (ss)	13 May 10
"	6—Tibert, W K (No 124 CC)	1 June 10
"	2—Doidge, T C (No 70 CC)	1 June 10
"	6—Brunt, H D (No 35 CC)	2 July 10
"	6—Horner, A W (No 233 CC)	2 July 10
"	6—Morton, S A (No 35 CC)	2 July 10
"	6—Trefry, J H (No 35 CC)	2 July 10
"	6—Harding, M K (No 201 CC)	2 July 10
"	6—Ross, E J (No 206 CC)	20 July 10
"	2—Kirk, W F (No 55 CC)	30 July 10
"	6—Ruggles, L (No 251 CC)	1 Sept 10
"	2—Syme, J J (No 82 CC)	6 Sept 10
"	3—O'Brien, W J (No 187 CC)	18 Sept 10
"	6—Phelan, F J (No 35 CC)	16 Sept 10
"	6—Parker, E T (No 35 CC)	21 Sept 10
"	6—Wood, C L (No 117 CC)	21 Sept 10
"	6—Morrison, A B (No 250 CC)	6 Sept 10
"	2—Reid, T E (No 48 CC)	10 Sept 10
"	6—Morse, E P (No 124 CC)	28 Sept 10
"	6—Cunningham, A (No 254 CC)	30 Sept 10
"	6—Oulton, M (No 237 CC)	5 Nov 10
Military District No. 13	—Stapleton, J J (No 139 CC)	19 Nov 10
Divisional Area No.	6—Swanson, P J (No 266 CC)	21 Nov 10
"	6—Nichols, M P (No 167 CC)	26 Nov 10
"	13—Robertson, G W (No 199 CC)	26 Nov 10
"	3—Stewart, K P (No 210 CC)	30 Nov 10
"	6—Davis, D G (No 174 CC)	1 Dec 10
Divisional Area No.	13—LeBlanc, J J (No 196 CC)	1 Dec 10
Military District No.	2—Woodward, J A (No 55 CC)	3 Dec 10
Divisional Area No.	13—Bailey, P S (No 180 CC)	24 Dec 10
"	6—Foster, A D (No 267 CC)	24 Dec 10
"	6—Morse, W H (No 257 CC)	24 Dec 10
"	6—Ford, R W (No 268 CC)	7 Jan 11
"	6—Craigie, J H (No 274 CC)	7 Jan 11
"	6—Dawson, J C (No 275 CC)	7 Jan 11
"	6—Muisse, J B (No 277 CC)	7 Jan 11
Military District No. 10	—Martin, O MacN (No 276 CC)	30 Jan 11
Military District No. 13	—Burkholder, F H (No 263 CC)	4 Mar 11
"	13—Coffey, C L (No 293 CC)	11 Mar 11
"	13—Dyer, W R (No 134 CC)	

Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No. 13	—McKenzie, G W (No 189 CC)	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No. 6	—Archibald, J T (No 297 CC)	15 Apr 11
"	6—Dawson, J A (No. 298 CC)	15 Apr 11
Military District 13	—Eadie, W M (No 282 CC)	28 Apr 11
Divisional Area No. 6	—Creelman, W A (No 306 CC)	13 May 11
"	6—Trask, J L (No 308 CC)	13 May 11
"	6—Ross, D H (No 35 CC)	23 May 11
"	6—Titus, L L (No 261 CC)	3 July 11
"	6—McFarlane, P G, (No 304 CC)	13 May 11
"	6—Finck, C W (No 167 CC)	1 Aug 11
"	6—Whyte, E F (No 250 CC)	1 Aug 11
"	6—Ruggles, A J (No 237 CC)	1 Aug 11
"	6—DeRoche, J S (No 255 CC)	1 Sept 11
"	6—Landrigan, J (No 148 CC)	1 Sept 11
"	3—Trench, W W A (No 184 CC)	5 Sept 11
"	6—Green, J A (No 267 CC)	6 Sept 11
"	2—McKinlay, A S (No 55 CC)	15 Sept 11
"	6—Campbell, A D (No 285 CC)	1 Nov 11
"	6—Hogg, N W (No 287 CC)	1 Nov 11
"	6—Murphy, J A (No 107 CC)	1 Nov 11
"	6—Robinson, S I (No 307 CC)	1 Nov 11
"	6—Mackenzie, D A (No 299 CC)	1 Nov 11
"	6—Lent, F I (No 309 CC)	8 Nov 11
"	1—Kersey, R R (No 21 CC)	13 Nov 11
Military District 13	—Asselstine, E B (No 139 CC)	1 Dec 11
Divisional Area No. 6	—Howe, J E (No 267 CC)	6 Sept 11
"	2—Leary J L (No 55 CC)	8 Dec 11
Military District No. 13	—Finner, F S (No 304 CC) (s.s.)	5 Jan 12
Divisional Area No. 3	—Clark I E (No 159 CC)	12 Jan 12
"	6—Geo, H (No 27 CC)	1 Dec 11
"	6—Marshall (No 319 CC)	1 Jan 12
"	6—Campbell G H (No 20 CC)	15 Feb 12
"	6—Francis, M E (No 327 CC)	7 Mar 12
Military District No. 13	—Drader, R E (No 180 CC)	14 Mar 12
"	13—Ped ey, W H (No 180 CC)	14 Mar 12
"	13—Cowper, A D (No 180 CC)	14 Mar 12
Divisional Area No. 1	—Warner, G L (No 240 C C)	21 Mar 12
"	4—Stephen, F N (No 248 C C)	31 May 12
Military District No. 11	—Wilby, W J (No 349 C C)	12 July 12
Divisional Area No. 6	—Lawson, W C (No 267 C C)	1 Sept 12
"	3—Huggins, S J (No 94 C C)	1 Sept 12
Divisional Area No. 6	—Feehan, E D (No 255 C C)	3 Sept 12
"	6—Sylvester, G M (No 35 C C)	20 Sept 12
"	13—Davis, S J (No 278 C C)	1 Oct 12
Military District No. 13	—Torrie, A E (No 317 C C)	11 Oct 12
"	13—Thurber, S W (No 278 C C)	15 Oct 12
"	13—Kennedy, H (No 180 C C)	15 Oct 12
"	13—Yule, L B (No 179 C C)	17 Oct 12
"	13—Watson, A J (No 179 C C)	18 Oct 12
"	13—Bell, P G (No 179 C C)	19 Oct 12
"	11—Gale, J R (No 349 C C)	19 Oct 12
"	13—Scott, R J (No 293 C C)	1 Nov 12
"	13—Beazley, G C (No 293 C C)	1 Nov 12
Divisional Area No. 6	—Smith, G L (No 84 C C)	2 Nov 12
"	2—Firth, A (No 270 C C)	11 Nov 12
Military District No. 13	—Page, J P (No 179 C C)	21 Nov 12
Divisional Area No. 6	—Nelligan, C L (No 369 C C)	28 Nov 12
Military District No. 13	—Taylor, L W (No 179 C C)	30 Nov 12
"	13—Walker, S (No 317 C C)	1 Dec 12
"	13—La Zerte, M E (No 325 C C)	1 Dec 12
Divisional Area No. 6	—Garker, W McL (No 379 C C)	5 Dec 12
"	6—Jacques, G V (No 286 C C)	5 Dec 12
Military District No. 13	—French, F W (No 179 C C)	5 Dec 12
Military District No. 13	—Weir, C H (No 325 C C)	10 Dec 12
Divisional Area No. 4	—Moore, L (No 92 C C)	23 Dec 12
"	4—McBean, W G (No 215 C C)	10 Jan 13
"	2—Bingle, T (No 391 C C)	1 Feb 13
"	2—Joyce, W (No 391 C C)	1 Feb 13
Military District No. 13	—Grant, E G (No 377 C C)	1 Feb 13
Divisional Area No. 2	—Appleton, D T (No 271 C C)	27 Feb 13
"	5—Dorion, L P (No 353 C C)	7 Mar 13
"	2—Stewart, J L (No 346 C C)	13 Mar 13

UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

Granted temporary Commissions for the purpose of qualifying for Commissions in the Imperial Army under Army Order, 1st August, 1907.

Lieutenants.

*Forman, E G H	McGill University	4 May 09
*Duguid, A F...	" "	7 May 10
*Popham, J F W	" "	7 May 10

WARRANT OFFICERS.

PERMANENT FORCE.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✂ Medhurst, N, St. Jean, P.Q.....	21 Jan 72	16 yrs 278 dys	25 Jan 11
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
✂ Leblond, T, St-Jean.....	16 Oct 67	C S C 5 yrs 280 dys	30 Nov 06
✂ Steer, E A, Toronto.....	9 May 78	R C D 12 yrs 15 dys 14 yrs 314 dys	1 May

LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✂ Docherty, M, Winnipeg.....	1 May 77	13 yrs 108 dys	10 Nov
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
✂ Sparks, J R, Winnipeg.....	16 Dec 68	15 yrs 143 dys	11 Nov 09
SERGEANT-MAJOR FARRIER.			
✂ Rush, F C.....	4 Nov 69	16 yrs 80 dys	23 Jan 13

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).			
✂ Maher, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa.....	13 Aug 40	Br A27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d	11 Aug 05 2 Feb 09
✂ Simmons, S, Halifax.....	11 Dec 57	R G A 30 yrs	10 May 11
Cheverie, W J, Halifax.....	3 Aug 75	R C A 1 yr 211 dys 8 yrs 1 83 dys	6 Aug 11 1 Aug 07
✂ Kruger, W A, Ottawa.....	30 Mar 76	R C A 5 yrs 183 dys R C A 10 yrs 334 dys	6 Aug 11 6 Oct 07
Moffat, W H, Quebec.....	3 Apr 63	Imp Army 23 yrs 92 dys R C A 3 yrs 111 dys	6 Aug 11 8 Dec 09
MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).			
Dixon, W.....	2 June 75	R C A 13 yrs 295 dys	7 Feb 13
Warder, A.....	14 Mar 79	R G A 8 yrs 149 dys R C A 5 yrs 270 dys	1 Feb 13

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR.			
✂ McIntyre, W, Kingston.....	10 Sept 67	24 yrs 118 dys	24 Jan 11
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✂ Newnham, T F, Halifax.....	31 Aug 62	18 yrs 150 dys	3 July 09
✂ Slade, J.....	6 Mar 65	26 yrs 15 dys	24 Jan 11
Jordan, S.....		72 23 yrs 217 dys	1 Jan 13

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
X Power, L J, Quebec.....	18 Dec 67	24 yrs 165 dys	7 June 10
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.			
X Boutillier, A, [R M C], Kingston.....	29 June 69	R C A 19 yrs 137 dys	25 July 05
Sutherland, J W, Quebec.....	29 Sept 69	R C A 12 yrs 173 dys R C A 3 yrs 156 dys	25 July 05
SERGEANT MAJORS (CLERK'S SECTION).			
Purver, W H.....	17 Dec 79	Imp Army 9 yrs 20 dys R C A 5 yrs 1 mo 25 dys	1 July 11

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Hartley, J J, Ottawa.....	5 Dec 64	Imp Army 20 yrs 104 dys Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
Burton, G J, Halifax.....	7 June 60	Imp Army 15 yrs 13 dys. Can Mil 115 dys	11 Mar 06
Cooke, F E, Halifax.....	28 Mar 68	Imp Army 17 yrs 151 dys, Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
X Shergold, C, Toronto.....	8 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys	17 July 06
X Austin, J, Halifax.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 238 dys R C E 179 dys	1 Aug 07
Kettle, W F, Halifax.....	8 Mar 73	Imp Army 14 yrs 196 dys R C E 1 yr 133 dys	1 Aug 07
FOREMAN OF WORKS, SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Grant, W, Halifax.....	30 May 55	Imp Army 25 yrs 185 dys R C E 2 yrs 127 dys	26 Sept 08
X Wright, F R, Esquimalt.....	22 July 69	Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys R C E 2 yrs 134 dys	26 Sept 08
MECHANIST SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Manton, Walter, Esquimault.....	5 Nov 66	R C E 25 yrs 12 dys	17 Nov 11
Hilton, A M., Halifax.....	19 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 218 dys R C E 3 yrs 269 dys	1 Dec 12

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
X Cumming, R, Toronto.....	18 Sept 52	10 yrs Br Army R C R 15 yrs 4 yrs 10 dys (Mil)	2 Feb 99
X Borland, D, London.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs R C R	2 Feb 99
X Young, A, Quebec.....	1 Feb 69	11 yrs 212 dys	1 Apr 04
X Utton, F W, Toronto.....	9 Apr 73	8 yrs 265 dys	1 July 05
Legge, J S, Halifax.....	15 Mar 71	13 yrs 227 dys (Militia) 8 yrs 248 dys R C R	1 Feb 09
Good, J J, Fredericton.....	20 Oct 74	19 yrs 41 dys	5 Nov 12
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.			
X Price, E H, Toronto.....	20 Aug 67	16 yrs 169 dys	1 Feb 09
Lavoie, A E, Halifax.....	16 Apr 71	17 yrs 233 dys	2 Aug 11
Blake-Forster, A.....	4 July 72	19 yrs 202 dys	12 Oct 12

BANDMASTERS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Ryan, M, R C R, Halifax.....	7 May 65	28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army (hon lt Mila)	29 May 06 22 June 11 11 May 08
∞ Light, A, R C H A, Kingston.....	11 Oct 57	Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys W O 12 yrs 290 dys	1 Sept 12
O'Neil, C, R C G A, Quebec.....			

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR.			
∞ Hughes, A T, Halifax.....	25 Dec 79	R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys	24 Dec 12 1 June 07
STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Charles, T E., Kingston.....	18 Nov 79	9 yrs 127 dys	30 Jan 13
SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Purcell, A W, Quebec.....	7 May 71	7 yrs 167 dys	20 Oct 12
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Kerrison, V C, Kingston.....	2 Nov 81	Imp Army 1 yr 166 dys C P A S C 6 yrs 23 dys	1 July 12

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
MacAulay, R N, Quebec.....	17 Oct 74	10 yrs 54 dys	25 Nov 11 21 Sept 12
∞ Brown, G, Halifax.....	5 Mar 76	14 yrs 200 dys	

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Simpkin, G J, Toronto.....	17 Jan 58	Imp Army, 21 yrs 186 dys R C D 15 yrs 332 dys	1 Apr 12
----------------------------	-----------	--	----------

CANADIAN ORDANCE CORPS.

CONDUCTORS.			
Villard, J A, Halifax.....	1 Nov 66	Br A 7 yrs 184 dys	1 Dec 06 1 Apr 09 1 July 08
Timmis, H H, Ottawa.....	26 Sept 62	R C D 14 yrs 304 dys	
∞ Hessian, E V, Halifax.....	15 June 75	8 yrs 6 mos 22 dys (Militia) R C G A 7 yrs O S C 4 mos 6 dys	12 May 10 6 Dec 06 1 Apr 06 1 Dec 06 1 Dec 07
Simons, A M, Halifax.....	28 Nov 70	R C A 8 yrs 187 dys C O C 2 yrs 126 dys	1 Dec 07 13 Oct 07 1 Feb 07 1 Dec 12 9 May 07
∞ Hébert, F, Quebec.....	6 Dec 75	R C A 9 yrs	
∞ McCully, A, Kingston.....	8 Jan 74	R C F A 14 yrs 274 dys	
∞ Prevost, W, Calgary.....	8 Jan 63	R C A 9 yrs 23 dys	1 Dec 06
SUB-CONDUCTORS.			
∞ Ellis, W C, Esquimault.....	27 Oct 70	Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys O S C 1 yr 183 dys	1 June 07 1 Mar 08
Mooney, I, Winnipeg.....	6 Dec 77	C G A 12 yrs 283 dys	
∞ Bourne, W, Toronto.....	28 Feb 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 146 dys R C R 43 dys C O C 1 yr 162 dys	

WARRANT OFFICERS.

323

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—Con.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SUB-CONDUCTORS—Con.			
Carman, F W, Ottawa.....	9 Feb 83	Imp Army 4 yrs 134 dys C M S C 306 dys	1 Apr 11
↗ Wilkinson, A H, Esquimalt.....	6 July 80	O S C and C O C 4 yrs 90 dys Imp Army 6 yrs 279 dys	1 Nov 11
Sykes, E G, Montreal.....	13 Feb 65	C O C 5 yrs 123 dys C M S C 1 yr 6 dys	14 Feb 12
↗ Dupre, G C., Kingston.....	24 June 72	C O C 3 yrs 320 dys C O C 8 yrs 287 dys	1 Oct 12
Dewar, D E, London.....	30 July 88	R C D 4 yrs 53 dys C O C 8 yrs 287 dys	1 Oct 12
↗ Hooper, E E, Winnipeg.....	3 Oct 70	4 yrs 132 dys Imp Army 15 yrs 125 dys C O C 3 yrs 141 dys	13 Oct 12
Pitman, J D, Ottawa.....	12 May 81	Imp Army 7 yrs 153 dys C O C 3 yrs 209 dys	1 Dec 12
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).			
Holland, F J, Halifax.....	20 Sept 59	Imp Army 16 yrs 336 dys Imp Army WO 3 yrs 128 dys	19 Jan 06
Morton, N T, Quebec.....	4 Mar 75	Imp Army 8 yrs 247 dys R C A 3 yrs 156 dys C O C 2 Oct 11	3 June 09
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER).			
Thompson, G W F, Toronto.....	11 June 77	5 yrs 30 dys	1 Aug 08
↗ Manuel, S M, Esquimalt.....	10 Oct 58	Imp Army 21 yrs Can Mil 3 yrs 153 dys	1 Oct 08
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER).			
Auclair, J F, Ottawa.....	15 Mar 62	O S C 3 yrs 4 dys	1 Dec 06

THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).			
McCarthy, T, Halifax.....	25 Mar 48	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys R C A 15 yrs 121 dys	1 July 05
Turner, C, Ottawa.....	28 Feb 69	13 yrs	1 Jan 12
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
↗ Davies, R, Quebec.....	8 Sept 59	R C A 5 yrs 46 dys R C R 12 yrs 87 dys C A P C 1 yr	6 May 08
Thompson, B, Quebec.....	Nov 76	Can Mil 1 yr 290 dys R C A 1 yr 16 dys C A P C 5 yrs 233 dys	27 Nov 11
Rowson, W.....	22 Mar 81	Imp Army 6 yrs 258 dys C P A S C 224 dys C A P C 5 yrs 91 dys	1 Apr. 12

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).			
∞ Potter, T D, Kingston, Ont.....	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs	1 Apr 12 23 July 04
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Lewis, C E L, Montreal, P.Q.....	6 May 65	16 yrs 122 dys	1 Aug 07
Bailey, W G, Kingston.....	21 June 76	9 yrs 305 dys	1 Aug 07
Johnston, C J, Montreal, P.Q.....	21 Aug 73	11 yrs 234 dys	17 Dec 11
Gareau, J G R, Montreal, P.Q.....	16 Apr 74	Can Mil 7 yrs 5 dys	1 Apr 12
Walmsley, F T, Ottawa.....	16 May 78	C M S C 10 yrs 145 dys	1 Apr 12
Chenay, J S, London, Ont.....	19 Mar 79	11 yrs 179 dys Can Mil 4 yrs 8 mos 20 dys R C R 4 mos 14 dys C M S C 7 yrs 7 mos 11 dys	1 Apr 12
Charlton, C J, Montreal.....	4 June 69	Imp Army 12 yrs 28 days... C M 10 yrs 107 days.....	21 Jan 13
Trump, E, Toronto.....	9 Apr 83	C M 7 yrs 138 dys.....	21 Jan 13

THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Cutbush, S C.....	24 Dec 84	Imp Army 8 yrs 273 dys	13 Oct 11

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

SCHOOL OF SIGNALLING INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Webb, Andrew George, Ottawa.....	13 June 71	Imp Army 8 yrs 226 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 8 mos 11 dys	11 Nov 11

WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

CAVALRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANTS MAJORS.			
McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.....	13 Oct 71	14 yrs 134 dys	21 June 04
Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....	12 Nov 69	12 yrs 181 dys	13 Mar 05
↗ Kerr, F, 2 Drag.....	15 Sept 60	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 15 yrs	8 Sept 09
Smith, G, G G B G.....	9 Feb 78	12 yrs 8 mos 4 dys	21 Feb 11
Wynn, S A, 9 Miss Horse.....	29 Apr 79	10 yrs 1 mo 2 dys	3 June 11

ARTILLERY.

Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 334 dys	11 May 04
MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A.....	6 July 66	15 yrs 17 dys	1 Oct 07
Homer, W J, 2 Brig C F A.....	10 Jan 63	22 yrs 293 dys	1 July 08
Porteous, W J, 8 Brig, C F A.....	26 May 67	32 yrs	4 Mar 10
Hebert, H G, 4 Brig, C F A.....	9 Apr 72	Imp Army 3 yrs 9 mos Can Mil 14 yrs 4 mos	15 Apr 10
Mix, H W, 8 Brig C F A.....	6 Mar 71	26 yrs 211 dys	1 May 12

CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

INFANTRY.

↗ Huggins, J S, 13 Regt.....	23 Mar 64	11 yrs Br Army 9 yrs	5 June 00
Ortaby, W G, 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 122 dys	5 July 00
↗ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	6 yrs	20 Apr 01
Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....	29 Mar 67	16 yrs	12 June 01
Croft, F, 16 Regt.....	8 Dec 81	3 yrs	18 June 01
McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs	20 July 01
Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 56	19 yrs	29 July 01
Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs 61 dys	16 Aug 01
↗ Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....	7 May 62	19 yrs 30 dys	31 Oct 02
Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....	25 Feb 75	11 yrs	24 Nov 03
Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.....	19 Feb 65	Imp Army 5 yrs Can Mil 12 yrs	7 May 04
Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....	13 Sept 75	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys	25 May 04
Mianer, C H, 39 Regt.....	5 June 71	18 yrs 39 dys	10 July 06
Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....	2 Jan 71	Can Mil 20 yrs	12 Feb 07

INFANTRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Hector, F E, 15 Regt.....	7 May 69	Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys Can Mil 4 yrs	13 June 07
Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....	21 Jan 68	23 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Clark, A N, 41 Regt.....	23 Mar 75	10 yrs	1 Apr 08
Tait, J J, 71 Regt.....	29 Apr 75	8 yrs 213 dys	8 Apr 08
Bethupe, D A, 5 Regt.....	21 Jan 64	Imp Army 14 yrs 132 dys 19 yrs 244 dys	20 Apr 08
James, W H, 27 Regt.....	15 Jan 72	17 yrs	1 May 08
Gray, J A, 25 Regt.....	28 Sept 73	14 yrs 320 dys	5 May 08
Robinson, J L, 20 Regt.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs 361 dys	1 June 08
Hill, T, 49 Regt.....	25 Jan 76	9 yrs	1 Jan 09
Hooper, W H V, 42 Regt.....	28 Mar 80	10 yrs	1 Jan 09
Heritage, H, 6 Regt.....	23 July 67	Imp Army 21 yrs 1 yr 6 mos	3 June 09
Richmond, W G, 47 Regt.....	27 July 77	4 yrs 2 mos	22 Aug 09
Smith, S H, 90 Regt.....	24 Sept 70	16 yrs 2 mos 6 dys	1 Jan 10
Daniels, W H, 63 Regt.....	19 May 70	13 yrs 10 dys	11 Apr 10
Wright, W, 44 Regt.....	23 July 60	Imp Army 28 yrs Can Mil 5 yrs	11 June 10
Sissons, F E, 95 Regt.....	31 Mar 68	Imp Army 18 yrs 289 dys Can Mil 3 yrs	18 July 11
Bell, A W, 2 Regt.....	12 Aug 78	18 yrs 5 mos	23 Sept 11
Crichton, G, 2 Regt.....	16 Feb 64	30 yrs 338 dys	23 Sept 11
Golding, W O, 74 Regt.....	15 Apr 70	23 yrs	1 Feb 12

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Scott, W H, No 12 Coy.....	25 Apr 74	5 yrs 7 mos 26 dys.....	1 Feb 10
Lightfoot, J, No 11 Coy.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs.....	11 Oct 10
Sutton, J H, No 9 Coy.....	22 Jan 82	13 yrs 12 dys	31 Mar 11
Wilcox, C L, No 2 Coy.....	16 Oct 78	15 yrs 26 dys	13 Oct 11
Smith, B A, No 12 Coy.....	3 Apr 79	6 yrs 133 dys	20 Feb 12
Barker, R L, No 14 Coy.....	21 Oct 61	7 yrs	1 June 12
Hineson, E, No 4 Co.....	4 Feb 81	Imp Army 3 yrs 48 dys Can Mil 10 yrs	1 May 12

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Gill, G.....	17 Mar 71	Imp Army 8 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys	10 Feb 04
Murphy, D M, No v F A.....	24 Oct 84	8 yrs 274 dys	1 Mar 12

BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	Imp Army 42 yrs	7 Apr 00
Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....	13 July 41	12 yrs	7 Apr 00
Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.....	5 May 67	6 yrs 274 dys	7 Apr 00
Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....	9 Mar 55	31 yrs	15 May 00
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	Imp Army 12 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 30 yrs 213 dys (hon lt, C M)	5 June 00
Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.....	11 Jan 70	11 yrs	28 Dec 12
Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....	21 Feb 64	Imp Army 3 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 244 dys	28 July 00
Brown, J M, G G F G.....	3 Nov 67	13 yrs	1 Aug 00
			16 Nov 00

BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....	25 Mar 06	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys	26 Dec 00
Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....	2 Aug 50	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 36 yrs	25 Feb 01
Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....	26 Feb 45	22 yrs	27 May 01
Peel, W, 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 47	3 yrs	26 Aug 01
Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....	12 Jan 59	25 yrs 14 dys	29 Oct 02
Wermilinger, J, 85 Regt.....	13 Jan 62	22 yrs	13 Nov 02
Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....	12 Oct 51	8 yrs	11 Sept 03
Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....	3 Mar 56	14 yrs	24 Nov 03
Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....	25 Aug 65	Imp Ar 9 yrs Can Mil 13 yrs	20 May 04
Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....	10 Dec 54	30 yrs	1 Apr 05
Poocks, R, 26 Regt.....	16 Nov 57	10 yrs	7 Apr 05
Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....	10 Oct 66	26 yrs 334 dys	10 May 05
Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....	24 Aug 60	13 yrs	7 June 05
Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....	12 Oct 66	9 yrs 77 dys	13 Dec 05
Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....	15 Sept 72	3 yrs	10 Nov 06
Roenijk, W H, 45 Regt.....	21 June 60	22 yrs	6 Dec 06
Langille, O A, 69 Regt.....	9 Dec 69	6 yrs 129 dys	8 Jan 07
Billings, B L, 25 Regt.....	5 Feb 74	13 yrs 159 dys	6 Mar 07
Denmark, J M, 49 Regt.....	13 Oct 62	6 yrs	19 Apr 07
Dickson, J, 40 Regt.....	4 Nov 51	5 yrs	10 May 07
McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A.....	5 Jan 77	12 yrs 334 dys	10 May 07
Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....	22 Sept 58	3 yrs	24 May 07
Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.....	2 Apr 68	18 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.....	10 Dec 63	26 yrs	30 Jan 08
Anhoney, C, 5 Regt.....	15 Sept 57	Imp Army 27 yrs 7 yrs 151 dys	20 Apr 08
Evans, W E, 34 Regt.....	16 Apr 61	3 yrs 15 dys	25 Apr 08
Lambert, H, 93 Regt.....	21 Feb 55	7 yrs 275 dys	25 May 08
Howard, F M, 44 Regt.....	15 Aug 75	14 yrs	1 July 08
McKeown, A M, 22 Regt.....	22 Jan 57	23 yrs	1 Dec 08
Timpson, G J, 2 Regt.....	15 Dec 46	22 yrs	1 Jan 09
Slatter, A W, 7 Regt.....	1 Nov 61	Imp Army 28 yrs 3 mos Can Mil 3 yrs 12 dys	30 June 09
Blackman, E F, 1 Regt C A.....	10 Oct 63	3 yrs	4 Apr 10
Freeman, W B, 68 Regt.....	2 May 74	2 yrs 351 dys	10 Sept 10
Cocking, J T, 79 Regt.....	12 Apr 67	Imp Army 30 yrs 275 dys	7 Aug 11
Mooney, D, 78 Regt.....	21 Sept 70	4 yrs 70 dys	9 Oct 11
Bertrand, O, 9 Regt.....	17 Dec 71	10 yrs	6 Dec 11
Carmichael, R W, 94 Regt.....	2 Mar 73	17 yrs 6 mos	1 Jan 12

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

LIST A.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers under 5 years.

LIST B.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers for 5 years or more.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—
An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of May of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

LIST A.

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Cavalry.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	V. C. ∞ (D) Turner, R E W, DSO	3 Cav Brig	27 July 71	17 May 01	3 Feb 12
"	(D) Brown, R.	2 Cav Bde	16 June 54	1 Dec 03	28 Feb 13
"	Pope, O L.	7 Hussars	30 Mar 77	2 Apr 03	6 Oct 12
"	∞ (D) Hosmer, E A C.	6 Cav Bde	5 Aug 54	1 July 03	10 Dec 12
"	∞ (D) Brown, W W.	2 Cav Bde	24 Apr 64	19 Jan 04	24 Nov 12
"	Northup, J A.	14 Hussars	5 July 61	3 Aug 04	3 Aug 12
"	(D) Wedderburn, F V (<i>r s c l y</i>)	8 Hussars	16 Apr 61	26 Aug 04	1 Jan 10
"	(D) Holmes, V H.	4 Hussars	11 Jan 63	16 Nov 04	16 Nov 11
"	Merrison, J G.	1 Hussars	31 Oct 55	1 Apr 06	1 Apr 10
"	Brock, R A.	17 Hussars	14 May 69	30 Apr 07	31 Mar 10
"	(D) Eliot, C A.	5 P L D G	9 Mar 57	2 Feb 08	8 Mar 10
"	Davis, W M (<i>r m c</i>)	24 Regt G H	26 May 57	1 July 08	3 Aug 13
"	∞ (D) Fleming, F A.	G G B G	8 Nov 55	15 Dec 08	24 Jan 13
"	Scott, J A.	10 Hrs	2 Jan 66	18 Feb 09	18 Feb 12
"	∞ Ashmead, A F.	10 Hussars	9 Jan 64	18 Feb 09	1 Mar 12
"	Syer, G H.	3 Dns	8 Jan 71	19 Jan 09	1 Mar 13
"	∞ Courtney, R M (<i>r m c</i>) (<i>s s</i>)	D G	12 Aug 71	Mar 10	27 Feb 13
"	∞ Woodside, H J.	Man Dragoons	6 Nov 68	29 Aug 98	20 Apr 09
"	Ewing, W J.	11 Hrs	26 Oct 77	19 Dec 03	24 Jan 10
Major	∞ Hayward, G F H.	3 Dragoons	5 July 78	2 May 04	2 May 10
"	McGregor, J A (<i>s m h</i>)	6 Hussars	1 June 78	15 Oct 04	3 Sept 13
"	Dobell, A C.	10 Hrs	17 Jan 73	17 Mar 06	22 Feb 13
"	∞ Price, A J.	10 Hussars	25 June 72	17 Mar 06	9 May 10
"	McMillan, C.	15 L H	14 Feb 66	4 Oct 06	13 June 12
"	Seale, A J.	13 Dragoons	2 May 73	1 Mar 07	12 Oct 10
"	Mackay, D A.	7th Hrs	10 Jan 81	8 Apr 07	12 July 10
"	Davie, P A.	3 Dragoons	21 Aug 82	13 May 07	20 Apr 10
"	Thibaudeau, J R L de B.	19 A M R	23 Dec 70	1 Feb 08	30 June 09
"	Saunders, B J.	19 A M R	17 Oct 60	1 Feb 08	25 Nov 13
Captain	Fairweather, D H.	8 Hussars	12 Dec 64	15 June 02	9 May 09
"	(D) Stevens, W R.	11 Hrs	14 Dec 64	8 Feb 02	14 May 11
"	Robertson, W G M.	11 Hussars	30 Aug 74	22 Dec 03	16 Nov 09
"	Pelletier, V G.	10 Hussars	6 Apr 57	21 Aug 08	5 Oct 08
Lieut.	Cameron, D E.	17 Hussars	18 Dec 70	28 May 00	17 Feb 08
"	Watchorn, A.	7 Hussars	7 Sept 69	18 June 01	30 May 10
"	Boyle, J P.	5 Dragoons	23 May 69	9 Dec 03	22 May 12
"	Gordon, B A.	G G B G	13 Aug 85	4 Mar 06	25 Dec 11
"	Walsh, R E E.	6 Hrs	3 June 84	27 Apr 08	9 Nov 12
"	Hall, A E.	G G B G	10 Mar 77	31 Jan 08	22 May 11
"	∞ Eaton, R B.	G G B G	5 Aug 71	14 Sept 08	25 July 12
"	Watts, E M (<i>r m c</i>)	9 M H	18 May 89	24 June 09	11 Oct 11
"	Fisken, A D (<i>r m c</i>)	G G B G	3 Sept 89	1 May 11	30 Oct 13
"	Stewart, J C (<i>r m c</i>)	4 Hrs	17 Feb 90	22 June 11	

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

329

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Mounted Rifles</i>				
Lieut.	Ermatinger, C P	S A C	6 Aug 78	28 July 05	20 Apr 09
"	Moir, R H	2 C M R	18 Aug 73	1 June 06	17 Mar 08
"	Clarkson, E P	2 C M R	31 Oct 81	20 May 07	17 Mar 08
	<i>Artillery.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	(D) Dibblee, F H J	4 Brig C F A	16 Oct 51	31 May 93	22 Sept 10
"	(D) Hurdman, W G	8 Brig	1 Nov 58	17 May 01	1 May 09
"	(D) Costigan, R	7 Brig	27 Nov 60	1 May 02	1 Nov 08
"	(D) Hendrie, Hon J S, CVO	2 Brig	15 Aug 57	15 Sept 03	15 Sept 09
"	(D) Davison, H McL	4 H B C G A	21 Jan 61	16 Dec 04	30 Mar 12
"	Renouf, E M	2 Brig C G A	9 Apr 60	15 May 06	15 Aug 11
"	(D) Flowers, H	1 Regt C A	24 Aug 67	16 Nov 06	1 Jan 12
"	(D) Baxter, J B M	3 Regt C G A	16 Feb 68	22 Sept 07	22 Sept 12
Major.	Grant, W A (r s a l g)	6 Bde C F A	16 May 69	26 Oct 07	26 Oct 12
"	Hibben, J P	5 Regt	29 Oct 66	23 Dec 98	3 Nov 08
"	Laliberte, E	5 Regt	21 Jan 75	8 Sept 02	17 Dec 08
"	Hensley, G W C	1 Regt	9 Apr 64	25 Jan 04	4 Apr 11
"	Harrison, F C St B, (m s c)	3 Batt C F A	19 Feb 71	19 Aug 04	18 Aug 10
"	Leslie, D	4 Regt	10 Apr 62	8 Oct 05	11 Nov 08
"	Gregory, C E	18 F B	5 May 67	24 Feb 06	3 May 10
"	Mills, C E	6 F B	4 Jan 72	24 Aug 07	17 Jan 10
"	Singer, W H	7 By C F A	14 Oct 77	15 June 04	1 June 11
"	Sterns, H H	37 By C F A	24 Feb 84	26 Apr 09	29 Oct 12
Captain	Collie, J R M	11 Bde C F A	16 Mar 84	31 Oct 10	5 Sept 12
"	Johnstone, W A	4 Regt	7 Jan 70	20 Dec 97	4 June 08
"	Wilkie, C L	R C A	10 Nov 73	23 May 03	3 Mar 09
"	Webster, J A	7 Batt C A	28 Nov 74	17 Mar 04	4 July 11
"	dit Boulanger, G L	1 F B	10 Apr 73	12 July 04	1 Mar 08
"	Strachan, W H	1 Regt	10 Apr 76	26 June 06	25 May 09
"	Strachan, T H G (ss)	1 Regt	10 Aug 69	21 Jan 07	4 Apr 11
Lieut.	Hammond, H R	13 By C F A	19 Dec 87	16 Nov 09	19 Apr 12
"	Roue, W J	1 Regt	27 Apr 79	6 Mar 04	4 Apr 11
"	Blanchard, C H S	13 F B	13 Apr 85	20 June 05	23 May 09
"	Gill, A G (r m c)	Bde C F A	20 Nov 83	22 June 05	14 Mar 12
"	Roy, J E	1 F B	14 Mar 86	12 July 05	25 Feb 10
"	Irwin, A de la C	1 F B	13 Nov 85	8 Aug 05	26 Aug 11
"	Allen, J L W	7 Regt	15 July 83	22 Jan 06	3 June 09
"	Watson, G A	R C A	20 Aug 84	27 June 08	30 Nov 11
	<i>Engineers.</i>				
Captain.	Sherwood, L (r m c)	C of G	23 Sept 77	12 Mar 04	15 Oct 12
Lieut.	Bristol, E	R M C	21 Oct 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Taylor, K C C	R M C	20 Mar 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Dozois, L O R	R M C	18 July 87	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Keefer, J A	R C E	8 Dec 86	26 June 08	1 Nov 12
"	McFarlane, W T	R M C	17 July 87	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Walker, D W B	R M C	17 Nov 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Cochrane, H G	R M C	4 Feb 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Hilliard, G F H	R M C	13 Mar 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Swift, C J	R M C	24 Mar 86	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Watts, L H	R M C	28 Sept 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Anderson, A A	R M C	23 Sept 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Hardgraft, S A	R M C	24 Nov 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Parker, S D	R M C	10 Aug 88	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Morgan, R C	R M C	14 June 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	McKnight, A W	R M C	1 Aug 88	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Mackenzie, J A	R M C	11 Jan 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Burnham, N G H	R M C	15 Nov 87	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Fraser, H A	R M C	7 Mar 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Gunn, K W	R M C	27 Oct 88	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Cote, J A A	R M C	16 Jan 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Lewis, J T	R M C	20 Jan 91	29 Jan 12	29 Jan 12

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Corps of Guides.</i>					
Lieut.	Fullerton, C W	C of G	5 Apr 86	24 June 05	7 May 10
"	Parr, C B (<i>r m c</i>)	C of G	23 June 89	23 June 10	17 Feb 13
"	Blue, W E (<i>r m c</i>)	C of G	27 Feb 89	23 June 10	1 Mar 13
<i>Infantry.</i>					
Colonel	✕ (D) Macdonald, W C	6 Inf Brig	31 May 56	20 Apr 09	20 Feb 12
"	(D) Bertram, A	3 Inf Brig	18 Feb 53	15 Nov 10	16 Dec 13
"	✕ Wadmore, R L	DOCMD No 11	6 Jan 55	15 Nov 10	1 Jan 13
"	(D) Logie, W A	4 Inf Bde	26 Apr 66	1 May 11	1 Mar 08
Lt.-Col.	✕ (D) Weston, B A	14 Inf Bde	15 Oct 55	7 Apr 98	19 Feb 12
"	(D) McEwen, R	1 Inf Bde	31 Oct 56	19 May 98	9 Apr 10
"	(D) Sherwood, A P, <i>CMG, MVO, ADC.</i>	8 Inf Brig	18 Mar 54	22 June 98	4 Jan 11
"	(D) Crane, J N	17 Regt	22 Apr 55	28 Nov 98	7 Nov 11
"	(D) Campbell, H M	16 Inf Brig	24 Sept 59	26 Aug 99	1 May 08
"	(D) Scott, B A	10 Inf Brig	30 Sept 59	1 Feb 00	1 Nov 11
"	✕ (D) Rousseau, J A	4 Regt	22 Dec 52	1 May 01	1 Mar 09
"	(D) Mackay, F S	9 Inf Brig	13 Feb 55	22 Mar 02	1 Mar 08
"	✕ (D) Sturdee, E T	13 Inf Brig	2 Sept 54	2 Sept 02	6 Feb 08
"	Sicotte, E	84 Regt	26 July 57	6 Feb 03	31 Dec 08
"	(D) Baker, J W	67 Regt	23 Dec 53	14 Aug 03	15 Sept 09
"	✕ (D) Knifton, J	23 Regt	9 Feb 53	1 Sept 03	16 Sept 08
"	Atkinson, T R	39 Regt	24 Aug 54	16 Sept 03	23 Sept 12
"	Young, W	33 Regt	4 Nov 60	23 Sept 03	22 Mar 09
"	(D) Wilson, E W	12 Inf Brig	1 July 60	25 Sept 03	30 Dec 13
"	(D) Orr, J R	49 Regt	1 Mar 58	30 Dec 03	9 Apr 08
"	✕ (D) Rogers, S M	8 Inf Bde	14 Apr 62	8 Apr 04	13 Mar 09
"	Malette, A	64 Regt	9 Dec 58	19 Apr 04	21 Mar 11
"	(D) Blackburn, T A	78 Regt	24 Nov 58	21 May 04	7 Nov 09
"	(D) Edwards, M B	16 Inf Brig	28 May 57	30 June 04	22 Nov 09
"	Williams, H H (<i>r m c</i>)	55 Regt	5 Feb 69	21 Nov 04	3 Dec 11
"	(D) Ptolemy, W H (<i>m s c</i>)	47 Regt	5 Sept 04	3 Dec 05	7 Jan 10
"	(D) Mabey, J E	47 Regt	22 May 54	7 Jan 05	3 Feb 10
"	(D) Jekill, H	41 Regt	22 May 65	3 Feb 05	10 Feb 10
"	Putman, H E	16 Regt	14 Apr 71	10 Feb 05	20 Feb 09
"	(D) Patterson, A T	85 Regt	28 Sept 59	20 Feb 05	1 May 10
"	Chipman, J S D	71 Regt	10 Apr 56	12 May 05	21 Oct 12
"	(D) Spearing, R J	53 Regt	18 July 57	30 Oct 05	21 May 10
"	Talbot, O E	17 Regt	13 Aug 54	21 Nov 05	22 Nov 11
"	(D) Campbell, J S	49 Regt	1 Nov 60	21 Nov 05	1 Feb 11
"	(D) Billman, T H (<i>s m</i>)	90 Regt	18 Apr 59	21 Dec 05	17 Mar 11
"	(D) Beckett, D W	56 Regt	28 Dec 60	9 Jan 06	23 Feb 12
"	(D) Ewanturel, O	9 Regt	28 May 66	22 Feb 06	14 Mar 12
"	(D) Tessier, G H	86 Regt	17 Dec 62	14 Mar 06	12 Feb 11
"	Clark, H	32 Regt	6 May 67	15 Mar 06	1 Feb 11
"	(D) Mason, P L, <i>CFD</i>	2 Regt	24 Aug 57	10 Apr 06	3 Mar 11
"	✕ (D) Gunther, E F	2 Regt	13 Feb 62	10 Apr 06	24 Apr 10
"	Robertson, D M, <i>MVO</i>	48 Regt	11 Jan 59	24 Apr 06	7 Mar 11
"	Fisher, A A	41 Regt	9 Dec 63	5 June 06	31 Aug 12
"	Laurie, C N	96 Regt	22 Feb 65	31 Aug 06	8 Jan 09
"	Ashton, C E	58 Regt	28 Oct 73	8 Jan 07	1 May 10
"	Reid, F	7 Regt	19 July 75	22 Feb 07	4 Apr 12
"	Wood, W C H	8 Regt	7 June 64	15 Mar 07	1 July 13
"	(D) Bruce, G W	35 Regt	26 Jan 65	1 July 07	1 Jan 11
"	Potter, E A	93 Regt	12 Feb 50	28 Aug 07	20 Apr 10
"	(D) Stevenson, A	57 Regt	4 July 64	18 Sept 07	16 Nov 12
"	✕ Boulthbee, F W	6 Regt	23 May 62	10 Oct 07	28 Sept 15
"	(D) Moore, W P	20 Regt	9 July 54	22 Nov 07	1 Jan 10
"	(D) Fritze, E B (<i>s m</i>)	75 Regt	17 Sept 70	1 Jan 08	11 Apr 12
"	Smith, R	59 Regt	17 Dec 58	28 Jan 08	1 June 12
"	(D) Gunning, C W	63 Regt	29 Mar 60	4 Feb 08	1 Mar 12
"	Robertson, J S	25 Regt	7 Dec 61	1 Mar 08	

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

331

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	Street, D R	G G F G	19 June 64	2 Apr 08	20 Oct 10
"	⊗ (D) Cooke, G T	28 Regt	25 July 56	30 Apr 08	7 Aug 12
"	Holmes, W J H (<i>r m c</i>)	102 Regt	28 May 71	4 May 08	16 Feb 12
"	Sabourin, N A	64 Regt	26 Oct 70	1 June 08	1 June 11
"	Laing, F H	21 Regt	10 July 56	18 July 08	1 April 2
"	Renton, W	39 Regt	21 Oct 59	16 Sept 08	5 June 11
"	Ford, F	95 Regt	4 Mar 73	7 Oct 08	11 Mar 11
"	Stone, F	24 Regt	27 Feb 65	30 Nov 08	15 Mar 11
"	(D) Bruce W H	91 Regt	26 May 70	1 Jan 09	2 Apr 12
"	(D) Rowe, P J	46 Regt	1 Apr 59	27 Mar 09	29 Dec 11
"	(D) Fisher F W	3 Regt	7 July 68	7 Sept 09	12 Sept 12
"	⊗ (D) Smith, A H	49 Regt	29 Nov 53	30 Dec 09	1 Jan 12
"	(D) Cameron, D W (<i>s m Eng</i>)	43 Regt	9 Feb 62	17 Feb 10	18 Feb 12
"	Pagnuelo, T	85 Regt	7 Oct 69	20 Feb 10	31 Mar 12
"	⊗ Pelletier, J P	54 Regt	17 July 60	1 Apr 10	1 Apr 12
"	Davidson, W H	8 Regt	16 Feb 61	4 Apr 10	26 Feb 12
"	(D) Desalliniers, C J J L	83 Regt	16 Nov 61	28 Aug 10	19 Oct 12
Major.	McLaren, J W	24 Regt	16 June 64	19 Feb 12	19 Feb 13
"	Neill, W J	45 Regt	15 Jan 76	4 June 01	20 Apr 09
"	Ouellet, J P G	15 Bde	22 Oct 71	7 Apr 03	7 Nov 11
"	Gibson, W F	44 Regt	21 Feb 74	20 Feb 04	26 Apr 10
"	Ross, C R	68 Regt	10 Oct 71	15 Aug 04	1 June 12
"	Stuart, W G M	1 Regt	5 Nov 72	26 Oct 04	1 Feb 11
"	Jamieson, D W	28 Regt	5 May 63	26 Jan 05	7 Aug 12
"	Pirie, E	23 Regt	7 Aug 66	6 Feb 06	12 Mar 09
"	Jodoin, H	65 Regt	6 Mar 78	1 Mar 06	18 Mar 08
"	(D) Martin W	39 Regt	29 Jan 59	15 May 06	24 Apr 12
"	(D) Bollard, J H	43 Regt	19 Jan 58	1 Sept 06	11 Mar 10
"	(D) Nasmyth, W W	46 Regt		64 23 June 07	13 Apr 11
"	Gibson, G F	8 Regt R R	18 Sept 74	17 Apr 07	16 Aug 11
Captain.	⊗ Stewart, L	102 Regt	30 July 78	4 May 08	31 Mar 12
"	⊗ Mackenzie, A B	102 Regt	24 Apr 66	1 Feb 10	8 Feb 11
"	Drummond, G A	56 Regt	10 June 63	17 June 87	1 Apr 12
"	Lefebvre, A	64 Regt	13 May 69	28 July 96	1 June 11
"	O'Sullivan, E	64 Regt	10 Aug 71	29 June 97	1 June 10
"	⊗ Barker, R K	2 Regt	21 Sept 69	15 July 97	13 July 10
"	⊗ Wallace, T G	36 Regt	19 Nov 76	15 Dec 97	2 Mar 09
"	Neville, T A	68 Regt	19 Sept 68	2 Sept 98	1 June 12
"	Roy, J A	84 Regt	9 June 69	11 Jan 99	30 Mar 08
"	Smith, W S	19 Inf Brig	22 June 70	1 Feb 99	23 Feb 11
"	Kent, C H	21 Regt	29 Dec 67	28 Mar 99	4 Oct 12
"	Robson, A M	40 Regt	30 Aug 69	8 June 99	1 Mar 10
"	Ross, W W	67 Regt	9 Feb 64	13 June 99	7 June 09
"	Smith, W A	36 Regt	2 Aug 69	1 June 00	17 Apr 09
"	Monteith, A H	28 Regt	19 July 78	1 June 00	6 Aug 09
"	Bredin, J W	59 Regt	20 Jan 78	5 June 00	29 Apr 10
"	Grant, B de F	33 Regt	2 Aug 69	17 Dec 00	26 May 08
"	Massey, G	24 Regt	16 June 64	1 Feb 01	16 Mar 08
"	Bell, C P	90 Regt	4 Apr 78	10 Apr 01	23 Aug 10
"	Hagar, H L	77 Regt	22 Mar 77	22 Mar 02	5 Apr 11
"	Boivin, J P H	61 Regt	15 May 76	11 Sept 02	15 Mar 09
"	Henderson, F D	3 Regt	82 Jan 70	21 Apr 03	6 June 11
"	Coulson, B J	44 Regt	28 Jan 80	7 May 03	15 Oct 12
"	Barron, I C	11 Regt	29 Aug 63	20 May 03	15 Apr 12
"	MacWilliams, R F	57 Regt	10 Oct 74	10 Sept 03	8 Dec 10
"	Pickett, D W	67 Regt	24 Dec 65	1 Oct 03	27 Apr 08
"	Page, H R	90 Regt	7 Aug 76	17 Oct 03	26 July 12
"	Baker, E S	90 Regt	22 Jan 68	17 Oct 03	13 Aug 10
"	⊗ Breedon, J S (<i>s m</i>)	38 Regt	1 July 78	28 Nov 03	15 Aug 10
"	McKittrick, C W	27 Regt	16 Mar 81	11 June 04	2 May 10

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Captain.	O'Sullivan, J	64 Regt	15 Nov 79	20 June 04	10 Feb 06
"	Nichols, M L	68 Regt	5 June 76	22 Aug 04	1 June 12
"	Barteaux, J L	68 Regt	19 Nov 65	22 Aug 04	1 June 12
"	Bowes, H K	74 Regt	17 Apr 83	6 Oct 04	12 June 10
"	Skedden, E	91 Regt	10 Aug 70	1 Nov 04	26 Apr 12
"	Waters, W B	30 Regt	14 Jan 82	3 Nov 04	8 May 10
"	Lindsay, W P	8 Regt	15 Dec 78	30 Nov 04	29 Jan 10
"	∞Cunningham, Dunlap, C J A (s m)	19 Regt	16 Sept 72	26 Jan 05	8 July 12
"	Bernier, J E (s m h)	89 Regt	13 Feb 83	19 Mar 05	9 Apr 09
"	Belanger, H O	92 Regt	4 Sept 75	11 Apr 05	10 Sept 12
"	Smith, D (s s)	11 Regt	24 July 82	26 June 05	15 Apr 10
"	Hayes, J D	15 Regt	2 May 83	19 Mar 06	1 Feb 11
"	Wingate, E T	2 Regt	24 Oct 75	10 Apr 06	1 Feb 11
"	St. Onge, J W	80 Regt	1 Oct 81	18 May 06	24 Aug 09
"	Livernois, P	87 Regt	10 Jan 83	1 June 06	14 July 09
"	Brown, F V	93 Regt	21 Nov 80	25 June 06	2 Aug 12
"	Brignell, W W	68 Regt	24 Feb 81	23 July 06	1 June 12
"	Cooper, J A	2 Regt	5 Feb 68	27 July 06	18 Jan 11
"	∞Redway, E H	2 Regt	25 Nov 70	29 July 06	18 July 12
"	Regan, W J	68 Regt	19 June 79	1 Aug 06	1 June 11
"	Mussen, H B	1 Regt	23 Dec 76	20 Aug 06	1 Feb 12
"	Ross, A H	68 Regt	17 Aug 76	1 Sept 06	30 Nov 12
"	Maxwell, W H	55 Regt	12 Aug 83	3 Apr 07	7 Aug 10
"	McBeth, A	28 Regt	27 Aug 75	13 Apr 07	26 Apr 09
"	Knifton, H P	23 Regt	22 June 87	19 Apr 07	12 May 12
"	Low, E H (r m c)	97 Regt	16 Oct 79	29 Apr 07	1 June 12
"	Lyons, B W	68 Regt	25 Dec 86	17 July 07	2 Dec 12
"	Germain, M A	(s m) 45 Regt	6 Dec 84	3 June 07	1 June 11
"	Neary, J F	68 Regt	25 Apr 63	8 Aug 07	1 Dec 10
"	Porter, C H	10 Regt	5 Sept 73	1 Jan 08	20 Apr 12
"	∞Donaldson, C A	41 Regt	19 Oct 79	4 Jan 08	7 Aug 12
"	Whitworth, G E	28 Regt	25 Sept 82	14 May 08	1 June 11
"	Moffatt, G G	Kootenay Rifles	2 Aug 72	28 June 08	4 May 12
"	Carter, E F	16 Regt	11 Dec 87	20 Aug 08	30 Jan 12
"	Frost, H R	31 Regt	7 July 77	26 Aug 09	6 June 11
"	Kuine, S G	32 Regt	6 Aug 72	25 May 09	8 Apr 11
"	Pickard, W A	33 Regt	4 Dec 80	28 May 09	26 May 11
"	Lortie, J L	87 Regt	20 May 84	14 July 09	26 May 12
"	Charlton, C M	68 Regt	22 Nov 74	7 July 10	1 Sept 12
"	Chrysler, G G	R C R	15 Dec 80	29 Nov 00	1 June 09
Lieut.	Bailey, C F	68 Regt	17 Sept 80	17 Apr 01	24 Apr 06
"	Cameron, G B	57 Regt	19 July 72	28 Jan 01	20 Apr 06
"	Frink, H W	62 Regt	24 Sept 79	13 Feb 01	1 Apr 11
"	Girouard, R A	42 Regt	29 Jan 71	29 May 01	1 Feb 09
"	Horsfall, H	1 Regt	27 Jan 80	4 June 01	11 Nov 12
"	Chipman, A R (r m c)	3 Regt	3 Apr 81	24 June 01	9 Aug 06
"	Cameron, A M	73 Regt	10 July 68	30 June 01	26 Mar 12
"	∞Murray, E F	42 Regt	22 Mar 80	21 Sept 01	7 Aug 06
"	Monteith, S W N	28th Regt	7 Feb 82	24 Apr 02	6 May 10
"	Turner, J S	14 Regt	4 Sept 72	30 May 03	13 May 12
"	Crowdy, J F	2 Regt	26 Jan 76	20 Apr 04	7 Aug 11
"	Guy, J D	28 Regt	31 Oct 82	20 Apr 04	20 Jan 09
"	McDiarmid, J H	10 Regt	18 Aug 76	20 Apr 04	2 Feb 12
"	∞Bowness, E W	82 Regt	12 Aug 77	20 Apr 04	1 June 12
"	Bowlby, D F	68 Regt	11 Jan 69	20 Apr 04	25 Feb 11
"	Molleur, G O	65 Regt	26 Oct 77	26 June 05	1 Feb 11
"	Cook, H G	1 Regt	17 June 85	21 June 05	17 Feb 11
"	Early, S	20 Regt	1 May 86	30 June 05	6 Apr 10
"	Rogers, J B	2 Regt	3 Mar 86	30 June 05	2 June 12
"	Dimond, E H	39 Regt	21 Oct 80	31 Mar 06	15 Apr 12
"	Williamson, J W	11 Regt	27 May 83	20 Apr 06	13 Feb 12
"	Titus, H D	74 Regt	9 June 85	25 June 06	1 June 12
"	Pineo, R St C	68 Regt	15 Feb 87	22 June 06	1 June 12

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>					
Lieut.	Young, J B	68 Regt	20 Nov 88	7 Sept 06	1 June 12
"	Chase, B F	93 Regt	20 June 70	20 Sept 06	1 Jan 13
"	Gibson, S G	13 Regt	18 Aug 81	27 Mar 07	6 Apr 12
"	Coloquhoun, W G	91 Regt	9 Aug 88	27 Mar 07	15 Nov 11
"	Laboie, G A	R C R	29 May 81	1 July 07	1 Apr 10
"	Innes, R	68 Regt	18 Aug 91	1 Aug 07	1 June 12
"	Ecclestone, G P	19 Regt	19 May 78	25 Apr 08	25 July 11
"	Yates, C R	28 Regt	20 Mar 87	30 May 08	25 Feb 11
"	Purney, W P	68 Regt	27 Jan 77	16 Sept 09	1 June 12
<i>Signalling Corps.</i>					
Captain, Lieut.	de Blois, C H E	Sig. corps	12 Dec 74	11 May 04	5 Aug 09
"	Lowe, K B (ss)	Sig. corps	29 Feb 84	7 May 09	6 May 12
<i>Can. Army Service Corps.</i>					
Major.	(D) White, W J B	Regtl List	27 Jan 68	15 May 03	1 Apr 11
Captain.	Wickwire, H H	8 Co	21 June 68	31 Aug 06	5 Sept 12
"	Tomlinson, W M	Regtl List	2 Dec 57	28 June 05	1 Apr 11
"	Hudon, J A	No 10 Coy	23 Mar 75	30 Nov 03	18 May 11
Lieut.	Lomas, A P	No 6 Coy	11 Aug 75	28 June 05	26 Mar 12
"	Church, G A	No 5 Coy	19 Jan 79	19 June 05	1 Apr 10
"	Pinard, A A	No 5 Coy	10 Apr 79	20 Dec 06	1 Apr 10
<i>Medical.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	Birkett, H S	A M C	17 July 54	12 Mar 04	16 Sept 10
"	(D) Sponagle, J A	A M C	6 Feb 61	8 Sept 04	24 Oct 12
"	(D) MacLaren, M	A M C	30 Apr 61	1 May 06	1 Jan 13
"	(D) Gorrell, C W F	A M C	27 Oct 71	13 Nov 06	11 Feb 11
Hon Lt Col	Thompson, W W	A M C	14 Aug 67	15 Apr 07	16 Dec 12
"	Abbott, R H	A M C	15 June 55	8 Sept 04	11 Aug 10
"	(D) Johnson, H D	A M C	28 June 63	8 Sept 04	30 Apr 11
"	Hayes, J	93 Regt	23 Mar 64	27 Sept 05	15 Feb 11
"	Hayes, A N	A M C	16 Aug 81	13 Nov 06	26 Nov 10
Major.	Genest, J M	92 Regt	10 Mar 63	3 July 08	25 Nov 08
"	Lambly, W O	7 Brig C F A	22 Mar 71	31 Aug 97	16 June 08
"	(D) Macdonald, R T	13 Drag	1 Aug 86	11 May 04	30 Apr 11
"				(hon. L. c.)	19 Apr 06
"	Farrell, E D	A M C	2 Dec 72	8 Sept 04	27 Sept 10
"	MacTaggart, D D N	1 Regt	26 Aug 62	5 July 05	1 Feb 11
"	McNally, G J	71 Regt	3 Apr 73	22 Mar 07	28 Dec 10
"	Aylen, E D	11 Regt	5 Mar 72	14 Apr 09	15 Apr 12
Captain.	Groves, W A	30 Regt	21 Mar 77	30 June 10	1 June 12
"	Hobbs, A T	A M C	25 Nov 63	26 Jan 01	26 Jan 06
"	Grassett, J C	39 Regt	5 Oct 64	27 June 01	4 May 07
"	Kirkpatrick, E A	66 Regt	17 Sept 62	1 Jan 02	18 May 10
"	Sutherland, J A	93 Regt	16 Aug 69	19 Apr 02	15 Nov 10
"	Bourgeois, G	86 Regt	3 Dec 72	27 Aug 04	15 Apr 12
"	(D) Coates, H W	73 Regt	28 Apr 72	1 Nov 05	30 July 09
"	Harris, L C	A M C	23 July 77	10 Feb 06	7 Feb 12
"	(D) Weatherbe, P	A M C	9 Oct 75	10 Feb 06	17 Feb 12
"	Moorhead, E S	A M C	26 July 76	3 Apr 06	3 Apr 08
"	(D) Hare, H M	A M C	13 June 64	3 Apr 06	13 Aug 09
"	Sanderson, H H	21 Regt	22 Dec 69	28 Apr 06	7 Apr 10
"	Rankin, A	A M C	6 Apr 77	1 Jan 07	21 Mar 10
"	Murray, L M	21 Regt	15 Mar 75	6 July 07	18 Aug 09
"	Corston, J R	21 Regt	12 Mar 79	6 July 07	12 Aug 09
"	Macdonald, T H	A M C	15 Dec 77	6 July 07	1 July 12
Lieut.	Kirby, H S	43 Regt	3 Oct 63	14 Mar 08	13 May 10
"	Fraleigh, A J	A M C	6 June 77	1 Jan 07	9 Oct 12
"	Williamson, H J	A M C	2 May 81	27 Sept 07	29 Apr 11

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

—	Rank and Name.	Late corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of transfer to R.O. in 1911
Lieut.	<i>Veterinary.</i> Tamblyn, D S.....	Imp L H	28 Jan 81	6 Apr 09	6 Apr 09
Lieut.	<i>Ordnance.</i> Anderson, P H..... Robertson, R K.....	C O C C O C	19 Dec 70 16 July 92	2 July 10 20 June 12	20 Aug 12 05 Nov 12

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

335

LIST B.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Cavalry.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	∞ Gartshore, W M.	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 92	14 May 00
"	∞ MacLean, J B.	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98	1 Nov 03
"	∞ (D) Gregory, R W (<i>r s c 1st</i>)	2 Dragoons	13 Jan 51	12 July 98	15 Sept 04
"	∞ Learned, J F	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99	1 July 01
Major.	∞ Sutton, D.	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	3 June 01	19 Jan 04
"	∞ Pomeroy, A L.	6 Hussars	17 July 63	30 Apr 97	2 Feb 04
"	∞ Hewton, R J.	11 Hussars	6 Sept 59	9 Mar 00	28 Apr 05
"	∞ V C ∞ Cockburn, H Z C.	G B B G	19 Nov 67	17 May 01	28 June 04
"	∞ McCarthy, D L.	D Y R C Hrs	5 Dec 71	10 Aug 03	22 Dec 06
"	∞ Simpson, C P B.	6 Hussars	15 July 70	17 Mar 04	5 Dec 06
Captain.	∞ Gibson, J G (<i>r m c</i>)	13 Dragoons	10 Jan 60	30 Mar 04	14 July 04
"	∞ McNicholl, G L.	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66	1 June 94	6 June 98
"	∞ King, R W H.	6 Hussars	31 Oct 77	6 June 98	11 Apr 03
"	∞ Bradburn, W N.	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70	1 June 01	19 Jan 04
"	∞ Denison, F C.	G B B G	5 July 75	9 Aug 01	9 Feb 04
"	∞ Borbridge, H B.	5 Dragoons	21 June 74	2 Feb 03	1 Apr 07
"	∞ Ibbotson, A F.	11 Hussars	14 Nov 66	14 Apr 03	12 Dec 05
"	∞ Lincoln, W A.	13 Dragoons	7 Dec 78	19 May 03	28 May 07
Lieut.	∞ Seovil, H E.	8 Hussars	31 July 77	26 May 03	21 June 06
"	∞ Warner, J T (<i>r m c</i>)	8 Hussars	20 Nov 73	27 June 93	19 Sept 00
"	∞ Holden, J C (<i>r m c</i>)	8 Hussars	18 Feb 76	20 June 96	16 Apr 01
"	∞ Warren, W S.	G B B G	8 Sept 79	18 June 00	2 Jul 04
"	∞ White, A A.	11 Hussars	9 May 69	26 May 03	2 Apr 07
	<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	∞ Sanders, G E, <i>DSO</i> , (<i>r m c</i>)		25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01	1 Aug 01
Major.	∞ Snyder, A E.		24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Cuthbert, A E R.		1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00
Captain.	∞ Jarvis, A M, <i>CMG</i> .		6 Apr 62	17 May 00	17 May 00
Lieut.	∞ Howard, D M.		6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01	16 Mar 01
"	∞ Taylor, J.		16 Nov 62	1 June 01	2 Aug 01
"	∞ Cosby, F L.		8 Oct 74	29 Dec 99	29 Dec 99
"	∞ Fall, P.		26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Balinhard, J C de.	5 C M R	19 July 73	14 June 06	14 June 06
"	∞ Clarkson, E P.	2 C M R	31 Oct 81	20 May 07	20 May 07
	<i>Artillery.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	(D) Curren, A E.	1 Regt	28 June 53	10 Mar 88	21 May 98
"	∞ Prior, Hon F G.	5 Regt	21 May 53	6 July 88	17 Nov 96
"	(D) Cole, F M.	2 Regt	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92	15 May 01
"	∞ Gregory, F B.	5 F B	23 Aug 62	29 Sept 96	10 Dec 01
"	(D) Jones, G W.	3 F B	1 June 64	22 Sept 97	22 Sept 02
"	(D) Oxley, F H.	1 F B	18 July 53	21 May 98	21 May 03
"	∞ Hibbard, F W.	2 F B	19 Oct 65	15 May 01	15 May 06
"	(D) Maltby, R L.	C F A	8 Sept 56	1 May 02	1 May 07
Major.	(D) White, W W.	3 Regt	14 Dec 62	22 Sept 02	22 Sept 07
"	∞ Boggs, H A.	1 Regt	20 June 58	20 Apr 88	27 July 96
"	∞ Ogilvy, J.	2 Brig	26 Sept 60	28 Oct 92	25 Feb 98
"	∞ Townley, T O.	5 Brig	18 Aug 62	30 Dec 93	28 May 97
"	∞ Crowe, W.	17 F B	2 Dec 61	8 May 97	28 Jan 03
"	(D) McKenzie, S A.	8 F B	20 Nov 67	25 Jan 98	25 Jan 07
"	∞ Fairbanks, C O.	6 F B	21 July 58	27 Apr 98	18 Dec 00
"	∞ Boulton, J E G.	1 Regt	8 Jan 68	23 Sept 98	31 Aug 03
"	∞ England, G P.	1 Regt	21 June 65	11 Jan 99	11 Aug 03

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Artillery—Con.</i>					
Major.	Caines, J M.	2 Regt	22 Mar 64	12 Apr 99	6 Sept 06
"	Merritt, W H.	7 F B	13 June 65	15 June 99	15 June 04
"	∞ Irving, L E W, DSO	9 F B	16 Aug 68	17 May 01	17 May 06
"	Stephens, G W.	3 Brig	3 Aug 66	27 Feb 02	6 May 04
"	∞ McCrae, J.	16 F B	30 Nov 72	17 Mar 02	19 Aug 06
"	Arnoldi, E C.	2 F B	1 July 61	6 May 02	8 Feb 07
"	(D) Carvell, F P.	4 Regt	10 June 65	16 Dec 04	14 Nov 96
"	Garneau, Sir J G, Knt.	1 F B	19 Nov 64	3 June 87	17 Nov 96
"	Reynolds, C R.	1 F B	21 Nov 62	13 May 92	27 July 96
"	Hart, G C.	1 Brig	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 93	27 June 99
Captain.	McCrae, T.	1 Regt	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 94	21 Oct 01
"	Gordon, R H.	3 Regt	13 June 65	22 June 96	21 May 05
"	Simpson, J L.	16 F B	27 Apr 63	27 June 96	31 Mar 98
"	∞ Bonvon, J A (temp major) (g s Eng h)	R C A	1 Mar 69	10 Oct 96	7 Mar 98
"	Botsford, W M.	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	17 Oct 97	9 Dec 00
"	McConnan, D B.	5 Regt	23 May 69	18 Nov 97	1 June 07
"	Amyrauld, O.	15 F B	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98	15 June 05
"	∞ Jones, F C.	3 Regt	21 May 69	1 June 98	11 Sept 02
"	McDonald, D L.	17 F B	27 May 69	30 June 98	7 May 04
"	Silver, H R.	1 Regt	3 July 67	23 Sept 98	20 July 04
"	Drake, B H T.	5 Regt	6 Oct 66	23 Dec 98	18 Sept 03
"	Motherwell, G V.	2 Regt	28 Oct 74	11 Jan 99	6 Nov 05
"	Temple, F L.	3 Regt	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 99	31 Mar 03
"	Grier, E W.	9 F B	26 Nov 62	15 Mar 01	1 May 05
"	Warren, F K.	1 F B	8 Aug 66	30 May 01	24 Feb 06
"	Murray, W P.	2 Brig	5 July 75	11 June 02	30 Sept 96
"	Irwin, W W.	13 F B	14 July 78	21 June 91	20 Oct 96
Lieut.	Wilson, F B (r m c)	3 F B	13 Sept 70	25 June 00	1 May 03
"	Mitchell, G W.	1 Regt	7 July 72	9 Apr 01	17 Mar 02
"	Richards, C C.	4 Regt	18 July 75	29 Mar 01	
<i>Engineers.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Greenwood, H S.	R M C & 3 Drag	27 Apr 61	4 Dec 99	3 Aug 06
Major.	∞ Dixon, F J.	R M C	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01	7 Feb 02
"	∞ Hubbell, E W.	R M C	5 Nov 61	1 July 02	1 July 98
Captain.	Baker, J H.	R M C	19 Jan 62	17 June 87	6 June 99
"	Rogers, R P.	R M C	27 Oct 72	15 Jan 95	8 June 98
"	Morrow, H A.	R M C	18 June 66	13 Apr 97	3 Aug 07
"	Mc Conkey, T C (s s)	R M C	24 June 83	18 Jan 88	28 June 89
"	Johnston, H W.	R M C	13 Oct 67	28 June 89	27 June 89
"	Fraser, B H.	R M C	5 Dec 69	27 June 89	27 June 89
"	McLennan, B.	R M C	10 Nov 68	27 June 89	27 June 90
"	Birmingham, C W.	R M C	17 Nov 67	27 June 90	26 June 90
"	Amos, L J A.	R M C	19 Aug 69	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Anderson, F.	R M C	23 Sept 68	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Matheson, A J.	R M C	17 Mar 70	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Rose, G G.	R M C	17 Feb 70	26 June 90	26 June 91
"	Emery, F B.	R M C	26 Mar 69	26 June 90	25 June 91
"	McLeod, G B.	R M C	23 Sept 70	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Amos, M C E.	R M C	7 Jan 71	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Muepherson, O C.	R M C	23 July 71	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Johnston, J F E.	R M C	30 Mar 69	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Taylor, J B F.	R M C	14 Dec 70	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Morrison, I P.	R M C	— June 69	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Jones, D F.	R M C	8 Feb 70	25 June 91	28 June 93
"	Fraser, J F.	R M C	13 Jan 72	28 June 92	28 June 93
"	Sullivan, W H.	R M C	23 Aug 71	28 June 92	28 June 93
"	Branscombe, C H.	R M C	15 Aug 71	28 June 92	28 June 93
"	McLenn, N B.	R M C	15 Jan 72	28 June 92	28 June 93
"	Mackenzie, W.	R M C	23 Dec 70	28 June 92	28 June 93

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
Lieut.	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				
"	de Boucherville, C F J B.....	R M C	4 Jan 71	27 June 93	27 June 93
"	Strickland, R H.....	R M C	16 Nov 72	27 June 93	27 June 93
"	Musgrave, E C.....	R M C	17 Dec 72	27 June 93	27 June 93
"	Muckleston, H M.....	R M C	1 July 73	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Osler, F N.....	R M C	5 July 74	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Magee, R H B.....	R M C	26 Aug 72	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, F N.....	R M C	19 Aug 73	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Lefevre, A G T.....	R M C	23 Feb 74	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Beatty, J E.....	R M C	6 June 72	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Harris, G H R.....	R M C	11 June 73	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Brown E P.....	R M C	17 July 74	26 June 95	26 June 95
"	Leach, F E.....	R M C	24 Nov 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Alexander, R C F.....	R M C	20 Oct 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Wilby, A W R.....	R M C	27 Mar 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, D.....	R M C	18 June 74	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Russel, A M.....	R M C	26 Jan 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Hayne, G O.....	R M C	16 Feb 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Carr-Harris, F F.....	R M C	25 Dec 76	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Stairs, J A.....	R M C	21 Dec 76	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H.....	R M C	2 Aug 76	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M.....	R M C	15 Mar 74	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	La Rocque, K P M J A.....	R M C	3 June 74	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Rathbun, H C M.....	R M C	25 Oct 77	19 June 99	19 June 99
"	Jago, J R.....	R M C	2 July 79	19 June 99	19 June 99
"	Macdougall, A C.....	R M C	13 Mar 79	5 Oct 99	5 Oct 99
"	Roiston, J M.....	R M C	14 Mar 81	25 June 00	25 June 00
"	Patterson, F E.....	R M C	19 Apr 80	25 June 00	25 June 00
"	Riddell, J J A.....	R M C	27 Mar 81	25 June 00	25 June 00
"	Byrne, T H.....	R M C	7 Feb 80	19 Oct 00	19 Oct 00
"	Bucke, H L.....	R M C	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00	19 Oct 00
"	Harty, W.....	R M C	18 Sept 78	19 Oct 00	19 Oct 00
"	Hughes, G B.....	R M C	22 Apr 80	24 June 01	24 June 01
"	Cameron, K M.....	R M C	1 Nov 80	24 June 01	24 June 01
"	Young, W B.....	R M C	6 July 80	24 June 01	24 June 01
"	Harcourt, R H.....	R M C	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01	4 Sept 01
"	Sparrow, W F.....	R M C	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01	4 Sept 01
"	Mudie, J M L.....	R M C	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01	4 Sept 01
"	Gordon, M L.....	R M C	27 Sept 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Healy, F E.....	R M C	1 Oct 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Deyell, H J.....	R M C	30 Nov 80	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Jennings, G T.....	R M C	14 Nov 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Cassels, G H.....	R M C	17 July 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Tooker, N L.....	R M C	6 Jan 83	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Coyne, J G B.....	R M C	14 Jan 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Kent, V J.....	R M C	21 Jan 83	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Lucas, F T.....	R M C	20 Feb 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Bodwell, H L.....	R M C & 14 Regt	13 Oct 81	24 June 03	28 June 03
"	Carr-Harris, R R.....	R M C	18 Apr 81	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Trotter, H L.....	R M C	29 Jan 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Moffat, F P.....	R M C	27 July 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Porteous, J C E.....	R M C	8 Aug 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Boyer, R R C.....	R M C	17 Oct 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Hoyles, N W C.....	R M C	16 Sept 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Walkern, H C C.....	R M C	11 Aug 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Waldron, S M.....	R M C	29 Apr 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, R.....	R M C	21 Aug 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Miller, A P.....	R M C	30 Aug 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Peters, F H.....	R M C	15 Feb 80	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Putman, A A.....	R M C	4 Nov 83	23 June 04	23 June 04
"	Templeton, J F.....	R M C	19 Nov 83	23 June 04	23 June 04
			1 Aug 82	23 June 04	23 June 04

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>					
Lieut.	Vanistart, G E.....	R M C	7 Oct 84	23 June 04	23 June 04
"	Bradt, A.....	R M C	3 Aug 81	23 June 04	23 June 05
"	McPhee, M N.....	R M C	16 June 82	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Smith, R S.....	R M C	31 Oct 84	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Watts, A D.....	R M C	19 Jan 86	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Perrin, G St C A.....	R M C	16 Feb 85	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Wright, A E.....	R M C	1 Aug 81	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Hammond, F S.....	R M C	17 Aug 85	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Mathieson, D M.....	R M C	13 Oct 84	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Harrington, C D.....	R M C	17 Nov 85	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Macklem, O T.....	R M C	19 Dec 83	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Ross, D G.....	R M C	15 Dec 83	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Hall, B D.....	R M C	10 Mar 85	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Starr, H G.....	R M C	14 Aug 83	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Girouard, E C.....	R M C	28 Dec 82	22 June 05	22 June 06
"	Powell, A T.....	R M C	11 Aug 86	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Layton, S T.....	R M C	4 July 85	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Pare, A A.....	R M C	16 Jan 84	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Hale, E C.....	R M C	6 June 84	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Carruthers, K B.....	R M C	30 June 85	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Campbell, I C.....	R M C	1 Mar 86	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Ryerson, Y S.....	R M C	26 Apr 86	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Stewart, R D.....	R M C	25 June 85	29 June 06	29 June 07
"	Maclaren, K.....	R M C	2 July 83	29 June 06	29 June 07
"	Cowley, F P V.....	R M C	6 Sept 86	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Tisdall, C P.....	R M C	8 May 87	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Ridout, G L.....	R M C	1 Oct 87	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	McQueen, H R.....	R M C	11 June 85	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Humphrey, A E.....	R M C	5 May 85	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Scott, M A.....	R M C	12 Dec 86	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Moffatt, W J.....	R M C	15 Feb 87	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Lewis, A C T.....	R M C	12 July 85	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Keeler, J A.....	R C E	8 Dec 86	26 June 08	1 Nov 12
<i>Corps of Guides.</i>					
"	Read, R H.....	C of G	19 June 78	2 July 03	4 Apr 06
<i>Infantry.</i>					
Colonel.	∞ (D) Gibson, Hon Sir J M, KCMG.....	13 Regt	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 02	1 Jan 02
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Anderson, W P, CMG.....	43 Regt	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88	24 Dec 98
"	Hood, J.....	5 Regt	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91	9 Sept 98
"	(D) Scott, J H.....	32 Regt	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91	1 Apr 97
"	(D) Ellis, C S.....	27 Regt	24 June 55	24 Dec 91	22 Mar 97
"	(D) ∞ Prevost, H.....	65 Regt	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92	10 Aug 98
"	Starke, G R.....	3 Regt	20 Nov 56	10 June 92	4 Jan 98
"	Burland, J H.....	6 Regt	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 93	7 Aug 98
"	(D) Dixon, H G S.....	86 Regt	18 Dec 57	3 Feb 93	1 Aug 98
"	(D) Bethune, J L.....	94 Regt	9 Mar 55	7 Apr 93	29 Sept 00
"	Stacey, J.....	25 Regt	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94	26 Jan 01
"	McDonell, A.....	16 Regt	20 May 60	26 Jan 95	11 June 07
"	(D) Ponton, W N.....	6 Inf Brig	22 Jan 55	12 Oct 95	11 Feb 00
"	Raymond, L C.....	44 Inf Regt	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97	23 July 02
"	(D) Busted, E B.....	3 Inf Regt	17 May 55	10 May 97	31 Dec 02
"	∞ Worsnop, C A.....	6 Inf Brig	18 Oct 58	28 May 97	6 Aug 03
"	(D) Delfausse, J H R.....	83 Regt	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 97	18 Jan 03
"	(D) Skinner, J S.....	14 Regt	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98	31 May 03
"	Cooke, J P.....	1 Inf Brig	18 May 58	30 Mar 98	16 May 03
"	∞ (D) Lloyd, T H.....	12 Regt	17 July 54	16 May 98	20 May 04
"	(D) Greer, F C B.....	40 Regt	10 Mar 64	20 May 98	

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

339

	Rank and Name	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	(D) McKay, J	41 Regt	22 Sept 56	16 June 98	9 May 01
"	Sheridan, J	73 Regt	18 May 56	12 Sept 98	12 Sept 03
"	X Smith, A M	7 Regt	6 Jan 53	1 Feb 99	26 Feb 02
"	(D) Evans, G T	36 Regt	25 Nov 54	8 Mar 99	8 Mar 04
"	(D) Baker, G	59 Regt	12 Apr 60	21 Feb 00	28 Jan 03
"	(D) Loggie, T G J	71 Regt	12 Nov 54	12 May 00	12 May 05
"	Hamilton, G A S	3 Regt	28 July 71	23 July 00	25 Sept 03
"	McLachlin, A F	25 Regt	27 Jan 71	29 Sept 00	31 July 03
"	(D) Fraser, H R	53 Regt	24 Sept 59	25 Oct 00	30 Oct 05
"	X (D) Chambre, H W A	90 Regt	29 June 61	21 Dec 00	21 Dec 05
"	X Gagnier, L A	76 Regt	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01	19 Apr 04
"	(D) Irving, L	42 Regt	16 Mar 63	9 May 01	1 Feb 06
"	(D) Elliott, T H	97 Regt	28 July 59	17 May 01	17 Nov 06
"	(D) McPhee, J B	35 Regt	26 Mar 65	2 Feb 02	22 June 05
"	(D) Stimson, G A	10 Regt	14 Aug 58	11 June 02	11 June 07
"	(D) Harper, B	74 Regt	23 Sept 53	23 June 02	1 Jan 08
"	X Thompson, J T	12 Regt	15 Oct 52	16 May 03	1 July 07
Major.	Martin, H	29 Regt	16 May 74	7 Jan 06	26 July 07
"	X Mackie, H J	42 Regt	8 Jan 76	1 Feb 06	1 Feb 08
"	X Hebert, Z J R	65 Regt	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92	7 Feb 99
"	Hartt, J T T	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92	13 Jan 92
"	X d'Orsonnens, A (r s i l g)	87 Regt	31 May 65	19 Aug 92	8 June 93
"	MacAuly, W B T	6 Regt	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92	16 Dec 92
"	(D) Zealand, E G	13 Regt	28 Nov 57	15 Aug 95	6 Apr 03
"	(D) Brown, W J	45 Regt	12 Dec 58	22 Apr 96	13 May 03
"	Meakins, C W	3 Regt	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 96	29 Sept 99
"	Mitchell, V E	6 Regt	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96	23 May 00
"	O'Brien, A H	35 Regt	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97	20 May 03
"	X Stuart, D E M	26 Regt	11 May 59	10 June 97	19 May 04
"	X Weller, J L (r m e)	59 Regt	13 Feb 62	21 June 97	26 Feb 01
"	X Cronyn, H B	7 Regt	28 Aug 64	1 Feb 99	21 Feb 07
"	Cameron, A B	10 Regt	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 99	1 Dec 99
"	Emerson, J J	52 Regt	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 99	19 Feb 04
"	(D) Brown, A J	79 Regt	11 Nov 57	4 Jan 00	19 Feb 04
"	Botterill, S H	58 Regt	17 June 71	10 May 00	22 May 01
"	Gilbert, F E	89 Regt	26 Apr 74	1 June 00	17 June 07
"	Sanson, J E	71 Regt	16 Dec 63	19 Sept 00	15 May 07
"	Dobbin, T F	1 Regt	17 June 68	12 Jan 01	25 May 04
"	(D) Bernier, J A F	61 Regt	22 Nov 62	3 Apr 01	16 June 06
"	X Stairs, H B, DSO	66 Regt	29 Apr 71	17 May 01	21 Apr 02
"	Davis, S N	37 Regt	16 Sept 68	26 Apr 01	16 Jan 06
"	(D) Raymond, A J	97 Regt	5 Nov 58	7 May 01	19 Aug 03
"	Schofield, G P	24 Regt	5 Sept 67	29 May 01	18 Oct 01
"	Farrell, A G	42 Regt	31 July 61	29 May 01	21 Dec 07
"	Bourgeois, T J	84 Regt	5 Mar 76	25 Sept 01	5 Aug 07
"	Ibbotson, J S	5 Regt	1 Mar 65	29 Aug 02	15 Apr 05
"	Meyers, D C	10 Regt	15 Apr 63	12 Jan 03	12 June 07
"	Henderson, A	6 Regt	13 Mar 59	28 Feb 03	25 June 07
"	Staples, J H	45 Regt	19 Feb 72	21 Dec 03	21 Dec 07
"	Lachance, T O	18 Regt	21 Jan 82	31 May 04	11 Sept 07
Captain.	X Hodgins, A E (r m e)	R M R	27 Sept 61	11 Sept 05	11 Sept 05
"	Black, W M	66 Regt	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87	27 July 96
"	X Laframboise, C A A	65 Regt	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89	19 May 97
"	Mason, E F	57 Regt	21 Feb 66	31 Oct 89	4 June 97
"	Butler, W	7 Regt	18 Feb 69	19 July 90	7 Feb 00
"	Labelle, J H	65 Regt	23 July 68	20 Mar 91	7 Nov 96
"	Hannington, H C	74 Regt	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91	19 Feb 97
"	LeBel, J A W	9 Regt	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91	7 Apr 98
"	Stewart, D D	90 Regt	10 Mar 69	26 June 91	10 Sept 96
"	Mackay, J D	10 Regt	27 Sept 66	28 Aug 91	12 June 07

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Captain.	Ritchie, J D.....	66 Regt	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 91	4 Sept 00
"	McKay, W M.....	43 Regt	27 Aug 67	24 Mar 92	14 Apr 97
"	∞ d'Orsonnens, G.....	80 Regt	18 Apr 72	27 June 92	30 Sept 01
"	Dechenes, B M.....	88 Regt	10 Oct 69	28 Oct 92	1 Nov 96
"	Rowley, H H.....	90 Regt	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92	10 Sept 98
"	Fuller, J W.....	38 Regt	12 Apr 71	2 June 93	22 Apr 98
"	Manning, J.....	62 Regt	25 Dec 65	7 July 93	23 Apr 97
"	Dyer, C C.....	52 Regt	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93	3 Aug 99
"	Nelson, J.....	32 Regt	8 May 73	15 Sept 93	1 May 97
"	Vincent, A.....	85 Regt	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93	23 Mar 97
"	Fitzgerald, F J.....	7 Regt	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94	5 May 98
"	Simms, H.....	5 Regt	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95	20 Jan 97
"	Ross, J G.....	22 Regt	21 Mar 67	1 June 95	17 Feb 97
"	Forrester, W C.....	32 Regt	18 July 72	15 June 95	16 Nov 97
"	∞ Milliken, J B.....	26 Regt	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96	1 Oct 99
"	Irvine, J D.....	90 Regt	16 June 72	16 May 96	18 Apr 99
"	Mermagen, E W M.....	90 Regt	22 July 71	8 July 96	18 Nov 97
"	McLean, H C.....	48 Regt	17 July 66	24 Aug 96	6 July 99
"	MacGillivray.....	48 Regt	20 Aug 64	24 Aug 96	7 Aug 00
"	Dixon, B.....	86 Regt	2 Feb 71	17 June 97	10 Jan 03
"	Ruggles, N C.....	75 Regt	8 Mar 70	24 June 97	10 Jan 00
"	Cleveland, E T.....	64 Regt	18 Apr 64	25 June 97	1 July 03
"	Rousseau, L A.....	50 Regt	23 Nov 69	28 June 97	1 Aug 01
"	Stacey, G.....	25 Regt	28 Jan 67	28 Oct 97	8 June 01
"	Sherman, G H.....	32 Regt	1 May 70	16 Nov 97	20 Mar 00
"	Pelletier, F.....	65 Regt	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97	22 Oct 01
"	Stalker, A G.....	54 Regt	26 Oct 73	9 Dec 97	17 Apr 01
"	Campbell, K C.....	5 Regt	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98	28 Apr 05
"	Miles, W R.....	62 Regt	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98	7 Mar 01
"	Champion, W S.....	8 Regt	6 Feb 66	28 Mar 98	15 Mar 04
"	Brigstocke, R W (r m c).....	14 Regt	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98	19 Feb 04
"	Emerson, W H.....	79 Regt	7 May 78	4 May 98	19 Feb 06
"	Davidson, J A.....	79 Regt	24 Oct 76	26 May 98	28 May 05
"	Kerrigan, J E.....	26 Regt	27 Aug 73	6 June 98	27 July 02
"	Bauld, J G.....	66 Regt	2 Mar 70	13 July 98	16 Apr 04
"	Forin, P McL.....	R M R	28 Jan 69	13 July 98	28 Mar 05
"	McLelland, R A.....	1 Regt	14 Jan 67	26 Aug 98	26 June 02
"	Rogers, J A.....	11 Regt	28 Feb 74	11 Jan 99	5 May 04
"	Varley, J E.....	19 Regt	2 Feb 71	23 Feb 99	30 Aug 06
"	Switzer, W G.....	19 Regt	17 Aug 70	23 Feb 99	23 June 12
"	Parry, J L R (c o).....	90 Regt	14 Oct 68	18 Apr 99	1 Apr 05
"	Chapman, G W.....	56 Regt	30 May 69	5 June 99	13 Feb 04
"	Shorey, A K.....	6 Regt	28 Aug 70	10 Oct 99	2 Feb 99
"	Corriveau, R deB.....	65 Regt	24 Jun 77	13 Oct 99	20 Dec 03
"	Newcombe, G W.....	68 Regt	25 Feb 67	20 Dec 99	15 Apr 05
"	Brochu, E.....	9 Regt	1 Nov 76	20 Dec 00	16 June 04
"	Starr, G L.....	68 Regt	14 Oct 74	17 Apr 00	16 June 02
"	Doyer, A.....	92 Regt	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 00	31 July 04
"	Rankin, R R.....	62 Regt	1 Nov 76	9 May 00	4 Mar 05
"	Evans, A T K.....	22 Regt	17 July 62	16 May 00	30 Apr 06
"	Beard, A G.....	58 Regt	4 Sept 69	18 June 00	4 Aug 05
"	(D) Read, L A.....	68 Regt	19 Dec 63	25 June 00	15 June 03
"	Fisher, W S.....	71 Regt	1 July 78	26 June 00	14 May 05
"	Dobbin, G L.....	1 Regt	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00	14 June 03
"	McKean, J W.....	62 Regt	23 May 74	19 Feb 01	1 July 04
"	Copland, A R.....	50 Regt	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01	30 June 05
"	Howe, J W.....	71 Regt	12 Jun 78	8 Mar 01	15 Apr 06
"	Gosling, G E.....	59 Regt	7 Nov 68	15 Mar 01	9 May 07
"	Contant, J C G.....	85 Regt	31 Dec 79	4 June 01	3 June 07
"	∞ McCrae, J McN.....	45 Regt	16 Apr 65	4 June 01	

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
"	Davidson, R J.....	8 Regt	17 June 68	12 June 01	24 Mar '03
"	Yorston, F P.....	73 Regt	27 May 69	8 Aug 01	11 Dec '05
"	Brodie, C E.....	8 Regt	17 Jan 71	25 Nov 01	1 Apr '04
"	Grant, J R.....	6 Regt	22 May 72	19 Feb 03	27 Oct '05
"	Ross, H L.....	67 Regt	24 Apr 68	13 Mar 03	19 Apr '07
"	Carter, J N.....	16 Regt	— Mar 77	15 Apr 03	20 Apr '06
"	Allard, A.....	9 Regt	25 Sept 80	15 Apr 03	24 Sept '06
"	∞ Morrison, D A.....	62 Regt	28 Mar 68	28 Apr 03	31 Jan '08
"	Maclelan, J C.....	15 Regt	5 Feb 77	1 June 03	.....
"	Kirkpatrick, E S.....	67 Regt	25 Oct 72	1 Oct 03	3 May '06
"	Evans, H M E.....	90 Regt	17 Aug 76	17 Oct 03	23 Apr '06
"	McKinley, D F.....	36 Regt	12 Dec 79	18 Apr 04	6 June '07
"	Stewart, R W.....	41 Regt	17 Feb 76	23 Apr 04	20 Apr '07
"	Doyle, J J.....	28 Regt	5 May 80	3 June 07	7 Aug '07
Lieut.	Gravel, P E.....	55 Regt	29 June 82	27 Dec 07	27 Dec '07
"	Egan, E J.....	63 Regt	1 June 68	26 June 91	30 Aug '97
"	Greenwood, T H.....	34 Regt	7 Feb 70	25 Nov 92	25 May '97
"	Parent, P E.....	65 Regt	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 93	5 Apr '98
"	Mott, G L.....	66 Regt	31 Aug 72	3 Nov 93	13 July '98
"	Harrington, J A G.....	66 Regt	24 Apr 71	130 Nov 93	27 Oct '97
"	Dennison, J W.....	68 Regt	1 Aug 73	31 Jan 94	30 Aug '01
"	Petrie, D C.....	32 Regt	1 May 69	18 Jan 96	17 June '98
"	Bell, G S.....	57 Regt	25 May 71	9 Apr 97	18 June '00
"	Gurney, A B.....	69 Regt	20 Dec 78	24 Nov 97	1 Sept '04
"	Lindsay, W L.....	12 Regt	23 Aug 78	7 May 98	7 Nov '01
"	Goodwillie, F B.....	20 Regt	17 Mar 73	20 June 98	17 Mar '04
"	Crews, W H.....	49 Regt	25 June 76	18 May 99	28 Feb '03
"	Matthews, W L (r m c).....	10 Regt	22 Jan 78	19 June 99	15 Apr '05
"	∞ Pelletier, E A.....	55 Regt	21 Jan 80	27 Oct 99	1 Aug '01
"	Armstrong, A D.....	27 Regt	17 Apr 74	4 Dec 99	28 Aug '07
"	∞ Hulme, G G.....	15 Regt	28 Jan 73	18 Mar 00	14 Apr '04
"	McGill, D.....	3 Regt	21 Jan 80	28 Apr 00	21 Apr '03
"	Bixel, A W (r m c).....	26 Regt	20 Sept 79	25 May 00	24 June '03
"	∞ Temple, R H M.....	48 Regt	3 Feb 70	27 Sept 00	14 Oct '03
"	Walker, E B.....	2 Regt	15 Sept 79	22 Aug 01	30 Mar '05
"	Hall, J McN.....	42 Regt	26 Feb 75	16 Sept 01	20 Apr '05
"	Babbitt, S W.....	71 Regt	1 Oct 81	16 Apr 02	1 May '07
"	Shrigley, J G.....	35 Regt	13 Nov 76	22 July 03	9 Dec '07
"	Mackenzie, G A G.....	2 Regt	22 Aug 82	28 Jan 04	18 May '06
"	∞ O'Meara, D A.....	8 Regt	11 Nov 79	20 Apr 04	10 July '06
"	MacLaughlin, C E.....	69 Regt	25 Sept 71	20 Apr 04	30 Aug '06
"	Ross, J W.....	78 Regt	9 Mar 81	20 Apr 04	21 Nov '06
"	Macalister, T G.....	42 Regt	10 Aug 68	20 Apr 04	11 Oct '07

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Medical.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	∞(D) Ryerson, G S.....	A M C	21 Jan 55	1 Mar 00 (hon col 15 May 02)	12 May 00
"	∞Osborne, A B.....	A M C	3 June 62	28 May 01	12 May 08
Hon Lt Col	(D) Bowen, G H.....	8 F B, C A	18 Dec 55	1 Nov 04	31 May 08
"	Lynch, D P.....	42 Regt	16 Feb 56	1 Nov 04	6 May 07
"	(D) McCrimmon, M.....	20 Regt	27 Jan 57	17 May 07	17 May 07
"	Echlin, E B.....	8 Brig C F A	3 July 65	16 Jan 11	16 Jan 00
Major.	Curtis, I B.....	67 Regt	4 Nov 60	10 Nov 94	3 June 07
"	∞(D) Elder, J M.....	2 Regt	24 Oct 59	13 June 96	7 May 07
"	Scott, P J.....	32 Regt	20 Jan 65	25 Apr 98	12 June 05
"	Magnan, J A.....	83 Regt	21 Aug 72	20 May 98	21 Mar 08
"	∞White, F J.....	74 Regt	7 Sept 63	27 June 98	28 Feb 08
"	Carmichael, H R.....	6 Hussars	2 Sept 66	7 Feb 99	27 Feb 04
"	Courtenay, J D.....	43 Regt	11 Apr 64	13 Mar 99	14 Mar 07
"	Bell, J H.....	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mar 00	7 July 05
"	McCrimmon, A A.....	A M S	24 May 68	8 Sept 04	3 Feb 08
"	Kidd, J F.....	G G F G	26 Jan 64	26 Jan 05	1 Dec 01
"	∞Keenan, C B, DSO.....	Strathcona Hor		16 Mar 01	15 Mar 07
Captain.	Birkett, F W.....	43 Regt	28 Jan 76	26 Mar 04	29 Apr 07
Lieut.	Jory, J M.....	2 Drug	8 Nov 69	30 May 04	29 Nov 05
"	∞Tremayne, H E.....	A M C	5 Sept 73	1 Feb 02	26 May 06
"	McLaren, G H.....	A M C	27 Dec 77	20 June 03	
	<i>Veterinary.</i>				
Vet.-Lt.	∞Stevenson, G T.....	Strathcona Hor		7 Mar 03	7 Mar 00
"	Tamblyn, D S.....	Imp I. H	28 Jan 81	6 Apr 09	

GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen
 MacPherson, Duncan
 Spelman, James
 Wise, Henry Ellison
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver
 Davis, William Mahlon
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert
 Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey
 Cochrane, John Bray
 Freer, Harry Cortlandt
 Keefer, Harold Waldrof
 Dixon, Francis Joseph
 Davis, Frederick
 Laurie, Richard Carney
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope
 Ross, Alexander Bell
 Gibson, John Gordon
 Clark, John Curtis
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie
 Campbell, Herbert Montgomery
 Coryell, John Abraham
 Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot
 McElhinney, William John
 Hogan, Henry Hunt
 Yates, Berton Wynn
 Ford, Edward
 Sears, James Walker
 Shaw, George William
 Cartwright, Robert
 Greig, William Robert
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Robinson, William Henry
 Latimer, Frank Herbert
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus
 Duffus, Graem Sym
 Taylor, Edward Thornton
 Duff, George Mowat
 Wood, Zachary Taylor
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King
 Greenwood, Henry Smith
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford
 Stairs, William Grant
 Hooper, George Robertson
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas
 Ogilvie, George Hunter
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick
 Anderson, Frederick Charles
 Clarke, Herbert
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine
 Leonard, Reuben Wells
 Weller, John Laing
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron
 Kerby, Forbes Murray
 Gray, Phillips Easson
 Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton
 Almon, Mathes Byles
 White, James
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne
 Campbell, Donald Colin
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathew
 Strange, Harry Bland
 Baker, Joel Homer
 Woodman, John
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington
 Neyland, Mayo Williams
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier, de Lotbinière
 Benson, Thomas
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement
 Von Iffland, William Anthony Forster
 Hearn, John
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser
 Cartwright, Conway Edward
 White, Frederick William
 Smith, Edward Osborne
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward
 Drayner, Frederick
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dydley Howard
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy
 Moren, James Alexander
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle
 Bremner, Allan Pollock
 Tilley, William Fairbairn
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron
 Almon, Charles Franklyn
 Hodgins, Charles Richard
 Duffus, Edward John
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner
 Newman, Cecil Platt
 Kennedy, John Nassau-Chambers
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill
 Newcomb, John Northup
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran
 McColl, Roderick
 Macdonell, Archibald Company
 Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm
Adams, Alexander
Macdonald, Reginald James
Morrow, Harold A.
Jack, Robert Brydone
Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave
Lesslie, William Breck
Farwell, Charles Bowers
Heneker, William Charles Giffard
Grant, William Wright
Panet, Alphonse Eugene
Bremner, Arthur Grant
Myrne, John Malloch
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd
Hamilton, Edmund Charles
Johnston, George Napier
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield
Murray, Charles Grant
Fraser, Basil Hall
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy
Simpson, Robert William
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings
Ritchie, Hazen
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay
Williams, Herbert Henry
McLennan, Bartlett
Hamilton, William Allardice
Smart, John Alder Newton
Birmingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste
Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards
Morris, Robert Cochran
Dobell, Charles Macpherson
Anderson, Frederick
Domville, James William
Matheson, Arthur John
Browne, Thomas Hay
Houliston, John
Cook, William Edward
Morris, Edmund Merritt
Rose, George Gildersleeve
Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer
McLeod, George Burpee
Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter
Mitchell, Wilfred James
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley

1891—Con.

Scott, Robert Kellock
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny
Johnston, John Frank Edmond
Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fenning
Wilson, Francis Bertram
Morrison, Lauchlin Peter
Paterson, Somerled Lorn
Weatherbe, Paul
Thacker, Herbert Cyril
Panet, Henri Alexandre
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer
Jones, David Ford

1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry
Fraser, James Frederic
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton
Rogers, Robert Percy
Sullivan, William Henry
de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert Visart
Count
Branscombe, Clarence Henry
Reid, Frank Dugald
Duffus, Francis Ferguson
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet
Clarke, William Nassan
McLean, Norman Berford
Mackenzie, William
Clinch, Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph
Boucher
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brook
Farley, James Jay Bleecker
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone
Strickland, Roland Hugh
Burnham, Arthur Warren
Sweny, William Frederick
Warner, James Taylor
Leckie, John Edwards
Lamb, Henry John
Maunsell, Edward St. John
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger
Beer, Vernon Lemuel
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt
Osler, Featherston Britton
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.
Doull, John Doull
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd
Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond
Heneker, Frederick Christian
Brigstocke, Robert Wish
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson
Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly
Beatty, James Edward
Harris, George Henry Ronald
Thacker, Percival Edward

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson
 Wilkes, George Sydney
 Hayter, Ross John Finnis
 Cory, George Norton
 Ridout, Norman Stewart
 Osborne, John Woodburn
 Inksetter, George Addison
 Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton
 Cantlie, William Henry Northcote
 Stephen, Charles Merton
 Hardie, Grant Espie
 Leach, Francis Easton
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow
 Parks, John Hegan
 Wood, Charles Carroll
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere
 Holden, John Chine
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger
 Weatherbe, Darcy
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery
 Hayne, George Osborn

1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny
 Carr-Harris, Ferguson Filton
 Anderson, William Beaumont
 Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett
 Brown, George Benson
 Stairs, James Alfred
 Courtney, Frederick Harold
 Tobin, Henry Seymour
 Syer, Herbert Hingston
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison
 La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser
 Sherwood, Luman
 Hamersley, Hugh St. George
 Payzant, Horace Richardson
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard
 O'Connor, John Fergus

1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale
 Peters, James
 Rathbun, Harold McMurrich
 Matthews, Wilmot Love
 Poole, Henry Reynolds
 Wilkie, Arthur Benson
 Bingay, Hubert Lyle
 Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis
 Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

1899—Con.

Kaulbach, Henry Albert
 Poole, Edward Godfrey
 Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir
 Jago, John Robert
 Maccougall, Alan de Coursolles

1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross
 Baker, Edward Carlton
 Johnson, Gordon Bennett
 Rolston, John Michel
 Anderson, Thomas Victor
 Pense, Edward Herbert
 Patterson, Frank Elliott
 Low, Edward Hamilton
 Lindsay, William Bethune
 Riddell, James John Alexander
 Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyingham
 Byrne, Thomas Henry
 Bucke, Harold Langmuir
 Harty, William

1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke
 Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzie
 Chipman, Arthur Reginald
 Keefer, Thomas Coltrine
 MacLennan, Colin Campbell
 Young, Walter Beatty
 Robertson, Charles Arthur
 Stewart, Athol
 Maynard, Francis Herbert
 Harcourt, Robert Hamilton
 Sparrow, Walter Frederick
 McParland, James Frederick
 Mudie, John McLeod

1902.

Edgar, David Keithock
 Blanchard, Aubrey Arnison
 Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond
 Gordon, Maitland Lockhart
 Reid, Walter Clarke
 Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille
 Leitch, John Strickland
 Healey, Frederick Eugene
 Deyell, Harold John
 Biggs, Stanley Clarke
 Weatherbe, Wilfred
 Uniacke, James Boyle
 Jennings, Gordon Tyndale
 Cassels, George Hamilton
 Tooker, Noel Longfield
 Coyne, John George Bowe
 Kent, Victor John

1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant
 Leonard, Elton Ibbotson
 Lucas, Frederick Travers
 Bodwell, Howard Lionel
 Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph
 Trotter, Harold Lyndridge

1903—Con.

Osler, Stratton Harry
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson
 Bishop, Reginald Worth
 Wright, Gordon Brooks
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman
 Moffat, Frank Purvis
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest
 Sherwood, Henry Louis
 Flagg, Allston
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil
 Campbell, William Claud
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood
 Waldron, Stanley Mott
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow
 Moffatt, Roland
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry
 Miller, Albert Peter

1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick
 Putman, Alfred A.
 Templeton, John Forin
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason
 Hill, Ernest Stillman
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson
 Vansittart, George Edward
 Sills, John Ham
 Benoit, Paul Soumande
 Hall, Gerrald Russell
 Mudie, William Bayon
 Bradt, Augustin
 Hamersley, Harold St. George
 Rogers, John Andrew
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson
 McPhee, Murdock Neil
 Smith, Richard Stephen
 Watts, Alfred Douglas
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin
 Constantine, Charles Francis
 Wright, Alfred Esten
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger
 Mathieson, Donald Milner
 Jukes, Andrew Henry
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis
 Gill, Allan Gilmour
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham
 Hall, Basil Douglas
 Goldie, Edward Crosby
 Gillies, Austin Bain
 Beeman, William Gilbert
 Holmes, Hartley

1905—Con.

Starr, H. Graham
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne
 Curry, Henry Earle

1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop
 Macrae, Albert Edward
 Powell, Alan Torrance
 Layton, Shirley Thompson
 Budden, Ernest Frederick
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie
 Eakins, James Macdonald
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock
 McKnight, Robert Cleland
 Hagarty, William Grasset
 Hale, Edward Chaloner
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee
 Campbell, Ian Colin
 Spread, Eustace John William
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar
 Coristine, Stanley Budden
 Maclaren, Kenneth

1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick
 Ridout, George Lawton
 McQueen, Howard Renton
 Passy, Philip de Laey Deuse
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell
 Malloch, Francis Gibson
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude
 Darling, Robert Clifford
 Gibson, John Gordon
 Browne, George Sackville
 Scott, Morris Alexander
 Moffat, William Jeffrey
 Russell, Cecil Bell
 Snider, Hedley Elliot
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick
 Bristol, Everett
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie
 Gibson, Archibald Hope
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter
 Spain, Granville Alaric Richard
 Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander
 McFarlane, William Thompson

1908—Con.

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley
 Cochran, Hew Grant
 Lawson, Harry Otter
 Donnelly, Harold Higman
 Adams, William Douglas
 Tremaine, Arthur Victor
 Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert
 Swift, Cyril James

1909.

Read, Charles Edwin
 White, Donald Alexander
 Watts, Leon Holt
 Lawrence, William Sewell
 Anderson, Alexander Alderson
 Grasset, Arthur Edward
 Hargratt, Stuart Alexander
 Parker, Stanley Davidson
 Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond
 Ball, John Clement
 Wanklyn, Frederick Angus
 Morgan, Ralph Carleton
 Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham
 Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleth
 Weller, William Henry
 McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce
 Mackenzie, John Allen
 Macdonald, Donald John
 Burnham, Noel George Herbert
 Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John
 Goodeve, Leslie Charles
 Fraser, Harold Alexander
 Gunn, Kenneth William
 Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton
 Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien
 Sutherland, Norman McLeod
 Coté, Joseph Arthur Aurele
 Lancaster, Edward Hamilton
 Watts, Egbert Madden
 Hutton, Guy Maurice

1910.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver
 McEwen, Allan Brettell
 Lawson, Horace Hetherington
 Ross, James Wells
 Archibald, Charles Blair
 Hanson, Charles Stanley
 Bertram, James Knowles
 Mackie, William Broun
 Meredith, Allan Picton Osler
 Morrissy, Thomas Sydney
 Lafferty, Heber Pembroke
 Greene, Elliot Anson
 Fiske, Arthur Douglas
 Holt, Herbert Paton
 Peters, Hugh
 Boswell, Hugh Brabazon
 Campbell, Alan Charles
 McAvery, Thomas Malcolm
 Parr, Clayton Bowers
 Blue, Walter Edward
 Monk, William Mulock Carlton
 Adams, James Fellows
 Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark

1910—Con.

Nation, Arthur Frederick
 Steacy, William Edward

1911.

Wilmot, Lemuel Allan
 deLotbinière, Henri Alain Joly
 Young, James Vernon
 Goldie, David Moray
 Lewis, John Traverse
 Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart
 Powell, Robert Wynyard
 Lawson, Arthur Gorham
 Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban
 Gibson, Colin William George
 Windler, Henry Stanton
 Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell
 Silver, Harold Edward
 Symons, John Hannaford
 Stuart, Kenneth
 Fisher, Donald, Shives
 Henshaw, Frederick Robert
 Blanchard, James Fleming Johnston
 Fort, Ronald Larner
 Graves, Thomas Molyneux
 Stewart, James Crossley
 Mortimer, Charles Gordon
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Bowen
 Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn
 Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe
 Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier
 O'Reilly, James
 Macpherson, Huntly Wilson
 Wright, Joshua Stanley
 Mackenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon
 McLennan, John Lawrence
 Horsey, Clifton Maubank

1912.

Sweeny, Sedney Fleming Campbell
 Robertson, Randal Killaly
 Schmalz, William Henry Eugene
 Miller, William Miles
 Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hatch
 Lacey, Albert McVety
 Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor
 Edwards, Joseph Plimsoil
 Williams, David Herbert
 Hautain, Robert Mitche
 Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent M.
 Bond, Hedleigh St. George
 Latimer, Gerald Bristol
 Boggs, Arthur Beaumont
 Helmer, Alexis Hannum
 Sutherland, Ronald Douglas
 Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin
 Renaud, Ernest James
 Macdowall, Henry Charles Victor
 Thompson, Henry Aubrey
 Woodman, Henry John
 Gunn, Stuart Lowhall
 Pearce, William Melancthon
 Lindsay, Arthur Lodge
 English, Myles Wallis
 Wood, Stuart Taylor
 Stewart, Murdock Sutherland

GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1910.

McIvor, Robert Sandeman Paisley
 Chadwick, Francis Joseph Guy
 McTaggart, William Broder
 Cockburn, Clarence Beaufort
 Greenwood, Eric Henri de Lotbiniere
 McCuaig, Kenneth Lionel
 Turner, James Alexander
 Lovelace, Stanley Edwin
 Matthews, James Ernest
 Bostock, Alexander Hewitt
 Lawson, Walter Brogdin
 Magann, George Loranger
 Green, John Kay Macdonald
 Hay, George Harold
 Storms, Douglas Hinch
 McGoun, Archibald
 Godwin, Charles Richard
 Butler, Henry Basil Bacon
 Teed, Hugh Mariner
 Gendron, Joseph Ferdinand Edouard
 Armour, Edward Burton Ponton
 Blackstock, George
 Ings, Eric Ian Henry
 Paterson, Alexander Thomas
 Roberts, John Hamilton
 Cantin, Jean Narcisse
 Pitblado, Charles Bruce
 Corelli, Armand Dudley
 Smyth, Robert Laurence
 Galt, John
 Slater, Charles Presby
 Hadley, William Fraser
 Vautelet, Henri Etienne Joseph
 Morrow, James Curzon Macdonald

1911.

Matthews, Harold Stratton
 Rogers, Blythe Dupuy
 Fessenden, Charles Vivian
 Macpherson, John Stewart Barclay
 Blake, Hollis Hume
 Gibson, Francis Malloch
 Macnaughton, Ian Robert Reekie
 Fry, Gilbert Stewart
 Parker, Harry Scott
 Greene, Leslie Kirk
 MacDonald, Charles Beverley Robinson
 Kerr, William George
 Ross, John Alexander
 Cronyn, James Kerr
 Fyshe, Francis
 Preston, John Fitzgerald
 Whitehead, Edward Ashworth
 Drummond, Lindsay
 Kittermaster, Dougall Anthony
 Sparks, Nicholas Arthur
 Morphy, Arthur Hawley Archibald
 Smissen, William Henry Victor Vander
 Rispin, Donald Edward Allen
 Maunsell, Herbert Stopford
 St. Laurent, Joseph Octave Jean-Baptiste

1911—Con.

Shoenberger, William Hamilton
 Barwis, Cuthbert William Arthur
 Wilkins, Harold Oswald Day
 Dennistoun, James Alexander
 Crawford, Richard Gilpin
 Mackenzie, Bronard Hunter Tyndall
 Strong, Cecil Verge
 Greey, Douglas Caparn
 Reid, Edgar Norman
 Walker, Allan Dixon
 Rankin, Franklin Sharp
 Bethune, Henry Ewart
 Ince, Hugh Ethelred McCarthy
 McMurtry, Eric Ogilvie
 Bishop, William Avery
 Macaulay, Norman Holliday

1912

Ridout, Geoffrey Swabey
 Brooks, Albert Collum
 Brown, Miles Wheelton
 Greenwood, Harold Gustave
 Howard, Gordon Byron
 Reid, Leonard A A
 Ashcroft, Edward Davy
 Dobbie, Archibald Gordon
 Oxley, Ernest Dennison Black
 Loggie, James Wylie
 Morton, Ralph Otter Geoffrey
 Sireom, Cecil R
 Clarke, Walter Findlay
 Leask, Patrick Alexander Ogilvie
 Stratford, Arthur Hope
 Dodwell, Cyril Gordon
 Lethbridge, Edward Ross
 Therien, Stanislas Alfred Joseph
 Davis, Samuel
 White, Richard Eric
 Bishop, Arthur Leonard
 McQueen, John Henry
 Cassels, Gordon Thompson
 Nelles, Norman Cummings
 Crawford, Reginald Waring Lindsay
 Tidswell, William Francis H
 Smith, Arthur Latrobe
 Hale, Edwin Amherst Forbes
 Mavor, Wilfrid
 Strubbe, George Alexander
 Cooke, Philip Waldron
 Fiskin, Sidney Ford
 Attwood, Clinton
 Ahern, Arthur Weston
 Davie, Henry H Ferguson
 Penhale, Matthews Howard Somers
 Adair, Robert A Sherar
 McKeen, Davis Witney
 LeMesurier, Henry Vernon
 Palmer, Charles Hamilton
 Tucker, Alexander Ewing
 Cassels, James K

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE GRADUATES AND EX-CADETS SERVING ON THE PERMANENT STAFF OR IN THE PERMANENT FORCE. (Ex-Cadets shown in Italics.)

Rank.	Name.	Appointment or Corps.
Colonel.....	Benson, T.....	M G O
".....	∞Ogilvie, G H (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	A A G i c Adm 3rd Division
".....	∞MacDougall, J C.....	Specialy employed, Militia Headquarters.
".....	Gaudet, F M.....	Supt. Dom. Arsenal
".....	∞Williams, V A S, ADC.....	Adjutant General.
Lt.-Colonel.....	Denison, CMG, S J A.....	O C 4th Divisional Area
".....	∞Thacker, P E (<i>p s c</i>).....	Attd Central Section, Imperial General Staff
Major.....	Anderson, W (<i>p s c</i>).....	D of M T Headquarters
Captain.....	Anderson, T V.....	A D M S Headquarters
".....	Bogart, J L H.....	A D E S Headquarters
Captain.....	Bowie, D B.....	R C D
Lt.-Colonel.....	∞Macdonell, A C, DSO.....	L S H (RC)
Lt.-Colonel.....	Arnott, T L.....	R C A
".....	∞Burstall, H E (<i>p s c</i>).....	"
".....	∞Thacker, H C (<i>g s Eng</i>) [F].....	"
Major.....	∞Panet, H A, DSO.....	"
".....	∞Lafferty, F D (<i>p a c Eng</i>).....	"
".....	Panet, E de B (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	"
Captain.....	Palmer, A Z.....	"
".....	Constantine, C F (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	"
".....	Elkins, W H P.....	"
".....	Beeman, W G (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	"
".....	Boak, H E.....	"
Brev Captain.....	Wright, A S.....	"
".....	Harris, A E.....	"
".....	Cockburn, L W S.....	"
".....	Bacon, S G.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Hagarty, W G.....	"
".....	Browne, G S.....	"
".....	Tremaine, A V.....	"
".....	Watson, G A.....	"
".....	Reiffenstein, N O.....	"
".....	Ringwood, T D J.....	"
".....	Lafferty, H P.....	"
Lt.-Colonel.....	Stency, W E.....	R C E
Major.....	Weatherbe, P.....	"
".....	Houliston, J.....	"
".....	∞Caldwell, A C.....	"
".....	Lindsay, W B.....	"
Captain.....	Deroche, A P.....	"
".....	Bogart, J L H.....	"
".....	Benoit P. S.....	"
".....	Wright, G B.....	"
".....	Osler, S H.....	"
".....	Van Tuyl, L G.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Passy, P de L D.....	"
".....	Hill, E S.....	"
".....	Russell, C B.....	"
".....	Morrison, T E.....	"
".....	Lawrence, W S.....	"
".....	Dunbar, J B P.....	"
".....	Schmidlin, E J C.....	"
".....	Hoswell, H B.....	"
".....	Hodgins, F O.....	"
".....	Lawson, A G.....	"

Rank.	Name.	Appointment. or Corps.
Lieutenant.....	Stuart, K.....	R C E
".....	Henshaw, F R.....	"
".....	Miller, W M.....	"
".....	Hutchinson, F M.....	"
".....	Edwards, J P.....	"
".....	Williams, D H.....	"
".....	Bond, H. St G.....	"
Major.....	∞ Doull, J D.....	R C R
Captain.....	∞ Willets, C R E.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Langford, R J S.....	"
".....	Greene, M K.....	"
Captain.....	Harris, E M.....	C P A S C
Lieutenant.....	Lawson, H G.....	"
".....	Gwynne, J N.....	"
".....	∞ Milsom, G C.....	"
Brev Major.....	de Bury and de Bocarmé, H R V, Count.....	C O C
Captain.....	∞ Folger, K C.....	C O C
".....	Loggie, G P.....	C O C
Lieutenant.....	Renaud, E. J.....	"

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

Cavalry.

✕Clinch, H W, Major, 3rd Hussars, Shorncliffe.
Holt, H P, Lieut, 3rd Dragoon Guards, Cairo.
✕Leader, H P, CB, Colonel (temp Brig-Gen)
Brigade Commander Sialkot Brigade, India.

Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.

✕Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th
(Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Brighton.
Budden, E F, Lieut "Q" Battery, Roy Horse Art.
Leeds.
✕Campbell, H M, Lieut-Col and Rt-Col, Com-
manding 32nd Brigade, RFA, Woolwich.
✕Duffus, E J, Lt-Col, Commanding 8th Howit-
zer.) Brigade, RFA, Kildare.
✕Duffus, G S, Colonel, Commanding RA, 1st
London Divl Terr Force.
English, M. W., 2nd Lt, 145th Battery, RFA,
Aldershot.

✕Gray, P E, Lieut-Colonel (g) Commanding
20th Brigade RFA, Neemuch.
Hamilton, G T, Capt and Adjutant, 25th Brigade,
RFA, Colchester.
Kirkland, T, Capt, 74th Battery, RFA, Jhansi,
India.

Mackie, W B, 2nd Lieut, 107th Battery, RFA, Bul-
ford.
✕McLenn, C W W, Capt, Depot, RFA., Wool-
wich.
Plummer, M V, Lieut, Instructor, RMC, Kingston,
Ont.

Spain, G A R, Lieut, 62nd Batt, RFA, Multan,
India.
Uniacke, C D W, Capt, & Adj, xliii Bde, RFA,
Woolwich.

Van Straubenzee, A B, 2nd Lieut, 103rd Battery,
RFA, Woolwich.
✕Van Straubenzee, C C, Major, Commandg 1st
Batt, RFA, Woolwich.

Wanklyn, F A, 2nd Lieut, 141st Battery, RFA,
Attached Royal Flying Corps, Salisbury
Plain.
Weatherbee, W, Lieut, RFA.
Wurtele, H A S, Lieut, 4th Amun Col, RFA,
Hyderabad, India.

Royal Garrison Artillery.

Beer, V L, (g) Capt Adjutant, The Antrim, RGA,
Carrickfergus, Ireland.
Courtney, F H, Capt, Commanding Detachment,
RGA, Khartoum, Soudan.
Dean, A C H, (g) Capt No 13 Company, Land-
guard Fort Essex.
Greenwood, T C, Lieut, No 48 (Heavy) Batty,
Woolwich.
✕Hammersley, H St G, (g) Ins of Gunn, 2nd Cl,
East Coast Def, Harwich.
Hollinshead, H N B, (f) Capt No 20 Co, Jersey.

Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.

Holmes, H, Lieut, No 63 Company, Malta.
Johnston, G N, Major (g) Director of Ordnance and
Artillery, Dominion of New Zealand.
Macdonald, R J, Major (g) (f) Commanding No
65 Company, Malta.

Macrae, A E, Lieut, Ordnance College, Woolwich.
Moore, W A, Capt (f) No 88 Co, Hong Kong.
Morris, R C, Major (g) Commanding No 80 Com-
pany, Singapore.

✕Poole, H R, Capt (g) Adjutant, Malta.
Ridout, J Y H, Capt (g) Instructor of Gunnery,
2nd Class, Malta.
Smith, A E, Capt (g) Instructor in Gunnery, 2nd
Class, Plymouth.

Wilkes, G S, Capt, Ordnance College, Woolwich.

Royal Engineers.

Archbold, F H W, Capt, India.
✕Armstrong, B H O, Capt, Staff Capt, Director
Fortification and Works Office, War Office,
London.

✕Baker, E C, Capt, Asst Supt Survey of India.
Bingay, H L, Capt, Comdg D Coy, Chatham.
✕Bremner, A G, Major, Supt of Park, 3rd Sap-
pers and Miners, Kirkee, India.

Campbell, H B D, Major, Garrison Engineer,
Ranikhet, India.
Carey, H C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Jamaica.
✕Carr-Harris, G E, Capt, Garrison Engineer,
Hangu, India.

Carson, C F, Lieut, No 25 Co, Sappers and Miners,
Sialkot.
✕Cartwright, G S., Lieut-Col, Commanding
Depot, Chatham.

Dawson, E F, Lieut, 2nd Asst Instructor Surveying,
SME, Chatham.
"Denison, G W, Capt, Adj, E Lanes, Divl.
Eng, T F, Manchester.

✕Doucet, L C A de B, Capt, Militia Headquar-
ters, Ottawa, Ont.
✕Duff, G M, Lieut-Col, Ass (CRE, Quetta,
India.

Edgar, D K, Lieut, Garrison Engineer, Wellington
India.
✕Evans, A S, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Fero-
zapore, India.

✕Frith, G R, psc, Capt, DAAG, Director of,
Recruiting and Organization's Office, War
Office, London.
Gemmill, J D, Lieut, 1st (Fortress) Company, Gib-
raltar.

Grasett, A E, Lieut, 5th Signal Company, Curragh,
Ireland.
Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, Lieut-Col, CSI, CIE,
State Engineer, Jammu and Kashmir, PWD,
Serinagar, India.

Royal Engineers—Con.

- Joly de Lotbiniere, H A, 2nd Lieut, under instruction, SME, Chatham.
- ✂ Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, *DSO*, Major, Comd'g 20th Co Devonport.
- ✂ Kirkpatrick, G B, CB, *psc*, Col (temp Major Gen), Inspector Gen, Military Forces, Commonwealth of Australia, Melbourne.
- ✂ Lesslie, W B, Major, DAAG, RE, Simla, India.
- ✂ MacInnes, D S, *DSO*, *psc*, *qs*, Major, Division Officer, Dover.
- ✂ Nanton, H C, Lieut-Col and Bt-Col, Asst CRE Jullundur, India.
- Osborne, G F F, Capt, Executive Engineer, Eastern Bengal State Railway, Calcutta.
- ✂ Panet, A E, Major, Principal Asst to CRE, Quetta, India.
- Rhodes, G D, Lieut, Railway Cos Sappers and Miners, Sialkote, India.
- ✂ Ridout, D H, Lt-Col, CRE, Singapore, Str Setts.
- Skinner, T C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Bermuda.
- Sweeny, S F C, 2nd Lt, under instruction, SME, Chatham.
- ✂ Twining, P G, MVO, Lieut-Col, Commandant, 1st King George's Own, Sappers and Miners, Roorkee, India.
- Tyrell, W G, Lieut, attached, RCE, Montreal, Que.
- Wheeler, E O, Lieut, Garrison Eng., Meerut.

Infantry.

- ✂ Cory, G N, *DSO* *psc*, Capt, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Brigade Major, 7th Inf Brigade, Tidworth.
- ✂ Dobell, C M, *DSO*, *psc*, ADC (d) Bt-Col., Bedfordshire, Regt, Bloemfontein, S.A.
- Graves, T M, Lieut, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Quetta, India.
- ✂ Hamilton, W A, Major, Connaught Rangers, Perzepore, India.
- ✂ Hayter, R J F, *psc*, (d) Capt, Cheshire Regt, GSO, 2nd Grade, 6th Div, Halifax, N.S.
- Heneker, F C, Capt, Leinster Regt, Officer of Company of Gentlemen Cadets, RMC, Sandhurst, Eng.
- ✂ Heneker, W C G, *DSO*, ADC, Bt-Col, North Stafford Regiment, Rawal Pindi, India.
- ✂ Kaulbach, H A, Capt, Royal Lancaster Regt, Lebong, India.
- ✂ Kenny, G W, Capt, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Trilmulberry, India.
- Kirkpatrick, E R J, Lieut, Yorkshire Light Inf, Singapore, S.S.
- ✂ Laurie, G B, Lt-Col, Royal Irish Rifles, Kamptee.
- ✂ Luard, C C, Lt-Col, Durham Light Infantry, Nowshera, India.
- Mackenzie, C G G, Lieut, Royal Scots Fusiliers, Gosport.
- ✂ Morris, E M, Major, Devonshire, Regt, Brigade Major Notts and Derby Infantry Brigade, Nottingham.
- Payzant, H R, Capt, Lancashire Fusiliers, Dover.
- ✂ Sears, J W, Col., late South Staffordshire Regt.
- ✂ Skinner, F St D, *psc*, Col, AQMG, 5th (Mhow) Division, India.

Infantry—Con.

- ✂ Smith, E O, Major, Northampton Regt, Devonport.
- ✂ Smith, H C (F) Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Mauritius.
- Spread, E J W, Lieut, Loyal North Lancashire Regt, Aldershot.
- Sweny, W F, Major, Royal Fusiliers, Commanding 2nd Batt, Mounted Inf, Harrismith, Orange Free State.
- Taylor, E T, *psc*, Col, GSO, 1st Grade, 4th (Quetta) Division, India.
- Uniacke, J B, Lieut, Liverpool Regt, Lahore Cantonment, India.
- Wilkie, A B (l) Capt, Royal Sussex Regt, Woking.

Army Service Corps.

- ✂ Dickey, O B R, Capt, Commanding No 48 Company, Bloemfontein, S. A.
- ✂ Duffus, F F (e) Major, Bordon Camp, Hants.
- ✂ Fessenden, J H, Capt, Woolwich.
- Hammersley, H St D, Lieut, Dublin.
- ✂ Lambert, M L B H (l) Capt, Cyprus.
- McLennan, J L, 2nd Lieut, Chatham.
- Peterson, G L, Capt., Comd'g., No 7 Co, Aldershot.
- ✂ Reid, H G, (e) Capt, Colchester.
- Stewart, M S, 2 Lt, Woolwich.

Army Ordnance Department.

- ✂ Scott, R K, *DSO*, Lieut-Col (f) Chief Ordnance Officer, Bermuda.
- Stephen, C M, Capt (o) (e) Chief Ordnance Officer, Jamaica.

Army Pay Department.

- Mosgrove, R St P, Capt, Egypt.

Indian Army.

- ✂ Brown, G B, Capt, 58th Vaughan's Rifles, (Frontier Force) Quetta.
- Flagg, A, Capt, 25th Punjabis, Hong Kong.
- Gibson, J G, Lieut, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, Risalpur.
- Gwyn, A H, Capt, Survey of India.
- Hackett, H M M, Lieut and Quartermaster, 2nd Batt, 6th Gurkha Rifles, Kila Drosh.
- ✂ Hardie, G E, Capt, 123rd Outram's Rifles, Bhamo.
- Henderson, E P, Lieut, 106th Hazara Pioneers, Quetta.
- ✂ Hunter, F F, Capt, Survey of India.
- Hutton, G M, Lieut, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), Jacobabad.
- Jukes, A H, Lieut, 2nd Batt, 9th Gurkha Rifles, Dohra Dun.
- Maynard, F H, Capt, 125th Napier's Rifles, Mhow.
- ✂ Mitchell, W J, Major, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, Tientsin, North China.
- Peters, J, Capt, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers, Hodson's Horse, Loraila.
- Reid, W C, Capt and Adj't, 32nd Lancers, Jubbulpore.
- Robertson, C A, Capt, 61st King George's Own Pioneers, Bangalore.

Indian Army—Con.

- ✧ Rogers, G H, Capt, 11th Rajputs, Student Indian Staff College, Quetta.
- ✧ Silver, H E, 18 Inf, Aden.
- ✧ Rogers, A S C, Lt, 61 King George's Own Pioneers Bangalore.
- ✧ Skinner, H T, Capt, 20th Punjabis, Chaman.
- ✧ Stewart, H S, Capt, 17th Cavalry, Bareilly.
- ✧ Sweeney, R L C, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps, Poona.
- ✧ Syer, H H, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps. Comdnt, 62 Camel Corps, Jhelum.

Unattached List, Indian Army.

- ✧ Boggs, A B, 2 Lt.

Royal Australian Artillery.

- ✧ Bridges, W T, (f) CMG, Col, (temp Brig Gen), Commandant Military College, Australia.

Reserve of Officers.

- ✧ Adams, A, Capt, late Royal Engineers.
- ✧ Cameron, K B, Capt, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
- ✧ Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- ✧ Cowie, C S, Capt, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt) late Royal Garrison Art (Major Canadian Ordnance Corps, Winnipeg).
- ✧ Dumble, W C, Capt, late Royal Engineers.
- ✧ Farley, J J B, Capt, late North Staffordshire Regt. Col, Late Royal Engineers.
- ✧ Girouard, Sir E P C, KCMG, DSO, (F) Bt Hanson, 2nd Lt C S, late 6 DG
- ✧ Hewett, E V O, Major, late Royal West Kent Regt.
- ✧ Hodgins, C R, Major, late Army Ordnance Dept.
- ✧ Kennedy, J N C, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- ✧ Lang-Hyde, J I, CMG, Lt-Col, late RE.
- ✧ Luard, G D, Major, late Scottish Rifles.
- ✧ McIlhinney, W J, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- ✧ McLaren, R J, Capt, late West Yorkshire Regt.
- ✧ Moran, J A, Capt, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
- ✧ Rogers, H S, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- ✧ Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Art.
- ✧ Tilley, W F, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- ✧ Van Straubenzee, A H, Col, late RE.
- ✧ Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South Wales Borderers.
- ✧ Worsley, G S, Capt, late Royal Artillery (Inspector RNWMP of Canada).

Reserve of Officers—Con.

Retired.

- ✧ Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- ✧ Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery
- ✧ Campbell, K J R, (DSO), Captain, Suffolk Regiment.
- ✧ Courtney, R M, Hon. Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Lieut-Colonel, 5th P L D G, Ottawa).
- ✧ Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- ✧ Deason, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
- ✧ Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry. (Major, R C Regt. Fredericton, N.B.
- ✧ Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
- ✧ Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.
- ✧ Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment (Capt, CPASC, Quebec, Q.)
- ✧ Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.
- ✧ Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- ✧ Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- ✧ Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Capt, 72nd Highrs of Canada).
- ✧ Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- ✧ Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- ✧ Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Capt, 72nd Highrs of Canada.)
- ✧ Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.
- ✧ Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, RFA.
- ✧ McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.
- ✧ Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
- ✧ Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster Fusiliers and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- ✧ Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.
- ✧ Milsom, G C, Capt, late ASC (Lieut, CPASC).
- ✧ Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.
- ✧ Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
- ✧ Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.
- ✧ Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery. (Major, R C H A, A.D.A.A.G., Militia Headquarters).
- ✧ Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers. (Commissioner, R N W M Police of Canada.)
- ✧ Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery.
- ✧ Schmidlin, E J C, Lieutenant R E, (Lieut. Royal Canadian Engineers Headquarters.
- ✧ Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Major, 72 Seaforth Highrs, of Canada.)

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LAST CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

The names of officers are only retained upon the Retired List conditionally on reports of existence being forwarded to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, on or before the 1st day of May in each year. If such information is not duly received, the officer's name will be removed from the list on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

∞ (D) Otter, W D, CVO, CB..... 1 Dec 12

HONORARY MAJOR GENERALS.

∞ Aylmer, Rt Hon Mathew, Lord..... 12 Aug 07
 Herbert, Sir I J C, Bt, C B., CMG, (rp) (pc) (F)

COLONELS.

Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, KCMG, 49 Regt..... 22 Feb 72
 ∞ (D) Denison, G T, GGBG..... 13 Sept 66
 ∞ (D) Evanturel, G T A..... 22 Feb 06
 ∞ (D) Forsyth, J B, QOCH..... 22 June 94
 Gordon, W D, Mil Staff..... 31 Aug 10
 Holmes, J G, Mil Staff..... 1 Sept 09
 (D) Irving, J D..... 1 Sept 07
 (D) King, F, CFA..... 1 May 07
 (D) Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig..... 1 May 07
 Laurie, John W (F)..... 3 May 62
 (D) Moore, F S, Mil Staff..... 31 May 10
 Pelletier, O C C L J, Mil Staff..... 1 July 12
 Pellers, J, Mil Staff..... 1 Sept 10
 Powell, Walker, AG..... 22 Aug 73
 ∞ White, G R, Mil Staff..... 31 May 10

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt..... 9 Feb 95
 (D) Allan, D M, 30 Regt..... 20 Apr 10
 (D) Amyot, J B, 9 Regt..... 15 Sept 82
 (D) Appelbe, W P, R O..... 20 Apr 09
 (D) Armstrong, J R, RO..... 20 Apr 09
 (D) Aubrey, A D, RO..... 4 Jan 10
 (D) Aylmer, Hon II, Richmond, FB..... 9 Nov 87
 (D) Baird, J D, RO..... 4 Jan 10
 (D) Baird, J M, 74 Regt..... 6 Feb 12
 (D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt..... 1 June 95
 (D) Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt..... 16 Nov 66
 (D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs..... 12 Sept 84
 (D) Barr, J G, 6 Hrs..... 6 Feb 12
 (D) Barwis, T S, 55 Regt..... 10 June 74
 Beattie, J H, 21 Regt..... 17 July 97
 (D) Beaudreau, J, RO..... 2 Dec 02
 (D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt..... 31 Dec 00
 (D) Beer, E B, 74 Regt..... 19 Feb 97
 (D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt..... 28 Sept 71
 (D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt..... 11 May 00
 (D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt..... 9 June 97
 Bernard, E St, 54 Regt..... 21 Mar 96
 Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt..... 28 June 76
 (D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt..... 8 Sept 76
 ∞ Bliss, D C F, COC, [R..... 31 Mar 09

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

∞ (D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt..... 12 Aug 70
 Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt..... 22 Mar 04
 (D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt..... 2 Jan 85
 ∞ (D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt..... 5 Apr 68
 ∞ (D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt..... 6 July 68
 (D) Brodie, G, 31 Regt..... 10 Nov 80
 Brosseau, Julien, 85 Regt..... 4 June 11
 ∞ (D) Brown, F W (s m) 12 Regt..... 5 Oct 13
 (D) Browning, G J, hon maj, 6 Hrs..... 29 Feb 08
 (D) Bruce, J, 10 Regt..... 6 Feb 11
 ∞ (D) Bullman, J D, 79 Regt..... 16 Jan 08
 (D) Butler, T P, RO..... 10 Dec 68
 Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt..... 8 Oct 10
 (D) Campbell, A G, RO..... 20 Dec 64
 Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt..... 14 Nov 07
 ∞ (D) Carlisle, G C, RO..... 10 Dec 07
 ∞ Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR..... 5 Dec 78
 Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt..... 24 Jan 96
 (D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt..... 14 Sept 06
 ∞ (D) Checkley, J B, 56 Regt..... 27 Nov 10
 (hon colonel 4 Jan 10)
 ∞ Chini C J E R C R..... 30 Apr 68
 (D) Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt..... 25 Feb 13
 ∞ (D) Clyde, T, 2 Cav Bde..... 30 June 87
 (D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt..... 16 Sept 61
 ∞ (D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt..... 11 Feb 13
 Cooper, James G, 32 Regt..... 25 Feb 06
 ∞ (D) Coutlee, L W, 13 Fd By, CFA..... 27 Nov 06
 (D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt..... 7 Jan 95
 (D) Coz, Robert, 47 Regt..... 19 May 76
 Crawford, James D, 5 Regt..... 5 Oct 11
 ∞ Crawford, John M, 3 Regt..... 13 Jan 85
 (D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt..... 27 Apr 87
 Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt..... 7 Apr 87
 Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt..... 20 Dec 10
 (hon col 21 May 06)
 (D) Davidson, J, RO..... 10 Nov 94
 (D) Dawson, M de B, OSC..... 21 Oct 09
 (D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt..... 20 Apr 76
 (D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt..... 13 July 13
 ∞ (D) Delamere, J M, UL..... 6 Feb 10
 Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav..... 4 Jan 04
 ∞ (D) Denison, C A K, 1 Cav Brig..... 27 Feb 78
 ∞ (D) Desjardins, L G, RO..... 11 Feb 97
 ∞ Deslauriers, J, RO..... 26 July 99
 Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt..... 18 Aug 68
 (D) Dougherty, F, 82 Regt..... 31 Mar 71
 (D) Domville, J, 8 Hrs..... 5 Oct 71
 (D) Donaldson, J B, COC..... 19 Apr 72
 Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.....
 Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA.....

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt.	17 Aug 88
Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt.	1 Mar 89
(D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG	15 Oct 97
Dussault, I, 81 Regt.	11 Sept 99
(D) Edwards, E B.	24 Oct 11
Egan, T J, RO.	22 July 92
(D) Evans, Edwin, 1 Regt.	15 Mar 67
(D) Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.	1 Jan 13
(D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.	12 Dec 98
Fallon, E P, 53 Regt.	17 Mar 82
(D) Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.	18 Aug 70
(D) Fiset, M, RO.	10 Dec 07
(D) Fisher, C E H, RO.	4 Jan 10
(D) Forrest, W H, S of S.	18 Apr 03
(D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.	27 June 94
(D) Fraser, A, 88 Regt.	6 Feb 12
(D) Galloway, J, Perm Staff.	30 Apr 11
(D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.	15 Jan 78
(D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.	15 Jan 78
(D) Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.	9 Nov 71
(D) Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.	5 Oct 76
(D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.	24 Mar 98
(D) Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.	30 June 70
(D) Gordon, J R, 87 Regt.	17 Mar 09
(D) Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA.	14 June 87
(D) Grasselt, F L, GGBG	6 Feb 12
(D) Grasselt, Henry J, 10 Regt.	5 Nov 02
(D) Gravelly, J V, OSC.	31 July 07
(D) Gregory, John, Insp of Stores.	1 Jan 97
(D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.	30 Sept 92
(D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.	7 Aug 12
(D) Hamblly, P H, 49 Regt.	27 Nov 06
(D) Hamilton, R B, RO.	25 May 98
(D) Hanson, Henry R, 54 Regt.	20 Apr 09
(D) Harkom, J W, Brig-Maj.	1 Feb 67
(D) Harrison, J W, RO.	10 Dec 07
(D) Harrison, E, 49 Regt.	6 Feb 12
(D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.	8 July 98
(D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.	22 May 03
(D) Hegler, J C, 22 Regt.	25 Feb 13
(D) Heckmer, L, CMR.	15 May 92
(D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt.	(hon colonel) 17 May 01
(D) Hood, J, 5 Regt.	19 June 77
(D) Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA.	25 Feb 13
(D) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt.	1 Oct 03
(D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Hulme, G E A, Brig-Maj.	3 Feb 98
(D) Hunter, G H, 15 Regt.	14 Mar 84
(D) Imblich, W E, 47 Regt.	23 Sept 75
(D) Irvine, A G, hon le RCA.	16 Jan 06
(D) Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt.	31 July 05
(D) Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.	14 Dec 96
(D) Irwin de la C T, CMG, RO.	5 July 72
(D) Irwin, J, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.	20 Apr 09
(D) Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.	16 Jan 06
(D) Jarvis, A L, I SO, GGFG.	4 Sept 63
(D) Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.	25 Feb 13
(D) Jones, C S, RO.	14 Sept 66
(D) Kennedy, John, 67 Regt.	20 Dec 10
(D) Kenward, J F, RO.	3 May 72
(D) Kerne, W, 20 Regt.	4 Jan 10
(D) King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.	13 Jan 88
(D) Laurence, H T, 78 Regt.	17 Dec 73
(D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.	21 May 04
(D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.	1 June 94

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.	8 Sept 09
Lighthall, A, hon lt-col, 16 Regt.	4 July 04
(D) Lindsay, C W A, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) Lindsay, W H, RO.	10 Dec 07
(D) Little, J W, 19 Inf Brig.	23 Feb 11
(D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.	11 May 98
Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.	22 Aug 73
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.	3 June 71
(D) Macdonald, A H, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) Macdonald, A H, RO.	(hon colonel) 20 Apr 09
(D) Maclaren, A, 50 Regt.	26 May 98
(D) MacNachtan, N F, C.F.O., C.F.A.	31 Dec 12
Macpherson, David, 2 Hix Bg GA.	19 June 74
(D) Macpherson, J P, RO.	20 Apr 09
Markham, A, 8 Hrs.	2 July 96
(D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.	9 Feb 95
(D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig.	14 Dec 09
(D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig.	(hon colonel) 14 Dec 09
(D) Massey, F, RO.	4 Jan 10
(D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.	27 Nov 06
(D) Maynes, J, 79 Regt.	25 Aug 97
Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.	31 Mar 96
(D) Miller, J W, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) Moore, A H, RO.	3 Feb 04
(D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.	19 Mar 90
Moubray, T, 1 Halifax GA.	17 Apr 80
(D) Munro, J, 1 Inf Brig.	1 May 09
(D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.	27 Nov 06
McAuley, M B, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) McCulley, S U, RO.	10 Dec 07
McGill, S C, Staff RMC.	22 Oct 00
(D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.	25 Jan 98
(D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.	18 Jan 98
(D) McLean, A, 18 Regt.	31 Aug 76
McLean, W, 14 FB.	31 May 93
(D) McMillan, Sir Daniel H, KCMG, 95 Regt.	17 June 87
(D) Nelles, R L, RO.	6 Oct 97
(D) Nicholl, W, RO.	20 Dec 10
(D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.	25 Mar 98
O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.	24 Mar 80
(D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.	3 May 89
Oumet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.	16 Jan 80
Paterson, N F, RO.	3 Feb 04
Payne, H, 7 Regt.	22 June 94
Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.	14 Sept 71
Pick, George H, NBGA.	7 Nov 71
(D) Pope, F M, RO.	10 Dec 07
(D) Prower, Jean E, 8 Regt.	9 May 90
Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.	2 July 75
Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.	20 Apr 94
(D) Ray, W J, 8 Regt.	25 Feb 13
(D) Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.	18 May 66
(D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.	23 Oct 99
(D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.	19 Apr 98
(D) Rorke, E, 31 Regt.	10 Nov 08
(D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.	31 Dec 11
(D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.	20 Apr 09
Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.	28 June 71
(D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.	31 Jan 98
Ryan, James, 39 Regt.	25 Oct 76
Scott, David L, 36 Regt.	11 July 71
(D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.	27 Apr 83
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.	9 Nov 71
(D) Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.	9 Apr 80
(D) Sheppard, J J, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) Smith, H R, CMG, I SO, ADC.	20 Apr 09
(D) Smith, William, 28 Regt.	23 May 72

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

Sparkam, T W, RO.....	4 Jan 10
Spence, D, 38 Regt.....	29 Sept 99
(D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.....	27 Apr 99
(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.....	26 Aug 98
Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.....	15 Mar 87
(D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....	1 Jan 09
Stewart, T, 15 Regt.....	25 Feb 13
× (D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Stothers, J B, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.....	14 May 98
(D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
× (D) Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt.....	6 Sept 12
× (D) Taylor, J H, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.....	11 Jan 77
(D) Thairs, G, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) Thompson, W RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.....	6 Feb 85
Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.....	19 May 85
(D) Tilton, J, RO.....	20 Apr 09
	(hon colonel 15 June 01)
× (D) Toller, F, RO.....	24 Mar 92
× Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.....	14 June 89
(D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt. —.....	30 Dec 96
Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.....	30 Aug 97
× (D) Turnbull, J F, RCD.....	1 Nov 95
	(hon col 26 Nov 07)
× (D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.....	2 Jan 77
(D) VanWagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA.....	2 June 90
× (D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Vien, G S, RO.....	20 Apr 06
× Vainewright, G, 7 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
Walker, J, 15 LH.....	24 Aug 10
(D) Ward, H A, 6 Inf Brig.....	13 Mar 11
× (D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.....	17 Oct 99
× Wayling, J, RO.....	2 Dec 02
White, F, CMG, UL.....	20 Apr 09
(D) White, H A L, 28 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
White, J, 22 Regt.....	1 June 12
(D) White, W W, CASC.....	8 Dec 09
Whitley, F, 3 Cav Bde.....	25 Feb 13
Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.....	14 Sept 71
Wilkes, A J, 25 Dns.....	6 Apr 12
(D) Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.....	12 June 85
Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt.....	18 July 84
(D) Wilson, J G, RO.....	20 Apr 09
× Worsley, P W, DAG.....	7 Apr 93
	(hon col 18 June 12)
+ Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.....	28 Sept 76
(D) York, I E, 39 Regt.....	25 Feb 13
Young, D D, RCR.....	1 May 11

MAJORS.

(D) Aiken, R E, hon major, 4 Hrs.....	1 Mar 12
(D) Aimey, J A, 47 Regt.....	27 Dec 10
+ Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles.....	21 Sept 66
Armstrong, A J, COC.....	1 May 11
	(hon l c 1 Aug 01)
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.....	28 Sept 75
(D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.....	12 May 82
(D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.....	16 May 83
(D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.....	1 Aug 99
(D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt.....	13 Sept 05
Ballachey, John, 38 Regt.....	3 June 81
× (D) Barber, J R, hon maj, 20 Regt.....	16 May 05
(D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.....	9 Mar 87

MAJORS—Con.

× (D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.....	1 June 99
Barwis, W B, 15 LH.....	14 Sept 71
× Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.....	19 June 71
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.....	27 Nov 08
× Beattie, T, 7 Regt.....	20 Jan 84
Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.....	30 May 85
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.....	2 May 84
Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt.....	11 Nov 88
Becket, R A, 15 Regt.....	8 Aug 77
(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.....	29 Oct 11
Belanger, P, 61 Regt.....	8 Apr 99
Bell, A M, 47 Regt.....	9 Dec 75
Bell, R E, 79 Regt.....	21 May 80
× Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.....	26 May 77
Bender, H, 44 Regt.....	10 May 99
Bennett, William, 56 Regt.....	29 Mar 99
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.....	11 Nov 88
Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.....	23 Dec 76
Black, J A, RO.....	20 Oct 76
Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.....	28 Mar 07
× (D) Bonnycastle, R H, hon maj, 40 Regt.....	28 Sept 08
(D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.....	1 Aug 88
× (D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.....	14 June 78
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.....	2 July 97
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.....	27 Apr 97
× Brennan, F H, (VD), 57 Regt.....	28 Aug 06
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.....	51 Oct 06
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.....	8 Oct 06
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.....	13 Nov 06
Brunton, T H, hon maj, 12 Regt.....	23 Apr 97
(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.....	28 Aug 06
× Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....	4 Jan 10
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.....	20 Dec 97
(D) Burrill, W H, RO.....	9 Nov 71
(D) Button, J R, RO.....	12 Oct 10
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.....	10 Nov 76
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.....	25 Feb 71
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.....	13 Oct 07
× Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.....	5 May 05
Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.....	20 Feb 78
× Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.....	4 Aug 88
Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.....	26 Jan 88
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.....	28 Jan 88
(D) Chariton, J, 69 Regt.....	28 Jan 88
(D) Choute, John F, 26 Regt.....	14 Sept 06
(D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.....	2 Dec 97
Clement, J E, 21 Regt.....	21 July 98
× (D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.....	25 Jan 07
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.....	25 Jan 10
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.....	4 Jan 06
Cooke, C, 36 Regt.....	2 June 83
× Cooper, W H, RO.....	5 Sept 10
× (D) Corbin, J G, hon maj, 63 Regt.....	30 Sept 00
× Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.....	7 Aug 01
× Curren, J E, COC.....	1 May 71
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.....	30 Sept 66
(D) D'Amour, J B, hon maj, 76 Regt.....	10 Sept 66
Daniel, William, 32 Regt.....	28 May 78
Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.....	16 Aug 07
Davison, hon maj J M, 2 Reg QOR of C.....	8 Feb 99
× David, R S, 6 Regt.....	6 Feb 96
de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt.....	8 July 13
× de la Ronde, S E (sr) CASC.....	25 Apr 97
Demers, I, 17 Regt.....	10 May 12
Denny, A, hon maj 59 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
× Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.....	
(D) Donkin, L B, 93 Regt.....	

MAJORS—Con.

Dostaler, M D A, 83 Regt.	16 Jan 06
▷ Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.	18 Mar 81
Douney, W L, Montreal L I	17 Mar 65
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.	2 Dec 64
(D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.	6 Dec 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.	3 Apr 99
▷ Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.	12 Oct 98
(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.	5 Dec 99
▷ Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.	11 May 83
Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.	22 June 83
▷ (D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.	13 Sept 76
Emond, J B, RO.	20 Dec 10
Evans, J, RO.	8 Oct 90
▷ Farmer, R, NBGA.	4 Jan 71
▷ Faulds, William, 25 Regt.	12 Dec 79
▷ Fidler, Robt P, 49 Regt.	30 May 83
▷ Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.	7 June 72
▷ Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.	22 May 63
▷ Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.	3 May 85
(D) Foster, R G, 5 Regt.	26 Jan 98
(D) Foster, J W R L, 68 Regt.	15 Aug 98
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.	30 Jan 80
Fox, T W, RO.	26 Jan 98
▷ Foyle, H, 94 Regt.	20 Dec 10
▷ Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.	23 Apr 98
▷ Fraser, John, Dist Staff.	26 July 67
▷ Freeland, R G, Brig Mag.	11 Sept 97
▷ Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.	7 Aug 87
(D) Freye, D, 89 Regt.	11 Sept 97
▷ Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.	25 May 98
Gardner, I, 50 Regt.	8 Apr 81
(D) George, R, 46 Regt.	16 Nov 71
(D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt CA.	8 Oct 74
Gauvreau, Theo E, 9 Regt.	20 Apr 88
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.	10 Dec 74
▷ Germain, F W, 70 Regt.	13 Jan 81
Gibson, R, 27 Regt.	30 Dec 99
Gibson, J B, 7 Bde CFA.	6 Feb 12
Gillis, R, 94 Regt.	25 Sept 12
Gordon, J J, 3 Regt. CA.	11 Nov 04
▷ Gorman, H, 7 Regt.	6 Feb 12
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO.	3 Feb 04
(D) Grant, L, hon maj, 20 Regt.	3 Feb 04
(D) Groer, Thomas M, 57 Regt.	1 Mar 00 (hon li-col 5 Drag)
▷ Guarnay, Forbes W, Port Hope GA.	11 Nov 08
▷ Guild, G, 40 Regt.	7 May 80
(D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.	19 Jan 77
Hall, J S, No 3 FB.	16 Sept 99
(D) Hamilton, J S, hon major, 38 Regt.	21 June 99
▷ Harder, W, GTR Brig.	8 Feb 95
(D) Harding, L R, hon maj, 67 Regt.	19 Sept 98
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.	21 Mar 73
(D) Harit, E H, 62 Regt.	6 Apr 09
(D) Harit, W D, 71 Regt.	7 Apr 93
▷ Hayes, G W, RO.	6 Feb 12
▷ Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.	1 Sept 00
▷ Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.	20 Apr 09
(D) Hetherington, G A, hon maj, 62 Regt.	22 Mar 98
(D) Hetherington, T S, RO.	12 Feb 75
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.	27 Apr 09
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.	20 Apr 09
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.	10 May 00
(D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.	17 Sept 75
(D) Hollingsworth, G, RO.	11 Nov 97
Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.	18 Sept 97
Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt.	3 Feb 04
	31 May 83
	1 Aug 00

MAJORS—Con.

Howard, J A, 57 Regt.	19 Mar 97
Howard, S, Can Engrs.	2 Feb 03
Howard, R, 46 Regt.	29 Nov 97
Hutcheson, J E, hon maj, 43 Regt.	11 Apr 11
	(hon l c 6 Dec 12)
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.	18 Sept 87
(D) Jameson, C B, 60 Regt.	25 Feb 13
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.	11 July 71
Johnson, J E, 21 Bn.	18 Aug 97
(D) Johnson, S, 8 Regt.	3 July 00
(D) Jolly, T, 1 Regt CA (2nd Div).	5 Nov 90
Jones, T H, 38 Regt.	29 Sept 94
Jordan, F, 33 Regt.	28 Feb 98
▷ (D) Kelly, T, hon major, 47 Regt.	24 Mar 97
Klein, A B, 32 Regt.	21 May 97
▷ (D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs.	24 Oct 98
Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.	16 July 69
Lamarche, J E, hon major 84 Regt.	12 Apr 12
▷ (D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.	16 July 70
Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.	30 June 71
▷ (D) Laurie, W H, RO.	4 Jan 10
Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.	26 Jan 95
(D) Leduc, A, hon maj, 64 Regt.	16 June 99
Lefebvre, J D G, hon maj, 1 Regt.	7 Mar 05
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.	11 Sept 85
▷ Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.	12 Apr 98
Lockett, E, 58 Regt.	25 June 97
▷ (D) Loveys, W, 22 Regt.	3 Sept 85
▷ (D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.	26 Jan 98
Lyman, H H, RO.	20 Dec 10
(D) MacAdam, C L, RO.	20 Dec 10
Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.	26 Aug 67
Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt.	6 July 76
(D) Macfie, G H, RO.	20 Dec 10
MacKlem, Thomas, 44 Regt.	4 Aug 69
MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.	30 Dec 96
(D) Macqueen, F W, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) Magee, W C, 62 Regt.	6 Feb 12
▷ Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.	28 Oct 91
Marsan, L, 6 Regt CA.	10 Apr 09
(D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.	22 June 83
▷ (D) Martin, G B, RO.	4 Jan 10
▷ (D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.	21 Dec 97
(D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.	26 May 03
▷ Meloche, F X, 21 Regt.	25 Apr 98
Mereweather, H D, RO.	20 Dec 10
Mills, A, 100th Win Grens.	6 July 12
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.	14 Sept 66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.	30 June 75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.	10 Apr 85
Moray, E G, 54 Regt.	9 Mar 88
Morin, J, 17 Regt.	8 July 98
▷ (D) Morin, T P, hon maj, 87 Regt.	1 Dec 11
Morson, W A D, RO.	20 Dec 10
▷ (D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.	15 June 88
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.	14 June 77
Muir, J G, RO.	20 Dec 10
(D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.	22 Sept 03
Murray, W E, 74 Regt.	9 June 98
Myles, R, RO.	20 Dec 10
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.	28 June 95
▷ (D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.	2 Feb 98
McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.	9 Jan 85
McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.	10 July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.	23 Dec 98
▷ (D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.	9 May 99
▷ (D) McKee, J C, 2 Regt.	25 Feb 13
McKechie, W, GTR Brig.	15 Mar 67

MAJORS—Con.

(D) McKee, T H, hon maj, 49 Regt.....	16	Sept	10
McKerron, William, 63 Regt.....	7	Feb	79
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.....	22	Aug	99
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.....	10	Sept	74
McLeod, W M, RO.....	20	Dec	10
McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.....	10	Sept	74
(D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.....	28	July	97
(D) McRobbie, J H, hon maj, 8 Hrs.....	24	Oct	10
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.....	20	Jan	93
Nicholles, John, BCGA.....	28	June	89
Nott, John F, 1 Regt.....	29	Apr	81
(D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.....	17	Apr	05
Orchard, W H, RO.....	10	Dec	07
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.....	8	June	97
(D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.....	16	Jan	06
(D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.....	23	June	00
(D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.....	25	May	98
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.....	4	Jan	72
Patterson, T, GTR Brig.....	15	Mar	67
Patullo, George R, 38 Regt.....	2	May	79
Pentland, Charles A, 8 Regt.....	27	Mar	77
(D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.....	14	Sept	99
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.....	6	Apr	73
Phillips, A T, hon maj, GGFG.....	31	Mar	12
Pickering, W, 29 Regt.....	29	Dec	98
(D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.....	1	Feb	09
Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.....	1	Mar	00
Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.....	19	Feb	92
(D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.....	19	May	76
Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.....	28	Sept	75
(D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs.....	11	Dec	97
Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt.....	25	June	73
Rennie, J, 50 Regt.....	30	Apr	00
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.....	11	May	93
Robertson, R W, hon maj, 38 Regt.....	14	Feb	12
Roche, F J, hon maj GGBG.....	8	Feb	10
Rogers, John, 1 Regt.....	15	May	71
Rogers, J, 35 Regt.....	28	Aug	97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.....	17	Dec	86
Ross, L J A, hon maj, 92 Regt.....	1	Dec	11
Ross, A, 58 Regt.....	10	Nov	94
(D) Ross, D, 16 Regt.....	10	Jan	98
(D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.....	6	Feb	97
Ross, W T, 16 Regt.....	10	Nov	94
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.....	5	Nov	86
Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.....	18	June	82
Roy, F X, 76 Regt.....	10	June	99
Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.....	7	June	00
Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co.....	8	Jan	74
(D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.....	5	Oct	97
(D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.....	16	Jan	06
Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.....	23	Dec	98
Scott, William T, 45 Regt.....	1	Sept	82
(D) Seath, David, hon maj, 1 Regt.....	18	July	05

MAJORS—Con.

Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.....	30	July	65
Sheppard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag.....	12	Dec	10
Shewen, E T P, C of G.....	1	Jan	19
Sims, A H, RO.....	20	Dec	60
Sizby, H, 60 Regt.....	23	Oct	69
(D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.....	23	Oct	73
(D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.....	26	Aug	96
(D) Snelgrove, H J, hon maj 40 Regt.....	7	Sept	12
Sproule, C J, 31 Regt.....	6	Feb	97
Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.....	30	June	98
(D) Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.....	15	Mar	69
Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.....	10	July	74
Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.....	26	Nov	74
Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.....	21	Aug	74
(D) Stewart, Robert, 1 Hrs.....	10	Sept	73
Stewart, Geo, 55 Regt.....	15	Feb	73
St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P Regt.....	24	Mar	71
Street, G W, Staff.....	14	Sept	67
Sutherland, E D, ISO, hon maj, 43 Regt.....	7	Apr	89
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.....	16	July	73
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.....	28	Nov	83
Thibaudeau, William B, 91 Regt.....	29	Mar	83
Thom, John S, 26 Regt.....	22	June	83
Thomas, L, 54 Regt.....	25	Apr	73
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.....	10	July	13
(D) Thompson, J B, 2 Regt.....	25	Feb	99
Todd, T, 4 Hrs.....	12	Apr	92
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.....	30	Dec	77
Turcot, L, 76 Regt.....	22	Mar	07
(D) Turgeon, J, hon maj, 92 Regt.....	29	Jan	99
Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.....	13	July	99
(D) Vandersluys, H A, hon maj 44 Regt.....	4	Oct	08
Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.....	14	Feb	73
Vaughen, Josephus W, 58 Regt.....	16	Nov	66
(D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.....	24	Nov	67
Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.....	6	Apr	68
(D) Walsh, J, RO.....	20	Apr	68
(D) Webster, B, hon maj, 68 Regt.....	1	June	13
Weir, James C, 24 Regt.....	3	June	81
Weir, W M, 37 Regt.....	4	Mar	10
Westover, D, 60 Regt.....	6	June	68
(D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.....	1	Aug	12
(D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt.....	12	Oct	11
(D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt.....	10	Jan	91
(D) Wilkes, W A, 38 Regt.....	16	July	71
Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.....	16	Mar	77
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.....	18	Jan	77
(D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....	10	May	12
(D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.....	12	Feb	00
Windeat, E W, GTR Brig.....	18	Jan	75
Wood, Israel, 5 Regt Cav.....	20	June	83
Young, Charles F, PAMRif.....	23	Feb	83

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

COLONELS.

Neilson, J L H, AMD.....	1 June 09	Tobin, W, RO (Medical).....	26 Nov 07
--------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------	-----------

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....	8 Sept 97	Horsey, A J, GGFG.....	8 May 99
Bell, W R, 2 FB.....	1 Dec 97	King, S A, 1 Hrs.....	16 June 98
Brown, T L, 11 Hrs.....	25 Feb 13	Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt.....	18 June 00
Codd, A, PAMC.....	1 Mar 06	McCarty, J L G, 35 Regt.....	24 July 07
Curtis, C L, 47 Regt.....	5 June 09	Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.....	9 June 00
Daniel, J W, RO.....	10 Dec 07	Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....	2 June 99
de Moulpied, W, 50 Regt.....	25 Feb 13	Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
Farley, J J, 49 Regt.....	25 Feb 13	Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.....	28 May 97
Garrett, R W, 14 Regt.....	27 Dec 10	Roddick, T G, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Griffin, H S, 13 Regt.....	30 Nov 10	Tracy, R, 49 Regt.....	27 Sept 98
Gronain, J E, 87 Regt.....	18 Oct 09	Trudel, H, 80 Regt.....	7 Jan 11
Halliday, J T I, 57 Regt.....	21 Nov 09	Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....	24 Aug 98
Henry, J, 36 Regt.....	11 May 05	Walker, T, 62 Regt.....	30 Oct 07
Holmes, W J R, 33 Regt.....	9 Oct 94	Webster, H B, 14 Hrs.....	1 Jan 11

MAJORS.

Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....	26 Oct 03	MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt.....	22 Mar 97
Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....	23 May 00	McLaren, P, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
Beaman, M I, 47 Regt.....	11 Apr 99	McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....	12 Nov 97
Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.....	22 Sept 96	Pare, L E, 65 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
Blanchard, R J, 19 By C F A (hon l c).....	15 Apr 12	Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....	28 May 00
Bonby, D A, 39 Regt.....	16 May 99	Pennfather, J P, 91 Regt.....	2 Mar 00
Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....	9 June 00		(hon l c) 14 Aug 12
Briatol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....	1 Aug 79	Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....	23 June 93
Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....	17 May 99	Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....	19 Sept 79
Burrous, P P, 3 Drag.....	24 Nov 96	Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.....	11 Jan 87
Campbell, D A (hon l c) 63 Regt.....	9 Mar 12	Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....	18 Sept 91
Carruthers, G, AMC.....	1 Aug 09	Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....	30 May 99
Chevalier, E N, PAMC.....	8 May 10	Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....	5 Aug 97
Deuser, A, 5 Drag.....	10 Nov 94	Scott, W S, 32 Regt.....	1 June 92
Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA.....	17 May 98	Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
Horton, R N, RO.....	20 Dec 10	Shaw, G F, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
Kineas, R, RO.....	10 Dec 07	Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
Kilborn, R K, PAMC.....	1 Sept 10	Stewart, W T, MRO.....	18 June 90
Kincaid, R, 57 Regt.....	7 June 87	Sylestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....	16 Aug 04
Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA.....	9 Feb 98	Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....	4 Jan 98
(D) Martyn, DeW H, 32 Regt.....	28 Aug 97	Turcol, J M, 1 FB.....	31 Jan 96
(D) Might, J, 46 Regt.....	5 Feb 98	Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....	27 May 03
Müller, S N, 69 Regt.....	7 Sept 00	Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....	

VETERINARY OFFICERS.

VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Elliott, C, 2 Drag.....	1 Nov 07
-------------------------	----------

VET. MAJORS.

Campbell, F A, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Reed, J H, 1 Bde C F A (hon l c).....	11 May 12

DEATHS.

Name.	Place.	Date.
FIELD MARSHAL.		
Wolsely, Rt Hon G J, Visct, K P G C B, O M, G C M G, Hon Col., Royal Canadian Regt.	Mentone, France	25 Mar 13

MAJOR GENERAL.

Drury, C W, C B.	Montreal, Que.	6 Jan 13
------------------	----------------	----------

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Baby, M W, ret.		
Hunter, O D W, ret.		
Lemieux, E, ret.		10 Nov 12
Letcher, W, R O.	Bank Head, Alta.	14 Mar 12
Palmer, L L, R O.	Grimbsy, Ont.	
Tetu, R, ret.		26 Nov 12
Vince, D, McL.	Woodstock, N B.	

MAJORS.

Dorion, N, ret.		
Lafrancois, J O, ret.		
Lawlor, T W, 12 Bde, C F A.	Newcastle, N B.	31 Oct 12
LeSuer, R S, ret.		
McKenzie, T, ret.		
Patton, J, ret.		
Patton, J, jr, ret.		

CAPTAINS.

Bucke, E P, A M C.	London, Ont.	15 Feb 13
--------------------	--------------	-----------

LIEUTENANTS.

Brown, E A, 101 Regt.	Bonnars Ferry, Idaho.	9 Feb 13
Davidson, T, 5th R H of C.	At sea, Wreck of ss Titanic.	14 Apr 12
Dillon, J M B, 7th Regt.	London, Ont.	20 Nov 12
Maguire, H E, C A V C.	Durham, P Q.	23 Mar 12
Tessier, E L, 89th Regt (C Res).	Drowned, St. Lawrence River.	7 Oct 12
Waldie, T H, 9th Bde C F A (c Res).	Brockville, Ont.	13 Aug 12

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.

THE KING.

- H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*,
G.C.M.G., *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King Governor General
 and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."
- V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *V.D.* Hon.
 Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Q.O.R.
- Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt.-Hon. J.D.S. Duke of, *K.T.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *V.D.*, 15th Regt. Argyll Light
 Infantry."
- Minto, Col. Rt. Hon. G. J., Earl of, *G.S.C.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *V.D.* [F] Hon. Col., 90th Regt.
 "Winnipeg Rifles."

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Thistle.

THE KING.

H. R. H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathcarn, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*,
G.C.M.G., *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King, The Governor-General
 and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Colonel, Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of *G.C.M.G.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S. Duke of *K.G.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *V.D.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light
 Infantry."

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of The Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick.

THE KING.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King. The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, Q.O.R.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST
HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

THE KING.

Great Master of the Order.

Prince of the Blood Royal.

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Military Knights Grand Cross (G.C.B.)

French, Gen. Sir J. D. P., *G.C.Y.O., A.D.C.* Gen. Hon. Colonel 26th Stanstead Dragoons)

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O., g.s.*, Honorary Colonel 48th Regiment "Highlanders."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H, *Visct., K.P., O.M., G.C. S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., Hon. Colonel*, Royal Canadian Engineers.

Military Knights Commanders (K.C.B.)

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Colonel, Canadian Army Service Corps.

Military Companions, (C.B.)

Dundonald, Lt.-Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Col. 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.

Kirkpatrick, Colonel (temp Major-Gen) GM (*p s c*).

Lessard, Major General, F. L., Commanding 2nd Division.

Mackenzie, Major-Gen C. J., *p. s. c.*, Chief of the General Staff.

Otter, Major-Gen. W. D., *C.V.O., ret.*

Steele, Colonel S. B., *M. V. O., A.D.C., D.O.C.*, M.D. No. 10.

ORDER OF MERIT.

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.S.C.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. F. S., *Earl*, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, *C.O.R.*

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, AND COMPANIONS OF
THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

THE KING.

Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.S.I.)

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King (Extra.), The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.I.E.*, v.D. (Extra)
Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST
DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

Knights Grand Cross (G.C.M.G.)

- Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."
- Aberdeen, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of, *K.T.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."
- Argyll, Hon. Col., Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, *K.T., G.C.V.O.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."
- Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Viset, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.
- Laurier, Hon. Lt.-Col. The Rt. Hon. Sir W., 9th Regt. "Voltigeurs de Quebec."
- Minto, Col. Rt. Hon. G. J., Earl of, *K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, [F] *V.D.*, Hon. Colonel 90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles."
- Strathcona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A., Lord, *G.C.V.O.*, The 15th Light Horse, The 3rd and 79th Regiments, and Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

Knights Commanders (K.C.M.G.)

- Borden, Hon. Col. The Hon. Sir F. W., M.D., Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army, A.M.C.
- Bowell, Hon. Sir M., Hon. Lt.-Col., 49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles."
- Davies, Sir L. H., Hon. Lt.-Col., 4th P.E.I. Heavy Brigade.
- French, Gen. Sir. J. D. P., *G.C.B., G.C.V.O., A.D.C.* Gen. Honorary Colonel 26th (Stanstead Dragoons).
- Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., Honorary Colonel, 13th Royal Regiment.
- Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt. "Franc-tireurs du Sanguenay."
- McMillan, Sir G. H., Honorary Colonel 12th Manitoba Dragoons.

Companions C.M.G.)

- Belcher, Hon. Maj. (Army) R., Lt.-Col. 5th Cavalry Brigade.
- Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., *M.V.O.*, Scots Gds., Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to H. R. H. the Governor General.
- Cartwright, Lt.-Col. R., late Canadian Militia.
- Denison, Col. S. J. A., O. C., 4th Divisional Area.
- Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G., late Can. Militia.
- Irwin, Hon. Col. De la C. T., ret. Can. Militia.
- Jarvis, Hon. Maj. (Army) A. M., late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C., *M.V.O., D.S.O.*, Scots Gds., Military Secretary to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.
- Maedonald, Major-General D. A., *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General.
- Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *M.V.O., A.D.C.* Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. R., *I.S.O., A.D.C.*, Ret. Can. Mil.
- White, Lt.-Col. F., Ret. Can. Local Forces.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF
THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.I.E.)

THE KING.

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Viset, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., &c.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment "Q.O.R."

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, AND MEMBERS
OF THE 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

Knights Grand Cross (G.C.V.O.)

THE KING.

Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."

French, Gen. Sir J. D. P., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G., A.D.C. Gen.*, Hon. Col. 26th Stanstead Dragoons.

Strathcona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A. Lord, *G.C.M.G.*, 10 Bn. L'pool R., The 15th Light Horse, 3rd and 79th Regiments, and "Lord Strathcona's Horse" (Royal Canadians.)

Knights Commanders (K.C.V.O.)

Allan, Sir H. M., Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Bn. 5th Regt. Royal "Highlanders of Canada."

Dundonald, Lt. Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *C.B.*, Hon. Colonel, 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.*, Hon. Col. Canadian Perm. Army Service Corps.

Commanders (C.V.O.)

Hendrie, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. S., Res. of off. Can. Militia.

Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

MacNachtan, Lt.-Colonel N. F., 10th Brigade, C.F.A.

Otter, Major-Gen. W. D., *C.B., ret.*

Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., *Knt., A. D.C.*, 6th Infantry Brigade.

Members 4th Class (M.V.O.)

Higinbotham, Capt. G. M., 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.

Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., *C.M.G.*, Scots Gds., Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.

Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Scots Gds., Military Secretary to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.

Rennie, Major R., 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.

Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

Roy, Col. A., *D.O.C.*, M.D. No. 11.

Sheppard, Maj. H. C., Can. Militia.

Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *C.M.G., A.D.C.*, Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

Steele, Colonel S. B., *C.B., A.D.C.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps Officer Commanding Military District No. 10.

Worthington, Capt. E. S., *R.A.M.C.*, Medical Officer to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.

COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."

Companions (D.S.O.)

- Campbell, Lt.-Col. K. J. R., late R.M.C. Cadet.
- Cartwright, Hon. Capt. (Army) F. L., late Lord Strathcona's Corps Capt. L.S.H., (R.C.)
- Christie, Hon. Lt. (Army) A. E., late Lord Strathcona's Corps (Major Canadian Militia).
- Cory, Capt. G. N., R. Dub. Fus., *p.s.c.*
- Devine, Maj. J. A., ret. Can. Militia.
- Dobell, Bt. Col. C. M., A.D.C., Bedford Regt., *p.s.c.* (1).
- Fiset, Col. E., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.
- Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, R. Eng.
- Heneker, Bt. Col. W. C. G., North Stafford, Regt., A.D.C.
- Irving, Maj. L. E. W., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Joly de Lotbinière, Maj. H. G., R. Eng.
- Keenan, Hon. Capt. (Army) *C.B.*, late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Leckie, Hon. Lt. (Army) J. E., Capt. "72nd Highlanders of Canada.
- Long, Capt. W., 2nd Dns., *A.D.C.* to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.
- Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C., *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, Scots Gds., Military Secretary to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.
- Macdonell, Lt.-Colonel A. C., Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
- Macdonell, Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Col. A. H., R. Can. Regt., *p.s.c.*
- MacInnes, Major, D. S., R. Eng., *p.s.c.*, *q.s.* •
- Mackie, Capt., E. F., R. Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C), Hon. Capt. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps
- McMillan, Capt. A., R. Can. Dns.
- Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., Director of Artillery (*acting*).
- Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., R. Can. Art.
- Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Stairs, Maj. H. B., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- V.C. Turner, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., A.D.C., R.O

COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

Companions (I.S.O.)

THE KING.

- Irvine, Lt.-Col. A G., late Can. Militia.
Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
LeMoine, J D. St. D. late Hon. Capt. Can. Militia.
Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *C.M.G.*, Quartermaster-General.
Ross, Major G., Can. Postal Corps.
Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., *C.M.G.*, A.D.C., Ret. Can Militia.
Sutherland, Hon. Maj. E. D., late Can. Militia.

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

Pope, Miss G., Nursing Matron, P.A.M.C. South Africa, 22 August, 1902.

FOREIGN ORDERS.

OFFICERS, &c., PERMITTED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur, W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., GC.V.O.</i> , Col. G. Gds. and A. S. Corps and Colonel-in-Chief, 6th Dragoons, Highl. I. R. Dub. Fus. and Rif. Brig., Personal <i>A.D.C.</i> to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles".	Medjidie, 2nd Class. Military Merit (Prussia).
Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , R. Eng.....	Medjidie, 2nd Class.
Hamilton, Gen. I. S. M., <i>K.C.B., D.S.O.</i> , Col. Camm. Highrs., <i>g.s.</i> , Hon. Col. 48th Highlanders.	Sacred Treasure (Japan.)
Herbert (<i>Major General</i>) Sir I. J. C., Bt., <i>C.B., C.M.G., ret.</i>	Medjidie, 4th Class. Red Eagle, 2nd Class (Prussia.)
Kitchener of Khartoum, <i>K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.</i> , Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.	Osmanieh, 1st Class. Medjidie, 1st Class.
Minto, Col., Hon. G. J. Earl of, <i>G.C.M.G., V.D.</i> , Hon. Col. 90th Regt., "Winnipeg Rifles."	Medjidie, 4th Class.
V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, <i>K.G., K.P., &c.</i> , Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Artillery and the 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R. of Canada."	Black Eagle (Prussia.)
Skinner, Col. F. St. D. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidie, 4th Class.
Smith, Maj. H. C. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidie, 4th Class.
Thacker, Lt.Col. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery.....	Sacred Treasure, 4th Class (Japan.)

A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."

Cockburn, Major H. Z. C., Reserve of Officers.

Holland, Major E. T., Corps Reserve, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

Richardson, Sergeant A. H. L., (late Strathcona's Horse).

Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Hon. Colonel*
The Royal Canadian Regiment and 2nd Regiment "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

Turner, Lieut.-Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O., A.D.C.*, R. O.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

Captain C. F. Winter, G.G.F.G.—“The Protection of Commerce during War.”

RECORD OF WAR SERVICES.

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. (Strathcona Horse) South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Affleck, Miss M. (Med. Staff) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Agnew, John (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allen, A. R. S. (Imp. Army.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Allen, J. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Almond, J. M. (2nd R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March); Karee Siding (29th March) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Amyot, J. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Anderson, G. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (6-8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Armstrong, B. H. O. (Imp. Army.) Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. (Staff R.E. S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.)
- Armstrong, B. R. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. (2 S.S. Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). Wounded. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Arnold, R. H. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ashburton, Hon. T. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. A.D.C. to General Sir Baker Russell, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. Commanding 1st Cavalry Brigade. Capture of Mahsumeh; action at Kassassin; battle of Tel-el-Kebir; march to, and occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp; bronze star; 5th Class Medjidie.
- Ashmead, A. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Aubrey, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Auldjo, W. de L. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Austin, J. (R.C.E.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Baird, R. Hon. Matthew Lord. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Baird, D. H. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Baker, E. C. (Captain, Royal Engineers). N.W. Frontier of India, 1908. Survey officer. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Ballantine, J. (D Bat. R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bapty, W. (C.A.M.C.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barker, F. E. L. (Imp. Army.) Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barratt, H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Barre, J. W. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Batty, W. (2 C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bauld, A. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. (Montreal B.G.A.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. (7 Bn. Fus.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Strathcona Horse) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 28th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Frederichstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (R.C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, W. H. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belson, W. C. (French's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bennett, H. C. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Benson, Sir F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1886. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Staff.) (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Offic.; afterwards on staff operations in the Orange Fr State (as Chief Staff Offic., 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff Offic., 6th Div.), May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. *Despatches, London Gaz.*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. C.B.
- Benwell, F. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Benyon, J. A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communications and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bloomfield, A. E. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Bois, E. S. (9 Bn. Voltigeurs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bolster, H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March) and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Houtkuff (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, R. H. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, The Hon. Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. (C Coy. Inf. Sch. Corps.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April), Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. (2 Batt R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bottomley, J. W. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Bott, J. C. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, G. L., dit. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, P. T. E. (4 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karee Siding (29 March), Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, June-Sept., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boulthoe, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batocho. Medal with clasp.
- Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star.
- Boutillier, A. (A Bat. Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowell, Hon. Mackenzie. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Boyle, R. L. South Africa, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April, May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal (May, June, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria (July, August, 1900). (Wounded). Operations in Orange River Colony (August-November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Bradbrooke, C. A. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Karee Siding, 29th March; Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill, 11th and 12th June. Operations in the Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including actions at Ladybrand, 2nd to 5th September, and Bothaville, 5th November. Operations in Cape Colony south of the Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Colesburg, 1st January to 12th February. Operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Twice mentioned in despatches. Distinguished conduct medal. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breeden, J. S. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, A. G. (Imp Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakin. Egyptian Medal. Medal.
- Brennan, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South Africa 1899-1902. Surgeon H.M. Transport "Havardden Castle". Queens Medal & Clasp.
- Bridges, W. T. (Roy. Aust. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karee Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Brook, Henry. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. B. (Imp. Army). N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1902. Operations against the Darwesh Kehl Waziris.
- Brown, G. T. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov 00, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) Belfast (26 & 27 August) Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 99-00. Queens medal with three clasps.
- Brown, W. W. (2 Regt C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bryant, A. (Imp. Army) S. A., 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Operations in Transvaal, June 00. Operations in O.R.C. June to August 00. Queens medal with three clasps.
- Bu,keley, T. H. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Advance On Kimberley, including action at Belmont (slightly wounded). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26th Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to July 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony July 01 to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 00. Served as Adjutant 1st Bn S. Gds. (from 19 July 01 to May 02). *Despatches*, Lond. Gaz. 26 Jun. 00, 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burshall, H. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in Orange River Colony, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations with four clasps. Operations in Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901 to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Butcher, W. P. (10 Bat. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.

- Caldwell, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp.
- Campbell, H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 00 to 31st May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches. London Gazette, 10 Sept., 01.* Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, K. J. R. (Imp. Army). W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanna on the Benin River. *Despatches. London Gazette, 21 Dec., 94.* Medal with clasp. *D.S.O.*
- Carbould, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Carpenter, J. V. E. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette, August 8th, 1900.* Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. (Imp. Army). China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Ulia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, F. L. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. (Imp. Army.) Isuzai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01 to 31st May, 02. *Despatches. London Gazette, 29th July, 02.* Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. (9th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. (6th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche, (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambre, Hunt Walsh Alan. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. (65th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Charlton C. J. (2nd S.S. Bn. R. C. R.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in the O. R. C., May, 10 to 31 Nov. 1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 31st Nov. 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chine, Joseph Edmond. (B. Bn. Regt. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Christie, A. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Wounded. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October); Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches*. D. S. O.
- Clark, Frederick. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between November 30, 1900 and May 31, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark-Kennedy, W. H. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Clark, R. P. (V. S. E. Royal Fusiliers). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Clarkson, E. P. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Operation in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 01 to July, 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July, 01 to 31st May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Cline, J. G. South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Coates, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein, (10 March), and Karcé Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River 5th to 16th May, Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May). Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February). Slightly wounded. *Despatches*. Victoria Cross. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek 24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cole, Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir 13 Sept.) *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Sept. 6 Oct and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by House of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie; C. B.
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombe, J. (S. A. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam (4th May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cory, G. N. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Adjt. Composite Regt. of Inf. from 12th June, 00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17th to 24th Jan., 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th Feb., 00, and action at Vual Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14th to 27th Feb. (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov., 00 to Jan., 02 *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March and 9 Nov., 00), and *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D. S. O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.

- Cosby, N. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courtney, R. M. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg, (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, H. J. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April). (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31 May.
- Curran, Alfred. (10 Bn. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Davidson, H. J. A. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5th and 6th May, and Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Davies, R. Zulu War, 1879. Medal with one clasp. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dawson, A. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Dayton, B. J. (12th Regiment York Rangers) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- de Balinhard, J. C. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E., (sen.) Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dennison, G. W. (Imp. Army.) West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Denison, S. J. A. (2 Bn R.C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. Despatches (2). C.M.G. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois-Maisons, Joseph P. A. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dickey, O. B. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1886. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River, (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Dixon, W. A. (2nd S.S. Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 27 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Houtnek (1 May & Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria, (4th June). Operations in the Orange River Colony, and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to Nov. 00. Queen's Medal with four clasp.
- Dobell, C. M. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. *D.S.O.* China, 1900. Medal. W. Africa (N. Nigeria), 1906. *Despatches, London Gazette* 18 Sept., 16 and 2 July, 1907. Brev. of Lieut.-Col. Medal with clasp.
- Doeherty, M. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); and Karoo Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria, 4 June. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dodd, G. S. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Donville, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 28 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); (Driefontein 10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902 Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donnelly, C. O. C. (Transvaal Horse). Basutoland Campaign, 1880-81. Cape of Good Hope General Service Medal with clasp.
- d'Orsonmens, A. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonmens, G. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct., 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, G. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- With the Relief Force. Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895.
- Duff, H. Ramsay. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895.)
- Duffus, E. J. (R.C.D. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps. in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Duffus, F. F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, G. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Dugmore, W. F. B. R. (Imp. Army.) E. Africa, 1894-5. Operations against Mazrui rebels. Medal. Uungoro, 1896-8. Medal. Uganda, 1897-9. Averted threatened insurrection of 500 Soudanese. Mentioned in *Despatches*. D.S.O. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Employed with 2nd Kitchener's Fighting Scouts. Operations in the Transvaal to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with five clasps. East Africa, 1902-4. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Special Service Officer.) Medal with clasp.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., Lt.-Gen. *The Earl of*. (Imp. Army.) Soudan Exp., 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; Acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 8 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vual Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal. March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1866. Medal.
- Dupre, G. C. (Brabant's Horse) South Africa 1899-1901. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange Free State and Transvaal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Durkee, A. A. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. (Imp. Army). South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, R. B. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May and.) Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1865. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M. (R. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal. Queen's Medal with clasp. China, 1900. Medal.
- Elliott, E. N. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ellis, W. C. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Fleming, J. H. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902. Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.

- English, C. E. (Imp. Army.) Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. With 3rd Mounted Rifles.
- Evans, A. S. (Imp. Army.) East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, J. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, Witpoort (15 August), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900), Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Evanturel, George Theophile Arthur. (9 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farwell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. J. B. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fee, C. P. (Imp. Army.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ferguson-Davie, F. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fessenden, J. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driedfontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A.M.S. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. S. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fleming, Hamilton Maxwell. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, (11 June) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July.)
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Flick, C. L. (B. C. H.) Rhodesia, 1896. Medal. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec. 1899). Operations of 17th to 24th January 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5th to 7th Feb. 1900, and Action at Vual Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 1900) and action at Pieters Hill (27 Feb. 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900, including action at Laing's Neck (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal East of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. 1900) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.).
- London Gaz. 8 Feb. 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Folger, K. C. (S.A. Const.) South Africa.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with one clasp.
- Forster, H. G. (Imp. Yoo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900) including actions at Bethlehem (6-7 July), Wittebergen (1-29 July), Ladybrand (2-5 Sept.), and Caledon River (27-29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 00, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Forayth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1860-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Foulkes, J. F. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service with one clasp.
- Fowle, W. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fowler, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoebe.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Fraser, C. K. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- French, Gen. Sir J. D. P. Soudan Exped., 1884-5. Nile. Action at Abu Klea. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 27th March, 85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 99, including action of Elandsiaagte. Relief of Kimberley. Promoted Major-General for distinguished service. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in the south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 May, 00; *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99; Lord Roberts 31 March, 00); and *London Gazette*, 16 April, 01, and 29 July, 02. Promotion to Major-General antedated. Promoted Lt.-General for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Frith, G. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Belfast (26th and 27th Aug., 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th January, 1901.
- Garnett, C. G. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Garthshore, William Moir. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, G. R. H. (Imp. Army) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, between 20 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gillies, A. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, between Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Girouard, Sir E. P. C. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. As Director of Railways. Operations of 19 September. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 November, 1896. D.S.O. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Brevet of Major. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.M.G.
- Godson, G. G. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Good, W. C. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900); Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. ■

- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gordon-Hall, G. C. W. (Capt. Yorks. L. I.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1898.—With Tirah Exped. Force (severely wounded). Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1900—(severely wounded.) Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magerfontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 1900 (wounded), including action at Lindley (1 June) *Despatches London Gazette*, 10 Sept. 01. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gorman, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, J. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. (R.M. Regts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grassett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May).
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, A. C. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Green, W. J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the Staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900, 31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gregory, Roland W. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
- Greville-Harston, C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Appointed Brigade Major after battle of Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's band June-July. Medal with clasp.
- Grierson, John Frederick. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Gunter, Ernest F. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, V. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill. (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hall, P. B. (Ind. Army) China, 1900. Medal. Capture of brigands in district of Chun-liang-Cheng, 17 Dec. 1901. *Despatches, Lond. Gaz.*, 15 May 03. D.S.O.
- Hallick, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Halls, F. E. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Hammersley, H. St. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hamilton, C. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hamilton, W. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hardie, G. E. (Imp. Army.) Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.
- Hare, H. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August, 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward M. Fenian Raid, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hayter, R.J. F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Henkes, James Robert. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.). South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hebert, Zephirin Joseph Raoul. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (4 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Heneker, W. C. G. (Imp. Army). West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Uliu countries. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. *D.S.O.* West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chirf Aduku Kaiku of Igaera. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.
- Hennessy, J. T. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June) in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, 1 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Horbert, I. J. C. (Imp. Army.) (Col. r. p.) (Hon. Maj.-Gen. Can. Mila.) Egyptian Expedition. *London Gazette*, 2 November, 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps. South African War, 1899-1900.—Spoo. Serv. Officer, afterwards on staff. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hieriot, J. D. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June).

- and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Heeseth, J. A. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hessian, E. V. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hewett, E. V. O. (Imp. Army). Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis. Medal. Bronze star. N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Laudakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmud country. Utman Khel, Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. (2 Regt. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hill, F. J. (York and Simcoe Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hillier, R. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State. Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May.) Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. (Imp. Army.) Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hodson, G. C. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1912. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Holland, E. J. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches, Victoria Cross*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes Josiah Greenwood. Fenians Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Home, F. J. (2nd s.s. Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, 23rd November 1899. Enslin, 25th November 1899. Moder River, 28th November, 1899, and Magersfontein, 11th December, 1899. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout nek (1 May); Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (July to November 29, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Hooper, E. E. (Imp. Army), South Africa, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal. Action at Tugela Heights and Relief of Ladysmith. Queen's medal with two clasps
- Hordern, G. V. (K. R. Rif. C.) Nile Expedition, 1899. Egyptian Medal with clasp. S. African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 00; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb., 00), and action at Piteers Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (6 to 8 Sept.) Station Staff Offr. Served as Adj. 3 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. from Mar, 01. Operation in the Transvaal, Mar. 01 to 18 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Horsev, Alfred John, (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78. Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Moriosi campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Medal with three clasps. C. M. G.
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Leon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.

- Hughes, A. T. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, The Hon. Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff, operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30th May, 1910.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps. Special Service Officer, including service as Railway Staff Officer.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. (R. C. F. A.) South-African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th to 27th August, Lydenberg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery, R. C. A. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hurst, L. H. (15th Batt'n. Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Imlah, W. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, L. E. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900 *Despatches. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irving, H. E., Fenian Raids, 1866 General Service Medal.
- Irwin, de la C. T., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jago, J. R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- James, C. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902 Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899 to 25th May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jamieson, F. C. (1 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jarvis, A. M. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Lord Strathcona's Corps). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. C, M. G. Hon. Major in Army. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jenkins, H. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Wipoot (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Joly de Lotbinière, H. G. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action of Durgai. Medal with

- three clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O. East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange Free State and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. River Colony and actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (1 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July.) Medal.
- Kemble, W. E. (Royal Artillery). South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff, also disembarking Staff Officer and Special Service Officer. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November, 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations at Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kenny, G. W. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with clasps. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kerr, F. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1884-1885.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. (Imp. Army.) Soudan. Queen's Medal and clasp. Soudan. Khedive's Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kings, Andrew. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kings, Edmund E. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, J. L. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, J. L. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. (R.C.A. and S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. (Strathcona's Horse and 2nd C.M. R.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including action at Fredericksstadt (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov. 1900 including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.). Operations in Transvaal and O.R.C. between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. M. (Imp. Army.) (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb) actions at Poplar Grove, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Wittebergen

- (1 to 29 July), and Witpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 1900, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kitchener of Khartoum, H. H., Visct. (Field-Marshal) Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. As D-A-A & Q-M-G. *Despatches London Gazette*, 25 Aug. 85. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Lt.-Col. Operations round Suakin, 1888. In command at the action at Handoub (severely wounded). *Soudan, 1888-9*. Action at Gamaizah; in command of a brigade of the Egyptian Army. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 11 Jan. 1889. Action of Toski. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 6 Sept. 1889; 2 clasps; C.B. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Operations of 7 Jun. and 19 Sept. Promd. Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; K.C.B., 1st class Osmanieh. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Nile Expedition, 1897. Was Gen. Offr. Commdg. in Chief the Exped. Forces throughout the operations. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Jan. 98. Clasp to Egyptian medal. Nile Expedition, 1898. Was Gen. Offr. Commdg. in Chief the Exped. Forces throughout the operations, including the battles of the Atbara and Khartoum *Despatches London Gazette*, 24 May and 30 Sept. 98. Raised to the Peerage; GCB. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. 2 clasps to Egyptian medal. Medal. S. African War. 1899-1902. Chief of the Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900., including actions at Venterskroon (7 to 9 Aug). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Afterwards Gen. Offr. Commdg-in-Chief the Forces in S. Africa. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, and in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to 31 May 1902 *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 16 April 1901. Promd. Lt.-Gen. and Gen. for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps. GCMG.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one c.asp.
- Kruger, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugène Damase. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Lafraimboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against *Chie Big Bear's Band*, (June-July). Medal.
- Laidlaw, G. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. G. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Latta, E. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Laurie, G. B. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, R. C. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.)Strathcona Horse). South African War.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Ra d, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, *The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Laws, B. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the,

- Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May); Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Laybourn, S. P. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leach, William D. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P. (Imp. Army) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 17 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of D. G., 26 June to 1 August, 1901. In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Lebel, E. A. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leblond, T. (2nd Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March), actions at Houtnek (1st May). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leckie, J. E. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leckie, R. G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 01 and 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with two clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland.
- LeDuc, L. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Leitch, J. S. (Scottish Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lemieux, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1901). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). *Despatches*. (2). Brevet of Colonel. C.B. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leslie, W. B. (Imp. Army). East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903), and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches*. (Brig. Gen. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Levaeseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Light, A. (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Served with Kurram Valley Field Force, including operations at Khoet Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallalabad. Present at Cabul River. Action at Futehbad and advance to Gunbamuk. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Soudan, 1884. Battle of El Teb and Tamaai. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.

- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
 Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
 Lipsett, I. J. (Capt. R. Ir. Regt.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana. Medal with two clasps.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Long, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley (severely wounded). Operations in the Transvaal, May, 01 to May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July, 02. Queen's Medal with two clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lowther, H. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Served as Adj., 1 Bn. S. Gds. (Dec. 00 to July 01). Afterwards on Staff. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magerfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 & 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 & 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29th Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 & 27 Aug). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to Mar. 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Mar. to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O. Placed on the list of Officers considered qualified for Staff employment, in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field.
- Luard, C. C. (Imp. Army.) Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signaling, South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.). Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. Despatches, London Gazette, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Luard, G. D. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Magee, J. K. (Imp. Army.) South African War.
- Magee, R. H. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Strathcona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. Despatches, London Gazette, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maher, J. (Imp. Army.) Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and Fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish War Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mandell, C. F. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (Wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Manners, The Hon. C. H. (26 Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Manuel, S. M. (Imp. Army.) Soudan Campaign, 1885. Suakim. Medal and clasp. Khedive's Bronze Star. Motmud Expedition, 1895. Indian Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, and 31 May, 1902. Wounded. Queen's Medal with six clasps. September, 1901 to March 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, March to April, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Milliken, J. B. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May), Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including, actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, A. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North West Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, May-July. Action at Frenchman's Butte, 28th May. Medal with clasp.
- Mills, C. E. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25th and 27th August; Lydenburg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milsom, G. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901 to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchen, John K. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Minto, G. J. The Earl of. (Imp. Army). Attached to the Turkish Army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British Ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff Kurran Valley, Afghanistan, Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (wounded). Despatches. London Gazette, 8th September and 2nd November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). Despatches. London Gazette, 7th August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, J. B. (Ganq' F. Batt.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mitchell, James Henry. (10 Bn.) North-West Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, W. J. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazrui Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. Despatches. London Gazette, 2nd September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Moir, R. H. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Despatches. London Gazette, 2nd August, 1901.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Moore, F. W. L. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Morehouse, W. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, E. M. (Imp. Army). Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899 to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thorneycroft's Column, October, 1900 to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901 to 30th May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900 to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900 to January, 1901. Despatches. London Gazette, 8th February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 30th May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 28th and 27th August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Despatches. Brevet of Captain. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29

- May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moscrop, J. (2 S. S. Bn. R. C. R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar March), and Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of the Orange River. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. (Regt. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A. I.S.O. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. F. (Stratheona Horse and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Stratheona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lyndeberg (5-8 September); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, November-December, 1900; Orange River Colony, December, 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31st May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M. (Med. Staff). South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- MacDonald, William Campbell. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonell, A. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. D.S.O. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonnell, A. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as Bn. Adjt 2nd Bn. R. Can. Regt. of Inf., October to December, 1899. *Despatches. London Gazette* (2), 8th February and 16th April, 1901. *Canada Gazette. D.S.O. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku country. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo country. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpiani country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the northern Ibibio country. Operations at Obokum. Clasp.*
- MacDougall, E. A. (Kimberley Horse). South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruimdam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Regt Adjt 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- MacInnes, D. S. (Imp. Army. Ashanti Expedition. 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- MacKay, J. D. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including defence of Wepener and action at Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- MacKay, Francois Samuel. (65 Bn. Inf.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.

- Mackenzie, C. J. (Maj. Gen.) Egyptian Exped., 1882. Battle of Tel-el-kebir. Medal with clasp, *Bronze Star*. Burmese Expedition, 1886-8. As Embarkation Officer, 1st Brigade, and subsequently with Mounted Infantry. Medal with two clasps. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Clasp. Hunza-Nagar Expedition, 1891-92. As D.A.Q.M.G. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 21 June, 1892; Brev. of Major. Clasp. Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95. As D.A.A.G., 2nd Brigade. *Egyptian Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 2 July, 1895. Clasp. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff; afterward in command of a Mobile column (7 Nov., 1901 to 31 May, 1902). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal. Nov., 1901 to May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May to Nov., 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*; 8 Feb. and 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *C.B.*
- Mackie, E. F. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Mackinlay, C. H. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Maclaren, J. G. (Bethune's M.I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal, with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Krantz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- MacNaughton, F. M. (R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maepheron, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- MacRae, F. B. (2nd (S.S.) Bn., R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCarthy, P. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCrae, J. McN. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A. (Ord. S.C.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardmaddy. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee, James Charters. (Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McGregor, A. H. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove, 7th March; Driefontein, 10th March; Kamee Siding, 20th March; Houtnek, 1st May; and Zand River, 29th May; Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; and Pretoria, 4th June. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony May to 28th November 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McGuinness, William A. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McIntyre, W. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June 1900, Operations in Transvaal East of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- McLeod, W. (Str. Northcote.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches*. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (12th Man. Dns.) (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900 including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900; including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Inf. Bde. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMurtry, W. J. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McTavish, F. C. (Civil Surgeon.) South African War, 1901-1902.
- Nanton, H. C. Rising in the North-West Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) Lushai Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to Aug., 1895.) Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Nash, J. F. P. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900, and Lydenberg, 5th to 8th September. Operations in Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Frederickstad, 17th to 25th October. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including action at Caledon River, 27th to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Neilson, John Louisa Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star, *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill 11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900 including action at Reit Vlei (*wounded*). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newnham, T. F., N. W., Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (York and Simcoe Fr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ogilvie, A. T. (R.C.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. (Winnipeg F. Batt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. (R.C. F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900. *Despatches*.) *London Gazette*. (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900 and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Oland, George Bauld. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- O'Leary, Rev. P.M. Operations in Orange Free State Feb'y. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th Feb'y., actions at Poplar Grove, 7th March; Dreifontein, 10th March; and Kaare Siding, 29th March. Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- O'Meara, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 27 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (18 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May, June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford Column. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April), (wounded). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria. July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches*. (2). *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette* C.B. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Paddon, A. E. (2nd (S.S.) Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900.
- Page, J. C. Soudan Expedition, 1884. Medal with clasp. Khedive's Star. South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Paley, G. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 10 Dec., 1899 (dangerously wounded). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Panet, A. E. (Imp. Army.) Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s. s.) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to February, 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 25 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to November 15, 1900). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, April 15, 1901. Brevet of Major. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Parker, F. E. (1st C.M.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River 10th May. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill, 11th and 12 June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pawlett, F. (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Wepener and action at Houtnek (1 May). Operations in the Orange River Colony, (May to 28 Nov. 00), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May); Bethlehem (6 & 7 July); Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Witpoort (15 Aug.) Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Pennefather, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Pelletier, E. A. South African War.
- Pelletier, J. P. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (Severely wounded). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, 5th May, 1885. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). Slightly wounded, 27 Feb.; actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June,

- 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Perreau, C. N. (Capt. R. Dub. Fus.) S. African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Talana (wounded.) Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Perry, A. B. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Peters, James. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, A. T. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pond, H. R. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-02.
- Powell, L. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1800, including operations at Paardeburg (18 February). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Fernchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State; Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Price, P. R. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone. 1898-1899. Clasp. Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. (8th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. (R.C.F.A. and 3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Pretontaine (10 March) and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Reid, D. A. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove, (7th March); Dreifontein, (10th March). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Reid, H. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rhoades, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast, (26th and 27th August, 1900.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Riddell, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasp
- Ridout, D. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette, 29 July, 1902.* Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Roberts, Cecil M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Matiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, and horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Kdodagunge, re-occupation of Futehghur, storming of Meenangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches. London Gazette, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May and 8 June, 58.* Received the thanks of the Govr. Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of the entire army. *Despatches, London Gazette, 30 June, 3 July and 10 July, 68.* Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshal Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholol village and attack on the Northlan range. Commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches, London Gazette, 21 June, 72.* Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnoissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of Kabul, Dist. and reconnoissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kandahar, battle of Charasiyah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches, London Gazette, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec., 80.* Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov. Gen. in Council. Medal with four clasps; bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches, London Gazette, 2 Sept., 87.* Clasp. Raised in the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief of the Forces. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Robertson, W. (Capt. R. E.) Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Malakand. In charge of Telegraphs. Operations in Bajaur. Mohmand. In charge of Telegraphs. *Despatches, London Gazette, 11 Jan., '98.* Buner. Supt. of Telegraphs. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass *Despatches, London Gazette, 22 Apr., '98.* 2 clasps. Tirah, 1897-8. Clasps.
- Robinson, G. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, R. S. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in

- the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry Cassidy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, H. S. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commun. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898.) Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898.) Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zaecheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (February), 18-20 actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, A. E. (R.C.D.) South African War.)
- Ross, A. M. S. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothnie, G. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roue, J. F. L. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rutherford, R. W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryan, R. H. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Belfast (26-27 August). (Wounded.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. (Wounded.) *Despatches* (Lord Roberts), 1900. *Despatches* (Lord Kitchener), 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 1st October, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ryan, T. W. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (Red Cross Com.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Mentioned in *Despatches*, (Lord Roberts) 24th May 1900 and 10th Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- Sanders, G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches. D.S.O.*
- Savard, E. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss A. W. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. (Imp. rank.)
 Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Appointed to act in a Superior Departmental (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal (30th November, 1900 to February, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901 to 31st May, 1902). *Despatches. London Gazette, King's*
 17th June, 1902 and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Sears J. W. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th Aug. Medal; bronze star. (Inf. Sch. C.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the Staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief Big Bear. *Despatches. London Gazette, 7th August, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1901.*
 Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November, 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette, 10th September, 1901.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sedgwick, F. R. (Capt. R. Art.) S. African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September, 1900.
- Selke, H. R. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State Feby. to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River 10th May. Operations in Transvaal May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Shaw, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations in Paardeberg (18 February); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Simmons, S. E. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-1885. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Tel-el-Kebir. Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Simms, G. (A. S. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Simpson, W. (S. A. Constabulary.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. (Rhodesia Horse). Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp. Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. (Imp. Army.) Soudan, 885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Offr. Medal. Bronze Star. Hazara Exp., 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1888. Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.
- Skinner, H. T. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Slade, J. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April), and Batocobe (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of the Orange River Colony, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Smart, R. W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (90 Bn.)
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Smith, Albert M. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. Northern R., 1st to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (In. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 4th November and 9th December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidie. Egyptian Medal with clasp, Medal.
- Smith, South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employment with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in Command, Roberts' Horse, and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 25th April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden 1903. Operations in the Interior. (Midland Bn.)
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Snider, I. R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Snider, I. R. (S. H. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (15th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, April, 1901. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Soules, P. O. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. F. (C. M. R.) South African, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May, and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. (C. M. R.) Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5-6 May, and Zand River, 10 May. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, Pretoria, 4 June, and Diamond Hill, 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November 29, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, 16 July, and Belfast, 26-27 August, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-October, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette*. D.S.O. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steel's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches. Medal with clasp.* (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th 27th, August), Lydenberg (5th, 8th September). *Despatches. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstadt (17th to 25th October). Despatches. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). Despatches. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. C.B., M.V.O. Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. *London Gazette, Canada Gazette.* Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal, April, 1901 to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches by Lord Kitchener.* King's Medal with two clasps.*
- Stephen, C. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stevenson, H. I. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.)

- Dreifontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener, actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stewart, J. S. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneham, F. W. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, A. W. South African War.
- Strange, H. B. (Staff). Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A.D.C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 29 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Syer, H. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp.
- Sylvester, R. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Taylor, John. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Feb.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. (Bethune's M. I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasp.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bourchier. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. (2Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. (Brig. Div. C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.

- Thacker, P. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thibaudeau, W. B. Fenian Raids 1866-70. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thomas, A. P. (1 Bn. C. M. R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Thompson, Alfred Burk. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. (G. G. B. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thomson, R. M. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thorn, John O. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thornton, E. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March, to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.
- Tobin, H. S. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomlinson, A. T. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracey, A. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, W. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tremayne, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, R. E. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Viet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20th September to 22nd October, 1900. (Severely wounded.) *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 2nd April, 1901. Lord Kitchener, 8th March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16th April, 19th April, and 23rd April, 1901. Victoria Cross, D.S.O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Twining, P. C. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 13th September, 1901.
- Usher, J. F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Severely wounded.) Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg (18th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Van der Sluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Van der Sluys, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Luven, R. M. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer. Star.
- Van Straubenzie, C. T. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May).

- Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. (Brig. Div. C. F. A. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magerfontein. Operations in Natal (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th November, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette.* 10th September, 1901 and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, J. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February), and action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, J. E. (6th Regt. D. C. O. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B. (Imp. Army). Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheeb and Toifrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches. London Gazette,* 25th August, 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As. Staff Officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On the staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Reifontein and Lombardo Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette,* 8th February, 1901, (Sir G. S. White, 2nd December, 1899 and 23rd March, 1900), and *London Gazette,* 16th April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps. K.C.B.
- Ward, James. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Warden, J. W. (S. A. C.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Warren, D. I. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Actions at Wepener, actions (7th March). Driefontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March). Defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesburg (1st January to 12th February), and Kheis (29th May). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wayling, J. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. (Imp. Army). W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Ubia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette,* 12th September, 1902. Clasp.
- W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-5. Operations in the Irua on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette,* 23rd February, 1906. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bendu-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Wayne, J. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Weatherbe, Philip. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21st April, 1900 and 31st October, 1900.
- Weeks, W. A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-December, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Whimster, P. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- White, Frederick J. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Whitman, Alfred. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-March, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilkinson, A. H. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Willets, C. R. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902.
- Williams, B. L. (British Columbia Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Williams, V. A. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). *Despatches*, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Williamson, A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Willis, J. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 January to 31 May, 1902).
- Winnett, F. (Med Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. (Imp. Army). Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 September). Battle of Tel-el-Kobir (13 September). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kobir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8th November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wolf, A. J. (Capt. R. Eng.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Station Staff Offr. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wood, F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free state, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (30 March) and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Trans-

- vaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Wood, T. B. (Major R. Arty.) Burmese Expedition, 1887-9. Medal with clasps. S. African War, 1900-1. Spec. Serv. Offr. Afterwards on Staff. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, March to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to January, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Woods, T. Z. (Winnipeg Light Infantry). North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchmen's Butte (28th May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. (Strathcona's Horse.) Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Woolsey, Edgar C. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operation in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- World, T. A. E. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 866-70. General service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (Jun -July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, E. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Rhodesia Mar. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, F. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September) and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, A. (2 Bn. R.C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hoot Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

No. 1.

College of St. Hyacinthe.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.

Joubert, O. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Major.

Auger, P. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Adjutant.

LaRoche, A. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Houle, H. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Surgeon.

Turot, E. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Chaplain.

Laroché, F. 15 Apr 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Catnoir, N. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Larose, O. 15 Apr 11

Hebert, H. 15 Apr 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Nadeau, H. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Messier, H. 15 Apr 11

Dube, A. 15 Apr 11

No. 1.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pepin, R. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hébert, R. 15 Apr 11

Delâge, J B. 15 Apr 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Darche, A. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ma tel, G. 15 Apr 11

Maurice, C. 15 Apr 11

No. 2

Bishop's College

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

Headquarters—Lennoxville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hale, A F. 11 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, C S. 11 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Greenwood, H F G. 11 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenant (2).

Wilks, J. 11 Sept 11

No 3.

Collège Bourget.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Rigaud, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Allard, A. 3 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Fallon, E. 3 Sept 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Perras, H. 3 Sept 11

Cadet Chaplain.

Forrest, F X. 3 Sept 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gravel, E. 3 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laferriere, A. 3 Sept 11

Hotte, J. 3 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDonald, J C D. 3 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cloutier, A. 3 Sept 11

Thomas, P. 3 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Secours, E. 3 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chevrier, N. 3 Sept 11

Levesque, G. 3 Sept 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gaboury, E. 22 Jan 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leblanc, J. 22 Jan 08

Rollin, D. 22 Jan 08

No 4.

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.

Lydon, F. L. 14 Dec 19

Cadet Major.

Dewar, A. M. 14 Dec 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Rose, J. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lydon, J. 24 Jan 08

Cadets Lieutenants (2).

Norman-Smith, L. D. 15 Apr 11

Elliott, S. M. 2 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Inverarity, J. A. R. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Elliott, T. L. 15 Apr 11

Sutherland, W. 2 Dec 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Binmore, L. R. 2 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ware, E. L. S. 2 Dec 12

Smith, J. D. 2 Dec 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tyner, H. R. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sturgess, H. T. 15 Apr 11

Logan, E. 15 Apr 11

No. 5.

Nicolet Seminary.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Jolicœur, A. 13 May 11

Cadet Major.

Plante, W. 13 May 11

Martin, H. 13 May 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Cadet Quartermaster.

Pellerin, J. E. 13 May 11

Chaplain.

Mowand, C. 13 May 11

A Company.

Roux, W. 13 May 11

Cadet Captain.

Mansau, M. 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vilmer, L. 13 May 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dubuc, A. 13 May 11

Joyal, L.S. 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Picher, H. 13 May 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Autate, E. 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grenier, O. 13 May 11

Tyrootte, J.A. 13 May 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Descauteaux, J. A. 13 May 11

Léveillé, W. 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lauzière, A. 13 May 11

No. 6.

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Dandeneau, Arthur. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Major.

Bellefeuille, R. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Cossette, J. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Gauthier, E. 7 Jan 11

Chaplain.

Deschênes, Rev. J H. 7 Jan 11

—

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Paquin, J. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Clermont, A. 7 Jan 11

Massé, N. 7 Jan 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fréchette, D. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ferron, A. 7 Jan 11

Lafêche, L H A. 7 Jan 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dussault, A. 7 Jan 11

No. 6.—Con.*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Baribault, O. 7 Jan 11
 Abran, V. 7 Jan 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lamothe, J. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Méthot, L. 7 Jan 11
 Trudel, B. 7 Jan 11

No. 7.

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McLachlin, M. H. 1 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gustin, F. K. 1 Oct 12
 Dolan, H. F. 1 Oct 12

No. 8.

The Octavia St. School Cadet Company.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Feb. 09.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Woodley, R. C. 8 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Minns, W. S. 27 Jan 13
 Nurse, S. W. 8 Mar 12

No. 9.

London Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hicks, O. A. 15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Maine, F. 15 Oct 12
 Shoebottom, L. 15 Oct 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

McCrimmon, H. W. 8 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Belton, J. R. 8 Jan 13
 Ward, B. O. 8 Jan 13

No. 10.

Mount Forest High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Mar. 80.)

Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hunter, G. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Stevenson, C. 1 Sept 12
 White, H. 1 Sept 12

No. 11.

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

1st Division.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cuddy, F. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nettleton, W. 1 Sept 12
 Robinson, R. 1 Sept 12

No. 12.

Ste. Thérèse College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 80).

Headquarters—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Four Companies.

Villeneuve, E.	<i>Cadet Major.</i>	8 July 0
Ephrem, F.	<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>	8 July 08
<hr/>		
Lavigne, A.	<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	8 July 05
Dorchambault, Dr. H.	<i>Cadet Surgeon-Major.</i>	8 July 08
Gohier, J. E.	<i>Cadet Chaplain.</i>	8 July 08
<hr/>		
A Company.		
Presseau, R.	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	8 July 08
<hr/>		
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>		
Valiquette, E.		8 July 08
Montpellier, E.		8 July 08
<hr/>		
B Company.		
	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Bunet, J. N.		8 July 08
<hr/>		
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>		
Graton, A.		8 July 08
Caree, A.		8 July 08
<hr/>		
C Company.		
Lapierre, A.	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	8 July 08
<hr/>		
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>		
Smith, H. J.		8 July 08
Chartrand, J. C.		8 July 08
<hr/>		
D Company.		
	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Desjardins, A.		8 July 08
<hr/>		
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>		
Labonté, B.		8 July 08
Routhier, A.		8 July 08

No. 13.

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Companies.

	<i>Cadet Major.</i>	1 Sept 12
Hill, H. F.		
<hr/>		
<i>Cadet Adjutant</i>		
Stratton, J. R. (lt.)		1 Sept 12
<hr/>		
<i>Cadet Signalling Officer.</i>		
Richardson, C. I. (lt.)		1 Sept 12
<hr/>		
A Company.		
	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Huycke, E. D.		1 Sept 12
<hr/>		
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>		
Cunn, F. L.		1 Sept 12
Brooks, M.		1 Sept 12
<hr/>		
B Company.		
	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Mathews, G. S.		1 Sept 12
<hr/>		
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>		
Horsfield, A.		1 Sept 12
Arnott, O. C.		1 Sept 12
<hr/>		
C Company.		
	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Huycke, G. M.		1 Sept 12
<hr/>		
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>		
Copp, W. L.		1 Sept 12
McCabe, C. J.		1 Sept 12
<hr/>		
D Company.		
	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Primeau, T. A.		23 July 10
<hr/>		
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2.)</i>		
Fessenden, C. V.		23 July 10
Wallis, H. M.		23 July 10

No. 14.

The Quebec High School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hall, H. F. 1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Moore, F. N. 1 Nov 12

Sewell, H. A. 1 Nov 12

No. 15.

The Essex High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Essex, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brush, H. O. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Little, F. L. 1 Sept 12

Whitney, E. D. 1 Sept 12

No. 16.

Morrisburg High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

Headquarters—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Riddell, A. E. 8 Jun 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morgan, C. E. 8 Jan 13

Strike, W. R. 8 Jan 13

No. 17.

Upper Canada College

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Saunders, S. A. 14 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jones F. 14 Sept 12

Mackenzie, J. 14 Sept 12

No. 18.

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Torrance, K. S. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nelson, E. J. 1 Sept 12

Talbot, T. C. 1 Sept 12

No. 19.

The Portage la Prairie.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wildes, N. S. 19 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rose, C. C. 19 Dec 12

Miller, C. 19 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Millar, C. 4 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Burkley, C. M. 4 Jan 13

Thompson, R. 4 Jan 13

No. 20.

West Kent Street School.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Weeks, E. 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jardine, P C. 1 May 12
Whitlock J. 1 May 12

No. 21.

Galt Collegiate Institute.
1st Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

One Company.
Cadet Captain.

MacKendrick, H C. 12 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Oliver, A R. 12 Jan 13
Rounds, H C. 9 Jan 11

No. 22.

"Le Collège Commercial."
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

Headquarters—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Sauvé, C E 4 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gaucher, O. 4 Mar 07
Normandeau, A 4 Mar 07

No. 23.

Collège de L'Assomption.
4th Divisional Area.
Organized 17 May 89).

Headquarters—L'Assomption, Que.

Four Companies.
Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Forest, R. 13 Feb 13

Cadet Major.

Forget, A. 13 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Deslongchamps, E (capt.) 13 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster

Laurendeau, H (capt.) 13 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Choquet, A. 13 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants.

Collette, U. 25 Sept 11
Drouin, F. 13 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Courtois, A. 13 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Langlois, E. 25 Sept 11
Côté, R. 13 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Renaud, B. 13 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bleau, A. 13 Feb 13
Barrette, Z. 13 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lafortune, A. 13 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Charron, J. 13 Feb 13
Marchand, G. 13 Feb 13

No. 26.

Montreal High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Aug. 89.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants.*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).**No. 27.**

The St. Hélen School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized April 0.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Groulx, E. 10 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robitaille, E. 10 Feb 13

Malette, R. 10 Feb 13

No. 27—Con.
B Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Guenette, E. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenant (2).

Seguin, E. 12 Feb 13

Mathieu, J. 12 Feb 13

No. 28.

College St. Rémi.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—St. Rémi, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lazure, J. 3 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Machabée, L. 3 Nov 08

Laplante, A. 3 Nov 08

No. 29.

The Lower Canada College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 80.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

Cadet Major.

Harrower, R H. A Company 9 Sept 12

Cadet Captain.

Merrett, E S. 9 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Harrower, S. 9 Sept 12

Pope, A. S. 9 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Woods, C H. 9 Sept 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Symonds, S R. 9 Sept 13

Pope, E J. 12 Mar 13

No. 30.

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

3 Battalions.

Twelve Companies.

Cadet Colonel (Commandant).

Dubuc, G. O. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Regimental Adjutant.

Forgues, J. A. 27 Nov 11

1st Battalion.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Daoust, L. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Major.

Dandurand, H. U. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Lajoi, L. G. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lalonde, C. M. 27 Nov 11

Cadet Captains (4).

O'Leary, G. R. 11 Nov 12

Norman, W. H. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

Cusson, J. C. 11 Nov 12

Larin, G. 11 Nov 12

Laurendeau, T. C. 11 Nov 12

Racette, F. 11 Nov 12

Gagnon, J. E. 11 Nov 12

de l'onnancour, J. P. 11 Nov 12

2nd Battalion.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Derosier, E. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Major.

Herbert, E. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Larne, L. 11 Nov 12

No. 30—Con.

Cadet Quartermaster.

Beausoliel, E. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Captains (4).

St. Charles, A. 11 Nov 12

Long, J. W. 11 Nov 12

Landry, R. 11 Nov 12

O'Flaherty, M. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

Clouthier, G. E. 11 Nov 12

Morrisette, E. 11 Nov 12

Poulin, V. 11 Nov 12

Bernier, L. H. 11 Nov 12

Pickering, C. F. 11 Nov 12

Singer, M. 11 Nov 12

Lalonde, M. G. 11 Nov 12

3rd Battalion.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

O'Connell, D. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Major.

Trempe, L. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Captain and Adjutant.

Labelle, P. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Prenoveau, P. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Captains (4).

Dandurand, G. 11 Nov 12

Genin, H. 11 Nov 12

Painchaud, A. 11 Nov 12

Moisan, J. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

Boulanger, G. 11 Nov 12

Payette, A. 11 Nov 12

Cowan, G. 11 Nov 12

Menard, R. 11 Nov 12

Brodeur, J. J. 11 Nov 12

Desjardins, A. 11 Nov 12

Harwood, W. 11 Nov 12

Tourangeau, A. 11 Nov 12

No. 31.

The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Guérin, P. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Callaghan, J. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lajoie, A. 14 Dec 08

Chaplain.

O'Meara, W. 14 Dec 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Knetzer, R. 7 Jan 1

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Asselin, W. 7 Jan 11

Dion, H. 7 Jan 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cousineau, A. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McCarthy, T. 4 Dec 08

Tellier, U. 14 Dec 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rose, L. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lemieux, L. 14 Dec 08

Viens, A. 14 Dec 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Minogue, J. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Murphy, T. 14 Dec 08

No. 32.

The Pensionnat St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec. 08.)

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Cadet Major.

Vaugeois, A. 17 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Besette, R. 17 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Pomerleau, T. 17 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jarry, A. S. 17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chine, A. 17 Feb 13

Beaulieu, W. 17 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Desmarais, E. 17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bouchard, H. 17 Feb 13

Beauchamp O. 17 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Decarie, A. 17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Charles, G. 17 Feb 13

Charlebois, A. 17 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tromblay, D. 17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Legrande, J. 17 Feb 13

Vardon, E. 17 Feb 13

No. 33.

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Maher, T..... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Leger, A..... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Boulangier, Rev. D..... 6 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dutel, H..... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fortin, O..... 6 Feb 13

Sinaud, G..... 6 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Racine, J..... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gauthier, L. G..... 6 Feb 13

Fortin, J..... 6 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bouchard, V..... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sauvlier, J. B..... 6 Feb 13

Bouchard, J..... 6 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tremblay, A..... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

LaBrie, F. X..... 6 Feb 13

Lepine, E..... 6 Feb 13

No. 34.

The Edward Murphy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Coleman, J..... 7 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McNamara, J..... 7 Dec 08

Greene, E..... 7 Dec 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ducharme, O..... 7 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Reeves, A..... 7 Dec 08

Bourgela, L. J..... 7 Dec 08

No. 35.

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

Affiliated with 63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Five Companies.

Cadet Major.

Keeler, G. H..... 13 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Creighton, H. A..... 13 Sept 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dorey, E..... 13 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leslie, R. J..... 15 Sept 11

MacDonald, G. O..... 13 Sept 12

No. 35—Con.**B Company.**

Cadet Captain.
Ray, W. M. 13 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Harrison, L. L. 15 Sept 11
Wienberg, H. P. 15 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.
Studd, G. 13 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Buckley, W. 15 Sept 11
Major, D. 13 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.
Connolly, J. P. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Probert, J. 13 Sept 12
Frawley, F. 13 Sept 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.
Crosshill, S. J. 13 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Schwartz, W. G. 13 Sept 12
Fraser, R. W. 13 Sept 12

No. 36.

The Belmont School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.
Presseau, A. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vandette, J. 3 Dec 10
Orr, W. 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.
Depocas, L. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tutilli, P. 3 Dec 10
Brophy, L. 3 Dec 10

No. 37.

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 97.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Five Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

McKenzie, C. 10 Mar 10

Cadet Major.

Vaillancourt, G. E. 15 Sept 12
Marcotte, A. 15 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Darche, A. 15 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Morin, A. 15 Sept 12

Chaplain.

Marcotte, Rev L. 12 Feb 08

Cadet Surgeon.

Lamy, W. 23 Oct 08

A Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Jean, E. 15 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gegnon, A. 15 Sept 12
Carpentier, F. 15 Sept 12

B Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Desvoyaux, J. F. 15 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Richard, D. 15 Sept 12
Duchesneau, A. 15 Sept 12

C Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Marchesseault, M. 15 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Montplaisir, G. 15 Sept 12
Loiselle, N. 15 Sept 12

No. 37.—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pepin, N..... 10 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Desroisseaux, D..... 15 Sept 12

Grenier, P..... 15 Sept 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Belleforme, O..... 15 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vincent, P..... 15 Sept 12

Belcourt, A..... 15 Sept 12

No. 39.

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Karn, H C..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

MacKay, A W..... 7 Jan 11

Jenkins, C R..... 7 Jan 11

No. 40.

Norwood High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98)

Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Waters, K. C..... 1 Sept 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelly, E. P..... 1 Sept 10

Bolin, A. A..... 1 Sept 10

No. 41.

Port Perry High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Suggitt, V..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Purdy, H..... 1 Sept 12

Ferguson, R..... 1 Sept 12

No. 42.

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Saiston, C. A..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Miller, F..... 1 Sept 12

Brown, E. D..... 1 Sept 12

No. 43.

Ottawa Public Schools.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Megloughlin, W..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bass, C..... 8 June 08

Lewis, E..... 8 June 08

No. 43—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Campbell, B H..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crawley, N L..... 8 June 08

Shannon, E..... 8 June 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Culbert, J..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gisborne, F N..... 8 June 08

Allan, R..... 8 June 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Baxter, C..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Babington, A..... 8 June 08

Thomas, R..... 8 June 08

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davies, F..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tobin, F..... 8 June 08

Sharpe, W..... 8 June 08

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ami, B S..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Burgess, H..... 8 June 08

Stapleton, D..... 8 June 08

No. 44.

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Kirkconnell, T. W..... 1 Jan 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Manning, H G..... 22 Apr 11

No. 44—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Flavelle, S..... 31 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, H..... 31 Mar 12

Knowlson, C..... 31 Mar 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Nugent, C..... 31 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Connell, W K..... 31 Mar 12

Collins, J..... 31 Mar 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Nesbitt, N..... 31 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gilligly, V..... 31 Mar 12

Hopkins, L W..... 31 Mar 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants.***No. 45.**

Napance Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Napance, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kimmerly, A S..... 19 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carrigan, V..... 9 Apr 10

No. 46.

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Elliot, G H.....19 May 08

Cadets Lieutenants (2).

Boddy, A H.....19 May 08

Shultis, P A.....19 May 08

No. 48.

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Feb. 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

Hagarty, E. W.....18 Feb 13

Cadet Lieut. Colonel.

Cadet Major.

Reid, T. E.....18 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Dunnett, A. (Capt.).....18 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Aggett, W. H.....12 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Galbraith, J.....12 Sept 12

Macqueen, W.....12 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hughes, C. A.....1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Simpson, E. G.....1 Sept 12

Maxted, S. H.....1 Sept 12

No. 48—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hebb, G. A.....18 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Merrick, R. C.....18 Feb 13

Proudfoot, W.....18 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Keywood, P. K.....18 Feb. 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bickle, G. B.....18 Feb 13

Johnson, T. H.....18 Feb 13

No. 49.

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Swarts, J. E.....1 Sept 1

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hallman, H.....1 Sept 12

Case, G. E.....1 Sept 12

No. 50.

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Coulson, R.....5 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Doherty, F.....5 Sept 12

Haragan, W.....5 Sept 12

No. 50—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Macklem, J. G. 5 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Caskey, P. H. 5 Sept 12

Huestis, E. A. 5 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Guest, R. C. 5 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walker, R. F. 5 Sept 12

Medland, M. T. 5 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brooke, E. 5 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sparks, M. I. 5 Sept 12

Greedy, S. M. 5 Sept 12

No. 51.

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murdock, W. 17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carmichael, C. 17 Dec 10

Neff, H. 17 Dec 10

No. 52.

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Martin, N. 30 Nov. 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fletcher, T. 30 Nov. 12

Gordon, G. S. R. 30 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Longman, E. 30 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morton, B. G. 30 Nov 12

McKnight, H. 30 Nov 12

No. 53.

Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bampfield, F. J. 13 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fraser, F. R. 13 Jan 13

McMurray, N. A. 13 Jan 13

No. 55.

1st Bn Toronto Public Schools Cadet Regiment

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Twelve Companies.

Cadet Lieut. Colonel.

Hughes, J. L. 1 May 01

Cadet Major.

Jones, S. A. 1 May 01

No. 55.—Con.

Cadet Adjutant.

Brown, C A B..... 1 May 01

Cadet Quartermaster.

Burns, J W..... 1 May 01

Cadet Surgeon.

Noble, J..... May 01

Chaplain.

Gordon, Rev G B..... 1 May 01

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fitzsimmons, S. C..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crawford, S..... 1 Sept 12

McDonald, G..... 1 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bannerman, E..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Salmon, B..... 1 Sept 12

Bingham, N..... 1 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laughlin, R. A..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brooks, C..... 1 Sept 12

Archer, W..... 1 Sept 12

D Company

Cadet Captain.

McIlveen, H..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hinshaw, S..... 1 Sept 12

Fennock, T..... 1 Sept 12

No. 55—Con.

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Maunder, E..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Frizell, G..... 1 Sept 12

Funnell, T..... 1 Sept 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Street, G..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lennox, O..... 1 Sept 12

Couch, G..... 1 Sept 12

No. 55.—Con.

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, F..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lennox, S..... 1 Sept 12

Wixon, W..... 1 Sept 12

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kerrigan, A..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hunt, S..... 1 Sept 12

Smith, W..... 1 Sept 12

No. 57.

Vankleek Hill High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hay, W D..... 4 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dunning, L..... 4 June 08

Bradley, H D..... 4 June 08

No. 58.

Dundas High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Shaver, W R..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mallett, C F..... 24 Dec 09

Suter, G W..... 24 Dec 09

No. 59.

The Chatham Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov. 12.)

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Byers, E..... 18 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Stone, R..... 18 Nov 12

Taylor, W..... 18 Nov 12

No. 62.

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Companies.

Cadet Captain.

Monson, G. L..... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2)...... 30 Sept 13

Leslie, R. W..... 30 Sept 13

Tyrrell, W..... 30 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, F. L..... 23 Oct 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2)...... 23 Oct 13

Chester, N. R..... 23 Oct 13

Smith, H. A..... 23 Oct 13

No. 67.

Victoria Industrial School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Headquarters—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murphy, R..... 1 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2)...... 1 Jan 13

Miller, J..... 1 Jan 13

Welch, E..... 1 Jan 13

No. 68.

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 19th St. Catharines Regt.)

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Patrick, H. A..... 23 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2)...... 23 Jan 13

House, J. H..... 23 Jan 13

Raffe, J C..... 18 Apr 13

No. 70.

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ardagh, A. H. 1 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cuppage, A. 1 Jan 13
Flanagan, J. 1 Jan 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Melson, J. F. 1 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Galbraith, A. L. 1 Jan 13
Church, J. A. 1 Jan 13

No. 72.

The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion

Military District No. 11

(Organised 8 Jan 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.

Brown, D. W. 8 Jan 13

Carson, I. D. 8 Jan 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Armour, S. D. (capt.) 8 Jan 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Shearman, E. R. 8 Jan 13

No. 72—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pegram, H. A. F. 8 Jan 13

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hurst, M. F. 8 Jan 13
Stewart, J. W. 8 Jan

Cadet Captain.

McMillan, J. A. 8 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hermon, E. T. 8 Jan 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cameron, J. 8 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnson, S. 8 Jan 13

No. 73.

Truro Collegiate Institute.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wetmore, R. H. 21 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Starratt, J. W. 21 Sept 11
Cochrane, D. M. 21 Sept 11

No. 74.

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Joliette Collège, Que.

Five Companies.

Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.

Champagne, A.....16 Nov 12

Cadet Major.

Perrault, J. F.....16 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Piette, V.....16 Nov 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Manderville, E.....16 Nov 12

Cadet Surg.-Major.

Laporte, P J..... 2 Mar 07

Cadet Chaplain.

Saucier, Rev J E.....23 Feb 07

*A Company.**Cadet Captain.*

Lafortune, A.....16 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dube, P.....16 Nov 12

Monarque, G.....16 Nov 12

*B Company.**Cadet Captain.*

Gagne, A.....16 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Perrault, J.....16 Nov 12

Labrecque, H.....16 Nov 12

No. 74.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gadoury, L. J.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Beaupre, A. L.....16 Nov 12
Gauthier, J. L.....16 Nov 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ferland, C. E.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Marsolais, A.....16 Nov 12
Denis, C.....16 Nov 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Preville, R.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Robert, M.....16 Nov 12
Courchesne, C. A.....16 Nov 12**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 01).

Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Shier, M.....20 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Shier, W.....20 Nov 12
Feasby, H.....20 Nov 11

No. 78.

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brunet, E. 26 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vaillancourt, L. 26 Dec 12

Renaud, N. 26 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Poulette, D. 4 June 04

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Allaire, A. 4 June 08

No. 79.

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dick, A. W. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, C. O. 1 Sept 12

Stephenson, G. E. 1 Sept 12

No. 80.

College Commercial de Victoriaville

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

Headquarters—Victoriaville, Que.

Two Battalion.

Eight Companies.

1st Battalion.

Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.

Ranger, H. 19 Sept 12

Cadet Major.

Carignan, C. 19 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Spinard, H. 19 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Elpege, L. 19 Sept 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Brassard, Rev. R. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Surgeon.

Coté, G. 1 Apr 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dufresne, E. V. 19 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roberge, L. H. 19 Sept 12

Cloutier, R. 19 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Vincent, W. 19 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Genest, H. 19 Sept 12

Desha se, R. 19 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beaudet, R. 19 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vincelette, G. 19 Sept 12

Pepin, R. 19 Sept 12

No. 80.—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Spenard, C. 19 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brissette, S. 19 Sept 12

Barbin, L. 19 Sept 11

2nd. Battalion.

Cadet Lieut-Colonel.

Thibault, D. 19 Sept 12

Cadet Major.

Richer, G. 19 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Camire, W. 19 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Probst, R. 19 Sept 12

Cadet Surgeon.

Comeau, E. 19 Sept 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Brassard, Rev. R. 19 Sept 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thibault, S. 19 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Archambault, L. 19 Sept 12

Levesque, H. 19 Sept 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Desory, N. 19 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pepin, E. 19 Sept 12

Boudreault, A. 19 Sept 12

No. 80—Con.

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Desmarais, L. 19 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gagnon, C. 19 Sept 12

Dumaine, A. 19 Sept 12

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lambert, H. 19 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants.

Bernard, A. 19 Sept 12

Marchessault, T. 19 Sept 12

No. 81.

Brothers' Commercial College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Côté, A. 16 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boisvert, P. 16 Oct 09

Page, A. 16 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Houde, G. E. 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Marchand, O. 15 May 09

Houde, L. P. 15 May 09

No. 82.

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Patterson, A. P. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelly, E. J. 24 Dec 09
McLeod, J. B. 24 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gould, S. 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 83.

St. Anne's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.

Scullion, H. 26 Feb 13

Davin, E. 26 Feb 13
Cadet Major.

McHugh, N. 26 Feb 13
Cadet Adjutant.

Wharam, P. 26 Feb 13
Cadet Quartermaster.

Fortier, Rev. F. 1 June 02
Cadet Chaplain.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cullen, J. 26 Feb 13

No. 83.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gleason, G. 26 Feb 13
Wickham J. 26 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

O'Farrell, J. 26 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brady, E. 26 Feb 13
Hayward, E. 26 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mackinnon, W. 26 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Daniels, A. 26 Feb 13
Reason, H. 26 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stacey, A. 26 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Neville, T. 26 Feb 13
McElroy, E. 26 Feb 13

No. 84.

The St. Dunstan's.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Dec 08).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacDonald, W. V. 1 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McCarville, R C. 1 Jan 13
McDonald, W J. 1 Jan 13

No. 85.

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C.A.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 02).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laing, K G..... 18 Aug 06

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Major, C..... 18 Aug 05

Gale, A E..... 18 Aug 05

No. 86.

The Olier School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 08).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Prud'Homme, A..... 28 Nov 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Pinoteau, L..... 28 Nov. 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Bachant, L..... 28 Nov 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cluin, J..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brennan, V..... 3 Dec 10

Smyth, H..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hill, R..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Paradis, H..... 3 Dec 1

Latour, C E..... 3 Dec 10

No. 86.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dunlop, W P..... 28 Nov 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Egli, C P..... 28 Nov 06

McArdle, J E..... 28 Nov 06

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Aubry, R..... Nov 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

DesRoches, A..... 28 Nov 06

Marcou, E..... 28 Nov 06

No. 87.

Arthur High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Howson, G N..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lynett, C..... 1 Sept 12

Criminan, J..... 1 Sept 12

No. 88.

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company

Cadet Captain.

Craig, C S (s s)..... 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Orr, W..... 13 May 11

Penwarden,..... 13 May 11

No. 90.

St. Patrick School.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Cooney, E. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Riddell, R. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Kiely, E. 11 Mar 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, A. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crowe, W. 11 Mar 13

O'Reilly, C. 11 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jones, E J. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shae, E D. 11 Mar 13

Mayland, A. 11 Mar 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Riddell, J. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDonald, I. 11 Mar 13

LeBlanc, A. 11 Mar 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mahoney, G. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kay, J. 11 Mar 13

Lewis, J T. 11 Mar 13

No. 91.

The Plateau School Battalion.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Leroux, W. 26 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Bouchard, E. 26 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lafond, C. 26 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mailloux, L. 26 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Guillaume, G. 26 Feb 13

Chalut, W C. 26 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dion, J. 26 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grenier, J. 26 Feb 13

Drouin, L. 26 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Decary, G. 26 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ste. Marie, A. 26 Feb 13

Lambert, L. 26 Feb 13

No. 91—Continued.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadieux, R. 26 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brunnelle, R. 26 Feb 13

Lambert, L. 26 Feb 13

No. 92.

Coaticooke Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Coaticooke, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McConney, A. 15 Feb 12

No. 93.

Dunnville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Nichol, W J. 1 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Birknell, N J. 1 Jan 13

Bennett, J M. 1 Jan 13

No. 94.

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 43rd Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company,

Cadet Captain.

Loy, J A. 4 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Davis, W W. 4 Dec 12

Devitt, E A A. 4 Dec 12

Spence, L C. 4 Dec 12

No. 95.

The Pointe aux Trembles.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Pointe aux Trembles, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lieut. Colonel.

Brant, E. H. 10 Nov. 12

Cadet Major.

Chisholm, H. A. 10 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Tremblay, J. E. 10 Nov 12

Chaplain.

Abram, Rev L T. 4 Feb 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ross, H. 10 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pare, J. E. 10 Nov 12

Belle-Isle, I. B. 10 Nov 12

No. 95—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Boucher, N. 10 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lebel, O. 10 Nov 12

Belle-Isle, C. 4 Feb 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cordiane, V. 10 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thibeault, E. J. 10 Nov 12

Maloup, A. 10 Nov 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chartrand, P. H. 10 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

LePetit, L. P. 10 Nov 12

Audette, R. 10 Nov 12

No. 96.

Trinity College.

Attached to 46th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacKendrick, G. K. 15 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Burgess, C. P. 15 Sept 12

Bigwood, P. H. 15 Sept 12

No. 97.

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 03.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Newton, E. H. 10 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ambler, B. E. P. 10 Sept 12

Boulter, T. H. 24 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rudolf, V. 18 May 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roberts, S. 18 May 08

Denison, P. 18 May 08

No. 101.

Vancouver High School.

Attached to 6th Regiment.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McTaggart, E. R. 4 June 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, E. 4 June 10

Seymour, M. A. 4 June 10

No. 102.

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bently, A W 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shaw, M G 26 Nov 10

McMann, E T 26 Nov 10

No. 103.

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bonneau, S M 19 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Marion, J A 19 May 08

Rochon, J 19 May 08

No. 103.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Becher, C 5 June 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Couture, A 5 June 05

Chenier, A 5 June 05

No. 105.

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Chatham, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bell, B 5 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Loggie, C 5 Sept 11

England, S 5 Sept 11

No. 106.

Provincial Model School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Shaw, E 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rochester, G H 8 June 08

Campbell, G 8 June 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Currier, W 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, W H 8 June 08

Lyon, J 8 June 08

No. 107.

Prince of Wales College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beers, G W H 17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKenzie, J W 17 Dec 10

Seaman, A 17 Dec 10

No. 109.

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Peck, F. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Barton, H L. 1 Mar 12

McDonald, R. 1 Sept 12

No. 110.

Yarmouth County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chioman, N L. 20 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Baker, K. W. 23 Sept 12

Surette, H. P. 23 Sept 12

No. 111.

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Walkley, G W. 10 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roche, W M. 10 May 07

McQuarrie, J F. 10 May 07

No. 112.

Victoria High School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

Cadet Major.

Dowler, J W D. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Hartman, A G. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Graves, H S. 1 Sept 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stevens, D V V. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Henderson, M. S. W. 26 Aug 12

Lyons, N. 26 Aug 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brown, J. P. 26 Aug 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cameron, J F. 1 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Yuill, I. S. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dickinson, N A. 1 Sept 11

Copas, E O. 1 Sept 11

No. 113.

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacLaren, H. 6 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Graham, J. A. 6 Feb 13

Davison, G. R. 6 Feb 13

No. 117.

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Middleton, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rudd, K M. 2 Oct 11

No. 118.

St. James Parish.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Mahone Bay, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Young, L B. 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mader, G A. 26 Nov 10

No. 119.

The Montcalm.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Corriveau, A. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gadbois, A. 1 Sept 11

Lavoie, E. 1 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beaudry, A. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Delorme, A. 3 Dec 10

Gareau, R. 3 Dec 10

No. 120.

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rorison, A R. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Davidson, G C. 1 Oct 11

Irwin, F C. 1 Oct 11

No. 120—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

McClelland, G R..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnson, E W..... 1 Oct 11

Bayne, C McV..... 1 Oct 11

No. 121.

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bunten, C..... 30 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Summerhayrs, R..... 30 Nov 12

Dixon, H..... 30 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Levie, H..... 30 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Glenn, H..... 30 Nov 12

FitzSimons, G..... 30 Nov 12

No. 124.

The Londonderry

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 04).

Headquarters—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

O'Connell, R. E..... 12 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fleming, R. H..... 12 Dec 12

Johnson, C. B..... 12 Dec 12

No. 126.

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fort William, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Biennerhassett, W..... 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hogarth, W P..... 9 Apr 10

No. 130.

The Rothesay College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

Headquarters—Rothesay, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hunter, P. S..... 30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lockhart, W..... 30 Sept 12

Oliver, T. H..... 30 Sept 12

No. 132.

The St. Andrew's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Mar 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Inches, C. P..... 1 Apr 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wisely, W. B..... 13 Oct 11

Stephenson, A E..... 1 Apr 12

No. 133.

The Port Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Oct 08).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Strathy, J..... 24 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Maunsell, F..... 24 Oct 08

King, E..... 24 Oct 08

No. 134.

Cadet Regt., The Calgary Public Schools.

1st and 2nd Battalions.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Thirteen Companies.

Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.

Scott, A. M..... 1 Dec 12

Cadet Major.

Spicer, H. J..... 1 Dec 12

French, P. W..... 1 Dec 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Dyer, W. R..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Jewitt, W..... 1 Dec 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

McKelvie, H..... 1 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Harley, S..... 1 Dec 12

Amery, R..... 1 Dec 12

No. 134.—Con.

B. Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDougall, D..... 1 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Echardt, G..... 1 Dec 12

Wait, E..... 1 Dec 12

C. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sinclair, W..... 4 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKelni, H..... 1 Feb 12

Millar, A..... 1 Feb 12

D. Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDougall, D.J..... 1 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McInnes, J..... 1 Feb 12

Kardt, G E..... 1 Feb 12

E. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jenkins, R..... 1 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Matthews, F..... 1 Dec 12

Raby, L..... 1 Dec 12

F. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Living, C..... 1 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wood, F..... 1 Dec 12

Adams, E..... 1 Dec 12

G. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hatch, L..... 1 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Haskins, W..... 1 Dec 12

McDonald, E..... 1 Dec 12

No. 134.—Con.

H. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mitchell, R. 1 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Daley, W. 1 Dec 12

Foster, G. 1 Dec 12

I. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Penny, A. 1 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Schmick, J. 1 Feb 12

Duggan, P. 1 Feb 12

J Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gray, J. 1 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Henderson, C. 1 Dec 12

Sinclair, W. 1 Dec 12

K Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bateson, G. 1 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Lavender, L. 1 Dec 12

Bruce, N. 1 Dec 12

L Company.

Cadet Captain.

Halliday, F. 1 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bas, H. 1 Dec 12

Munro, R. T. 1 Dec 12

No. 134.—Con.

M Company.

Cadet Captain.

Grass, W. 1 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Baker, T. A. 1 Dec 12

Anderson, W. 1 Dec 12

N Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

O Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 136.

The Western Canada College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company,

Cadet Captain.

Weart, J. F. 26 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carter, A. W. 26 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

McTavish, S A. 1 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKernan, H. 26 Feb 13

Allan, T. S. 26 Feb 13

No. 136—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Maharg, I. C.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rich, J.....26 Feb 13

Becker, P. H.....26 Feb 13

No. 137.

The Ashbury.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davis, H. W.....12 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bate, S. C.....12 Nov 12

Irvin, W. M.....12 Nov 12

No. 139.

The Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08).

Headquarters—Wetaskiwin, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

James, H.....8 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sandin, R.....9 Dec 12

Lyle, M.....9 Dec 12

Cadet Instructor.

Webb, A. H.....28 Oct 08

No. 140.

The Hampton.

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 July 05).

Headquarters—Hampton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

DeMille, G. E.....3 July 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gass, A. T.....3 July 09

Howard, J.....3 July 09

No. 141.

The St. Luke's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lindsay, F. J.....25 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gault, K. F.....25 Nov 12

Scott, J. W.....25 Nov 12

No. 142.

The St. Andrews' College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ross, D. E.....19 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, E. S.....19 Sept 12

Malone, M. E.....19 Sept 12

No. 143.

The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets
Regiment.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

Seven Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A	Sqd.—Grenfell.	D	Sqd.—Wolseley.
B	"—Moosomin.	E	"—Indian Head.
C	"—Broadview.	F	"—Qu'Appelle.

Cadet Major.

Taylor, T W..... 26 Aug 11

Patterson, A H..... 29 Oct 10

"A" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Brown, M W..... 21 Jan 09

Baker, G W..... 21 Jan 09

McLeod, J M..... 21 Jan 09

"B" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

*Green, W H..... 9 Sept 11

Wilton Green..... 7 Jan 11

Millar, R D..... 7 Jan 11

"C" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Boulton, F E..... 18 Feb 09

"D" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Bambury, L..... 9 Apr 10

No. 143.—Con.

"E" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Osment, N N..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Donnelly, C E..... 9 Apr 10

Selby, B A..... 9 Apr 10

"F" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Waite, W..... 15 July 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beauchamp, A W..... 15 July 11

Carroll, S..... 15 July 11

"G" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Armstrong, W. J..... 12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Reade, G. M..... 12 Feb 13

Lamonte, C. L..... 12 Feb 13

No. 144.

The Simcoe High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hanick, J..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kackson, H. M..... 1 Sept 12

Kelly, L. D..... 1 Sept 12

No. 146.

The Carp.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

Headquarters—Carp, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McMurtry, G J.....19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

James, R T.....19 Nov 10

Argue, W F G.....19 Nov 10

No. 147.

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laferriere, A.....16 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants. (2)

Demers, G.....16 Feb 13

Sauve, P.....16 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Coupae, F.....16 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morell, J.....16 Feb 13

Malo, J. D.....16 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bernard, P.....25 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Julian, C.....25 Feb 13

Beaume, A.....25 Feb 13

No. 148.

The Queen Square School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 May 06.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company

Cadet Captain.

Landrigan, P.....2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McMahon, R.....1 Sept 11

Cullen, A.....1 Sept 11

No. 150.

The St. John.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Aug 06.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McConnell, W H.....15 May

Cadet Lieutenant (2).

Christie, A G.....5 May 09

Angel, A Y.....15 May 09

No. 153.

The Lachine Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Lachine, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Seller, D.....15 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smart, G.....15 Sept 12

Campbell, P.....15 Sept 12

No. 163.

The Virden High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cook, R. J. 1 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Simpson, L. 1 Jan 13

Robins, J. P. 1 Jan 13

No. 165.

The Hull Academy.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Hull, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laverdure, J. 26 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tessier, A. 26 Apr 07

Labelle, L. 26 Apr 07

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 166.

The Orangeville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McGuire, R. B. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Spence, E. J. 1 Sept 12

King, R. H. 1 Sept 12

No. 167.

The North Sydney High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ross, H. 3 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watson, J. 3 May 07

Brennan, B. 3 May 07

No. 168.

The Brandon Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Feb 13.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Companies

Cadet Lieut. Colonel

Cummings, G. C. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Major.

Jones, R. N. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Kircaldy, J. A. 12 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davidson, D. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cornell, F. 12 Feb 13

Coristine, W. 12 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, C. C. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Swinton, D. S. 12 Feb 13

Trotter, H. A. 12 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Monteith, R. G. 12 Feb 13

No. 168—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jones, T. G. 12 Feb 13
 Pickett, L. J. 12 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

O'Neill, H. A. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Salter, W. 12 Feb 13
 Hooper, G. 12 Feb 13

No. 169.

The Regina Church Boys.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stokes, C. J. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Harding, R. C. 18 Mar 11
 Hicks, G. 18 Mar 11

No. 170

The University School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

Cadet Major.

Dawson, S. L. 13 Jan 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Wade, H. R. 11 Oct 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Willis, E. M. 26 Feb 12

Cadet Signalling Officer.

Watt, H. R. (lt.) 22 Oct 12

No. 170—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tatlow, J. G. 13 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Drewry, J. H. 13 Jan 13
 Townsend, D. 22 Oct 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wallis, R. 13 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tupper, V. G. 13 Jan 13
 Finlayson, R. 22 Oct 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Decker, W. 22 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Woodward, G. 22 Oct 12
 Hart, K. C. 13 Jan 13

No. 171.

Renfrew Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 07.)

Headquarters—Renfrew, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 172.

St. John's Church (Lloydminster).

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07).

Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gronow, A G.....12 Mar 08
 Bolton, W E.....12 Mar 08

No. 173.

St. Stephen's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Hon. Major and Instructor.

Buchanan, J.....2 Jan 0

Cadet Captain.

Brown, M.....1 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hunter, F W.....1 Jan 13

Flewelling, R C.....1 Jan 13

No. 174.

Colchester Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McKay, A.....20 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dexter, E.....20 Nov 11

McCully, C.....20 Nov 11

No. 175.

Collège Commercial de Laval.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Toupin, W.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Paradis, Z.....19 Feb 13

Brault, G.....19 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Toupin, A.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chabot, A.....19 Feb 13

Sigouin, P E.....19 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bourgeois, R.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Picard, L.....19 Feb 13

Girouard, E.....19 Feb 13

No. 177.

The Armstrong.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Headquarters—Armstrong, B. C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murray, F.....12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Armstrong, H B.....12 Mar 08

No. 178.

The Canadian Church.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Headquarters—Neepawa, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wigmore, W J.....12 Mar 08

Callas, C.....*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*.....12 Mar 08

Bell, C A.....16 Apr 10

No. 179.

Edmonton High School Cadet Regiment.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Headquarters—Strathcona, Alta.

Six Companies.

Cadet Major.

Page, J. P.....11 Nov 12

Crumb, E L.....*Cadet Adjutant.*.....7 Jan 11

Watson, A J. (Lt.).....*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*.....15 Oct 12

Curtis, C A.....*Cadet Quartermaster.*.....7 Jan 11

Crang, F W.....*Cadet Surgeon.*.....7 Jan 11

Miller, Rev J M.....*Chaplain.*.....7 Jan 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, D R.....15 Oct 12

McQueen, R.....*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*.....15 Oct 12

Montgomery, G. S.....

No. 179.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Scott, N.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

MacGeorge, A D.....15 Oct 12

Campbell, L.....15 Oct 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kerr, A.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, G E.....15 Oct 12

Parney, G L.....15 Oct 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Somers, A.....1 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Harris, A.....1 Jan 12

McAllister, J.....1 Jan 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lyons, E C.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thomas, F H.....15 Oct 12

McRae, T L.....15 Oct 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mallett, R.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Farrell, J. E.....15 Oct 12

English, H.....15 Oct 12

No. 180.

The Edmonton Senior Public Schools Cadet
Regiment.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Thirteen Companies.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.

Macgregor, J A.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Majors (2).

Kennedy, H.....15 Oct 12

McKnight, L.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Reid, V E.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Musketry Instructor.

*Kelly, W J (lt).....15 Oct 12

Cadet Signalling Instructor.

*Rhompson, W (lt).....15 Oct 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Bailey, P S.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Medical Officer.

Dunn, D J (lt).....15 Oct 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

McMillan, H S.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Howey, W G.....15 Oct 12

Tate, C H.....15 Oct 12

B Company.

Captain.

May, W R.....1 Sept 11

Lieutenants (2).

Mould, I L.....15 Oct 12

Smith, E A.....15 Oct 12

No. 180.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Deyl, R W.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dunlop, H J.....15 Oct 12

Rankin, W C.....15 Oct 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Palmer, D S D.....1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Haworth, G C.....1 Sept 11

Kerr, J, McD.....15 Oct 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smart, J G.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, P C.....15 Oct 12

Fisher, T E.....15 Oct 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Neilson, S.....15 July 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McIntyre, J L.....15 July 11

Wright, H.....15 Oct 12

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Henderson, G.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blackwood, T.....15 Oct 12

Maze, A R.....15 Oct 12

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ruce, J T.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Charters, W J.....15 Oct 12

Rogers, I L.....15 Oct 12

No. 180—Con.

I. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bowen, J. 15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKinnon, W E G 1 Jan 12
Hulbert, R B 15 Oct 12

J Company.

Cadet Captain.

Allen, H. 15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLean, E 15 Oct 12
Crumb, J 15 Oct 12

K Company.

Cadet Captain.

Marsh, F B. 1 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shafer, S. 1 Jan 12
Tookey, K W R 1 Jan 12

L Company.

Cadet Captain.

Engler, M R. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

English, C D 1 Sept 11
Pfeifer, W 1 Sept 11

M Company.

Cadet Captain.

Holtorf, H. 15 July 11

No. 184.

The Prescott High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Champagne, E. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bennington, J P 1 Sept 12
Boyd, H 1 Sept 12

No. 185.

The Royalists.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Clark, R E. 1 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dunn, A S 1 Jan 13
Stewart, R F 1 Jan 13

No. 187.

The Perth Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, F L. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Scott, C R 1 Sept 12
Francis, G T 1 Sept 12

No. 188.

Stirling High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

Headquarters—Stirling, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain

Zwick, F F. 2 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Foster, J E 2 Oct 09
Hough, J B 2 Oct 09

No. 192.

The Port Hope High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Snider, E C.....12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mitchell, F.....10 Sept 12

Thompson, B H.....10 Sept 12

No. 193.

The Champlain School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Michaud, J.....9 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bourgeois, J.....9 Mar 13

Binard, M.....9 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Quesnel, M.....9 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Larose, L.....9 Mar 13

Roch, A.....9 Mar 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Archambault, E.....16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jodoin, W.....16 Dec 08

Asselin, F.....16 Dec 08

No. 194.

The St. Peter's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Arcand, E.....14 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Houle, A.....14 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Gallaineau, L.....14 Feb 13

Cadet Captain.

Giguère, J A.....16 Dec 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brosseau, C.....14 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mailloux.....14 Feb 13

Dugal, H.....14 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Desmarais, E.....14 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brunelle, W.....14 Feb 13

Richard, G.....14 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mackay, A J.....14 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pierre, P.....14 Feb 13

Leon, G.....14 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bluteau, A.....31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bleau, A.....16 Dec 08

Girouard, W.....31 Dec 10

No. 195.

The Plessis School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Millette, A.....12 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Robitaille, A.....12 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Hardy, E.....12 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bell, A.....12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Therien, E.....12 Feb 13

Mercier, L.....12 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Masson, A.....12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Millette, A.....12 Feb 13

Lapointe, J.....12 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Prenoveau, A.....12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Castonguay, R.....12 Feb 13

Regimbalt, A.....12 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

LeMyre, R.....12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boissonneault, P.....12 Feb 13

Robinette, A.....12 Feb 13

No. 196.

The Roman Catholic Separate School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laurendeau, F.....16 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blais, G.....14 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bender, W.....4 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Stack, A.....4 Feb 13

Kock, A.....4 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Flannagan, H.....4 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKenna, H.....4 Feb 13

Etheridge, W.....4 Feb 13

No. 198.

The Ecole St. Louis Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—St. Louis de Mile End.

Montreal, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Pareau, H.....1 Oct 11

Cadet Major.

Huot, A.....1 Oct 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Jarry, A.....1 Oct 11

No. 198.—Con.*Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Borrel, L..... 1 Oct 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chartrand, A..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Belleville, J..... 1 Oct 11

Bernard, A..... 1 Oct 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Picard, A..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bilodeau, P..... 1 Oct 11

Daunais, M..... 1 Oct 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bernard, A..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Therion, A..... 1 Oct 11

Brunet, H..... 1 Oct 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Legault, A..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mercure, H..... 1 Oct 11

Lacombe, C A..... 1 Oct 11

No. 200.

The Waterloo Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Mar 09.)

Headquarters—Waterloo, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDougall, F..... 18 Mar 11

No. 200.—Con.*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mayer, A..... 18 Mar 11

Wagner, H..... 18 Mar 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hasenflug, H..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watson, J..... 18 Mar 11

Bauman, W..... 18 Mar 11

No. 201.

The Bridgewater High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Bridgewater, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bain, C G..... 28 May 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dawson, R M..... 28 May 10

Cragg, G E..... 28 May 10

No. 202.

The Sydney.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Moore, W M..... 12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pace, R T..... 12 Nov 10

Marshall, W..... 12 Nov 10

No. 203.

The Trinity Church.
3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Colborne, Ont.

One Company.

Willoughby, A G.....	Cadet Captain.	15 May 09
Pangman, C W.....	Cadet Lieutenants (2).	15 May 09
McGlennon, J A.....		15 May 09
Floyd, R Y.....		26 May 09
Philp, W A B.....		26 May 09

No. 206.

The Halifax Common School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Harmon, R G.....	Cadet Captain.	9 Apr 10
------------------	----------------	----------

Fitzpatrick, J R.....	Cadet Lieutenants (2).	27 May 11
-----------------------	------------------------	-----------

B Company.

Hoare, A M.....	Cadet Captain.	27 May 11
-----------------	----------------	-----------

Lugar, W R B.....	Cadet Lieutenants (2).	27 May 11
Fraser, J E.....		27 May 11

C Company.

Dickson, J.....	Cadet Captain.	10 June 11
-----------------	----------------	------------

Proctor, R R.....	Cadet Lieutenants (2).	10 June 11
Nicks, B E.....		10 June 11

D Company.

Hechler, C.....	Cadet Captain.	10 June 11
-----------------	----------------	------------

Walsh, R.....	Cadet Lieutenants (2).	10 June 11
Nicks, B E.....		30 Sept 11

No. 207.

The Ste. Elizabeth Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Mongeau, G.....		3 Dec 10
-----------------	--	----------

Cadet Adjutant.

Lapare, H.....		3 Dec 10
----------------	--	----------

Quartermaster.

DesRoches, E.....		3 Dec 10
-------------------	--	----------

Chaplain.

Mongeau, E.....		3 Dec 10
-----------------	--	----------

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

O'Malia, E J.....		3 Dec 10
-------------------	--	----------

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chenier, J.....		3 Dec 10
Mongeau, M.....		3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

David, A.....		3 Dec 10
---------------	--	----------

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Labelle, E.....		3 Dec 10
Perron, L.....		3 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Léveillé, A.....		3 Dec 10
------------------	--	----------

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lalonde, E.....		3 Dec 10
Charland, A.....		3 Dec 10

No. 207.—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Désiré, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Delorme, G..... 3 Dec 10

Desrosiers, L..... 3 Dec 10

No. 208.

The Hibernian.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Boyce, G V..... 1 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shields, J A..... 1 Apr 12

Sullivan, J A..... 1 Apr 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain..

Power, R M..... 1 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bryson, J..... 1 Apr 12

Lonergan, J A..... 1 Apr 12

No. 209.

The Sherbrooke High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Foss, R H..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bryant, A..... 1 Sept 12

McCrea, F..... 1 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Somers, T..... 9 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Armitage, R S..... 9 June 09

Bayley, A M P..... 9 June 09

No. 210.

The Pincher Creek Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 June 09.)

Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Halton, S. T..... 2 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Alsaker, O B..... 2 Dec 12

MacLean, I..... 2 Dec 12

No. 212.

The St. Henri School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Two Battalions.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Lortie, D..... 17 Feb 13

Cadet Major.

Reil, L N..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

David, A (capt)..... 17 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Marcoux, A..... 1 Sept 11

Chaplain.

1st Battalion.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wells, J A..... 17 Feb 13

No. 212.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lacavalier, E.....17 Feb 13
 Riendeau, H.....17 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tourangeau, J L.....17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rousseau, J L.....17 Feb 13
 Shanks, A.....17 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Richard, E.....17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Durocher, E.....17 Feb 13
 Mentha, A.....17 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dandurand, A.....17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Deschamps, A.....17 Feb 13
 Richer, A.....17 Feb 13

2nd Battalion.

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lavoie, L.....17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lacroix, H.....17 Feb 13
 Longtin, A.....17 Feb 13

No. 212.—Con.

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lapointe, R.....17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Audette, R.....17 Feb 13
 Moineau, G.....17 Feb 13

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Heinaul, R.....17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bradette, N.....17 Feb 13
 Mopuin, I.....17 Feb 13

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Monette, E.....17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lauzon, W.....17 Feb 13
 Leduc, P.....17 Feb 13

I Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chicoine, L.....22 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lagace, S.....22 Feb 13
 Massey, A.....22 Feb 13

J Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lemieux, J.....22 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bourdens, F.....22 Feb 13
 Bedard, S.....22 Feb 13

No. 213.

The Dawson

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Dawson, Y. T.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 215.**

The Longueuil College Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Longueuil, P. Q.

Seven companies.

Cadet Lieut-Colonel.

Lemire, R..... 14 Feb 13

Cadet Major.

Maurice, R..... 14 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Baillargeon, O..... 14 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Audette, L..... 14 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Doney, D..... 31 Dec 10

Moquin, E..... 31 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Houde, G..... 14 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Achmin, E..... 14 Feb 13

Vailliquette, L..... 14 Feb 13

No. 217.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Corbeil, A..... 14 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ethier, L..... 14 Feb 13

Gravek, L..... 14 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bourdeau, D..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Houde, G..... 18 Mar 11

Charest, E..... 18 Mar 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lavigne, A..... 21 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vinet, R..... 21 Feb 13

Marinville, M..... 21 Feb 13

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Raymond, I..... 21 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Surprenant, A..... 21 Feb 13

Roy, A..... 21 Feb 13

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Langis, J..... 21 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Corbeil, J..... 21 Feb 13

Trudeau, P..... 21 Feb 13

No. 217.

The Hochelaga Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Hochelaga, P.Q.

Four Companies..

Moineau, L. *Cadet Major.* 1 Sept 11

Allard, H. *Cadet Adjutant.* 1 Sept 11

Wagner, F. *Cadet Quartermaster.* 1 Sept 11

..... *Chaplain.*

..... *A Company.*

Leduc, J. *Cadet Captain.* 1 Sept 11

Savard, W. *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 1 Sept 11

Piche, D W. 1 Sept 11

..... *B Company.*

Fiset, R. *Cadet Captain.* 1 Sept 11

..... *Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Favreau, G. 1 Sept 11

Tremblay, A. 1 Sept 11

..... *C Company.*

Masse, L. *Cadet Captain.* 1 Sept 11

..... *Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cournover, H. 1 Sept 11

Mathieu, L.P. 1 Sept 11

..... *D Company.*

Lucier, C. *Cadet Captain.* 1 Sept 11

Dugal, W. *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 1 Sept 11

Tremblay, D. 1 Sept 11

No. 221.

The Saguenay.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Savard, M. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Larouche, E. 23 Oct 09

Alain, J B. 23 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dallaire, E. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grenon, E. 23 Oct 09

Gagnon, E. 23 Oct 09

No. 222.

The Ste. Anne.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laflamme, O. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, M. 23 Oct 09

Jean, J. 23 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pel'otier, P. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beaudoin, J I. 24 Dec 09

Chenard, P. 24 Dec 09

No. 223.

The Stratford Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 09)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Gordon, G N.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Dyer, J W (lt).....30 Sept 12

Cadet Signalling officer.

Mayberry, F. C (lt).....30 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

McIlhargey, P E (lt).....30 Sept 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Acheson, T W.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McMillan, R J.....30 Sept 12

Rice, G. H.....30 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kemp, J L.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Moderwell, R A.....30 Sept 12

Reynolds, W Mac K.....30 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Burdett, E E.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Eassen, K.....30 Sept 12

Fraser, W A.....30 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jack, W H.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McCullum, G W.....30 Sept 12

Campbell, H A.....30 Sept 12

No. 224.

The Kemptville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov. 09).

Headquarters—Kemptville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Inglis, J.....6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Powell, E.....6 Nov 09

Halfpenny, M.....6 Nov 09

No. 225.

The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q

Eight Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Marcotte, J H.....1 Oct 11

Cadet Major.

Bergeron, H.....1 Oct 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Parenteau, P.....1 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.**Chaplain.*

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lallinville, E.....1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Legault, H.....1 Oct 11

Fauze, E.....1 Oct 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Goulet, T.....1 Oct 11

No. 225.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chartrand, P..... 1 Oct 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fortin, V..... 1 Oct 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Reid, L..... 1 Oct 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beauchesne, R..... 1 Oct 11

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bedard, G..... 1 Oct 11

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brodeur, P..... 1 Oct 11

Brunette, L..... 1 Oct 11

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gendron, A..... 1 Oct 11

Brunette, C E..... 1 Oct 1

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fortin, V..... 1 Oct 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Reid, L..... 1 Oct 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beauchesne, R..... 1 Oct 11

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bedard, G..... 1 Oct 11

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brodeur, P..... 1 Oct 11

Brunette, L..... 1 Oct 11

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gendron, A..... 1 Oct 11

Brunette, C E..... 1 Oct 1

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

No. 226.

The St. Joseph de Lévis.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—St. Joseph de Lévis, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pouliot, E..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blouin, A..... 6 Nov 09

Marquis, J..... 6 Nov 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lachance, L..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nolin, H..... 6 Nov 09

Lafamme, A..... 6 Nov 09

No. 227.

The Quebec Seminary Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Seven Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Sirois, A..... 23 Dec 12

Cadet Major.

Clouthier, A..... 23 Dec 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Gagne, F..... 23 Dec 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Mooney, M..... 23 Dec 12

Chaplain.

Allaire, A..... 23 Dec 12

No. 227.—Con.**A Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Lacroix, J. 23 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rousseau, T. 23 Dec 12

Heureux, E. 23 Dec 12

B Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Gaudreault, J. E. 23 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Berube, A. 23 Dec 12

Dubois, D. 23 Dec 12

C Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Sirois, A. 23 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hamel, J. 23 Dec 12

Foy, C. 23 Dec 12

D Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Montanbault, L. 23 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Couture, A. 23 Dec 12

Pepin, E. 23 Dec 12

E Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Sirois, A. 22 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fiset, T. 22 Oct 11

LeBlond, W. 22 Oct 11

F Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Chabot, E. 7 Jan 11

Couture, A. 7 Jan 11

G Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Garneau, A. L. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Charlebois, J. A. 24 Dec 09

No. 229.

The Dundas Public School Signalling.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hodges, E. H. 12 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Moore, R. E. 12 Nov 12

Fisher, R. E. 12 Nov 12

No. 231.

The Capital.

(Attached to G G F G)

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Seven Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Badger, W. A. R. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Major (2).

Fellows, M. 18 Mar 11

Martin, W. J. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Huson, E. V. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Ross, G. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Paymaster.

Quinlan, J. 18 Mar 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Merrill, W. 18 Mar 11

Morell, J. 18 Mar 11

No. 231.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davis, W J.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fink, H.....18 Mar 11

Quimet, R.....18 Mar 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jacques, C E.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Burkholder, A R.....18 Mar 11

Lewis, E.....18 Mar 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sherwood, L.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fellows, H.....18 Mar 11

Dunn, F.....18 Mar 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dunn, E F.....18 Mar 11

Helman, W C.....18 Mar 11

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wright, L.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wilson, H.....18 Mar 11

Bainbridge, C.....18 Mar 11

No. 231.—Con.

G Company

Cadet Captain.

Horwitz, J.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Muscovitch, M.....18 Mar 11

Bearer Section.

Cadet Captain.

Riddell, W V B.....18 Mar 11

No. 232.

The Liverpool Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Liverpool, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Freman, G W.....2 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mitchell, L N.....2 Sept 12

Dexter, R.....2 Sept 12

No. 233.

The Seminary.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

One Company.

Cade Captain.

Harding, C E.....1 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Parker, P St J.....1 Jan 12

Porter, A M.....1 Jan 12

No. 234.

The Mont Joli.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—St. Flavie Station, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lavoie, J L.....18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dupère, J A A.....18 Dec 09

Morissette, J S.....18 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gamache, J N R.....18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rioux, T.....18 Dec 09

Pineault, J.....18 Dec 09

No. 235.

The Normal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brownell, H M.....1 Jun 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Berry, B M.....1 Jun 13

Chapman, G W.....1 Jun 13

No. 236.

"The High School."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murray, H.....3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Macpherson, H.....3 Dec 10

Weir, A F.....3 Dec 10

No. 237.

The Stellarton.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Miller, W.....1 June 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDougall, T.....1 June 13

Munro, G.....1 June 13

No. 238.

The St. Margaret's Church.

Attached to 90th Regiment.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rosevear, J.....16 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Neild, C R.....16 Apr 10

No. 239.

The Berthier College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Berthier, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pelland, A..... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafrenière, J.G..... 8 Jan 10

Caisse, L..... 8 Jan 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rochette, U..... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Guimond, J..... 8 Jan 10

Lasalle, C E..... 8 Jan 10

No. 240.

"The Tilsonburg High School."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan, 10.)

Headquarters—Tilsonburg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Baker, G L..... 20 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McGuire, W W..... 21 Oct 12

Twiss, J F..... 21 Oct 12

No. 241.

The Grove.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 10.)

Headquarters—Lakefield, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cumberland, E..... 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hamilton, M B..... 7 May 10

Edwards, G J..... 23 July 10

No. 242.

6th Divisional Area.

The Fredericton High School.

(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Oldham, J..... 15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vanwait, A. F..... 15 Oct 12

Griffiths, D..... 15 Oct 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Darbour, R..... 15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Turner, C..... 15 Oct 12

Good, A W G..... 15 Oct 12

No. 243.

The Grand Mere Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 April 10.)

Headquarters—Grand Mère, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Naberte, J..... 5 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants.

Bruneau, A..... 5 Oct 12

Tessier, B..... 5 Oct 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fuedel, D..... 5 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nicole, L..... 5 Oct 12

Nobert, J L..... 5 Oct 12

No. 244.

The Lockeport.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Lockeport, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

eters, C R..... 12 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ruggles, S D..... 12 Apr

Johnstone, M..... 12 Apr

No. 245.

The Mulgrave.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Mulgrave, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Keating, J B..... 2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLean, G..... 2 Apr 10

McLean, M..... 2 Apr 10

No. 246.

The Verdun Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Verdun, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stephen, H..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Currie, A..... 1 Nov 12

Bradbury, A..... 1 Nov 12

No. 247.

The La Salle Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Denocheud, J..... 25 Sept 11

Cadet Major.

Baudry, Jr..... 4 Feb 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Shiller, J A..... 4 Feb 12

No. 247.—Con.

Cadet Quartermaster.

Hamel, J W..... 4 Feb 13

Cadet Captain.

Denoncourt, E..... 4 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lacroix, J R..... 4 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lemire F..... 4 Feb 13
Helie, S..... 4 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Massue, A..... 25 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bouillie, E..... 4 Feb 13
Bault, A M..... 4 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hart J..... 4 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Frigon, R..... 4 Feb 13
Sigman, W..... 4 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lamarche, J B..... 4 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hamel, H..... 4 Feb 13
Desureault, A..... 4 Feb 13

No. 249.

The Industrial School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Baker A..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Baker, H..... 1 Nov 12
Allen, E..... 1 Nov 12

No. 250.

The Louisburg School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Louisburg, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McVicar, J W..... 13 Dec 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kerr, A E..... 15 Oct 12
MacCormick, D..... 15 Oct 12

No. 251.

The Oakdene.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Bear River, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Copeland, C G..... 1 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kennedy, W G..... 1 Sept 12
Chute, H E..... 1 Sept 12

No. 252.

The Kingsville Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Kingsville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wright, C. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Elliott, H. 1 Sept 12

Arnald, G. 1 Sept 12

No. 253.

The Victoria.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sangeter, J A T. 1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lower, J S. 1 Nov 12

Perry, O G. 1 Nov 11

No. 254.

The Collegiate.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Windsor, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davison, I. H. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Scriven, W G. 1 Sept 12

Mason, G F. 1 Sept 12

No. 255.

The Souris.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 July 10.)

Headquarters—Souris, P. E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

White, E. 3 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cremer, J. 3 Oct 11

Acorn, C. 1 Oct 12

No. 256.

The Stanstead College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Rock Island, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Goodwin, M E. 10 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robinson, F C. 10 Sept 12

No. 257.

The Glenwood.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Souris, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Elder, G G. 1 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brommell, R B. 1 Nov 11

No. 258.

The Strathcona's Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mitchell, J B..... 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Macdonell, I C..... 10 June 11

No. 259.

The Maisonneuve.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Maisonneuve, Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Martin, R..... 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, A B..... 29 Oct 10

Scott, F P..... 29 Oct 10

No. 261.

The Reserve.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Reserve Mines, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McLeod, J A..... 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDonald, E C..... 29 Oct 10

Campbell, R..... 29 Oct 10

No. 262.

The West End Baptist.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laidlaw, G..... 27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fraser, A..... 27 May 11

No. 264.

The Annapolis Royal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Annapolis Royal, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Morrow, C J..... 2 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pickels, J C..... 15 Jan 13

No. 265.

The Canning School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Canning, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bigelou, A P..... 13 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Loomer, N F..... 13 Nov 12

Blenkhorn, I G..... 13 Nov 12

No. 266.

The Kings County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roscoe, H M.....19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shipman, J R H.....19 Nov 10

Webster, A G.....19 Nov 10

No. 267.

The Acacia Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Archer, W R.....1 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cook, A H.....1 Oct 12

Cox, R C.....1 Oct 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cox, G L.....1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Webster, C W.....1 May 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lantz, O L.....6 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lantz, H V.....6 Sept 11

Morton, J I.....6 Sept 11

No. 268.

The Wolfville.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2)***No. 269.**

The De La Salle.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Haffey, R.....1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Commins, W.....1 Nov 12

Murphy, E.....1 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, N M.....1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Seitz, W.....1 Nov 12

Morgan, L L.....1 Nov 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Commins, C F.....1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, A.....1 Nov 12

MacDonald, C.....1 Nov 12

No. 270.

The Orangeville Public School.
 2nd Divisional Area.
 (Organized 7 Jan 11).
 Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.
 One Company.
 Cadet Captain.

Field, C..... 21 Nov 12
 Statia, E..... 21 Nov 12
 Lavert, H..... 21 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 273.

The Chester High School.
 6th Divisional Area.
 (Organized 7 Jan 11).
 Headquarters—Chester, N.S.
 One Company.
 Cadet Captain.

Mills, C..... 9 Nov 12
 Chase, H..... 9 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 271.

The St. Clement's College.
 2nd Divisional Area.
 (Organized 7 Jan 11).
 Headquarters—Eglinton, Ont.
 One Company.
 Cadet Captain.

Collett, W A..... 5 Jan 12
 Awty, M M..... 5 Jan 12
 McConnell, A M..... 5 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

No. 274.

The Lunenburg Academy.
 6th Divisional Area.
 (Organized 7 Jan 11).
 Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.
 One Company.
 Cadet Captain.

Strumm, R H..... 15 Apr 11
 Young, S A..... 15 Apr 11
 Whitney, H I M..... 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 272.

The Amherst Academy.
 6th Divisional Area.
 (Organized 7 Jan 11).
 Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.
 One Company.
 Cadet Captain.

Willett, R L..... 4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieut-nants (2).

No. 275.

The Central School.
 6th Divisional Area.
 (Organized 7 Jan 11).
 Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.
 One Company.
 Cadet Captain.

Thompson, R..... 8 Apr 11
 Brown, H..... 8 Apr 11
 Kelly, W..... 8 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hewson, W S..... 4 Mar 11
 Morrison, G M..... 4 Mar 11

No. 276.

The St. Peter's.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—St. Peter's, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kyte, S. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Coffey, J. 7 Jan 11
McKenzie, H. 7 Jan 11

No. 279.

The Hillsboro.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 21 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Hillsboro, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).
McLeod, E. 1 Dec 11
Mackenzie, R. 1 Dec 11

No. 277.

The Oxford Academy.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Oxford, N.S.

Cadet Captain.

Davis, H C. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

M Intosh, A M. 7 Jan 11
Highet, D H. 7 Jan 11

No. 280.

The St. Edouard.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 4 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Contant, C. 24 Feb 13

Cadet Major.

Matard, G. 24 Feb 13

No. 278.

The Cardston School.
M. D. No. 13.
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Cardston, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jones, W N. 8 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Reeder, G. 8 Mar 12
Archibald, J A. 8 Mar 12
Low, E L. 8 Mar 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Olsen, T W. 23 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

May, R. 23 Sept 12
Happler, A W. 23 Sept 12

No. 280—Con.

Cadet Adju'tant.

Phaneuf, R. 24 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Chaplain.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chabot, O. 24 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bourdon, W. 24 Feb 13
Aubin, E. 24 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Morin, A. 24 Feb 13

No. 230.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leclair, L. 1 Oct 11
 Gauthier, P. 1 Oct 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Legault, E. 24 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Desrosiers, G. 24 Feb 13
 Aubin, L. 24 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cardinal, A. 24 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bissonnette, O. 24 Feb 13
 Brunelle, F. 24 Feb 13

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Auger, H. 24 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pare, T. 24 Feb 13

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Duquette, H. 24 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

St. Pierre, S. 24 Feb 13
 Toupins T. 24 Feb 13

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Marcotte, R. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Menard, R. 24 Feb 13
 Gobeille, H. 24 Feb 13

No. 280—Con.

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bernier, P. 24 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boyer, A. 24 Feb 13
 Fortin, A. 24 Feb 13

No. 281.

The Picton Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hobson, W J. 3 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ward, F L. 3 Sept 12
 Adams, E A. 3 Sept 12

No. 282.

The Macleod.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davis, D W. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Campbell, J H. 18 Mar 11
 Langdon, W O. 18 Mar 11

No. 283.

The Nova Scotia Agricultural School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 11.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Leonard, E S.....25 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bayness, J.....25 Feb

Campbell, J E.....25 Feb

No. 286.

The White School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Townsend, G F.....20 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Enman, J A.....20 Nov 12

Fraser, W O.....20 Nov 12

No. 234.

The St. Thomas Aquinas.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Edwards, G.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Langevin, E.....18 Mar 11

Shea, E.....18 Mar 11

No. 287.

The Digby Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Digby, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Turnbull, B W.....1 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carty, K.....1 Oct 12

Turnbull, A A.....1 Oct 12

No. 285.

Main Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wilmot, A.....1 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLean, A H.....1 Jan 13

Melsaac, W F.....1 Jan 13

No. 288.

The Inverness Public School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Inverness, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laurence, W M.....4 Dec 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKay, A.....4 Dec 11

Phillips, J S.....18 Mar 11

No. 291.—Con.

2nd Battalion.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel
Ostigny, J P.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Major.

Francoeur, L.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Vanasse, R.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lefebvre, R.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Kellette, Rev T J.....19 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Caron, M.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Larose, A.....19 Feb 13

Masicotte, L.....19 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lefebvre, H.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Allard, W.....19 Feb 13

Parizeau, A.....19 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Martineau, A.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fournier, E.....19 Sept 13

Daberge, A.....19 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Letourneau, E.....19 Feb 13

No. 291—Con.*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sertemie, E.....19 Feb 13

Kent, L.....19 Feb 13

No. 292.

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rutherford, A.....1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Edgington, G.....1 Nov 12

No. 293.

The Magrath School.

M. D.No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Magrath, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Clarke, D.....16 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watson, C J.....16 Dec 12

Head, N L.....16 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Taylor, W H.....16 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Stoddard, B Y.....16 Dec 12

Hudson, A L.....16 Dec 12

No. 294.

The Claresholm School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Claresholm, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Haig, R. 1 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McNally, T T. 9 Mar 13

Hilliernd, S. 9 Mar 13

No. 297.

The Central School Junio-.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McRae, J A. 24 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McIntyre, N A. 24 June 11

Sprague, H A. 24 June 11

No. 295.

The High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Port Hood, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ewen, R. 24 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Moran, J. 24 June 11

Chisholm, G. 24 June 11

No. 298.

The Loyal Guards.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ward, C. 24 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Farquharson, C. 24 June 11

Pride, J. 24 June 11

No. 296.

The Chesley.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Chesley, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tuckwood, E D. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blick, J J. 15 Apr 11

Finn, H J. 15 Apr 11

No. 299.

The St. Joseph's School (Senior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 300.

St. James School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Grenier, R. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Decarif, H. 17 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lacoste, A. 12 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hickok, P. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lefoot, R. 12 Feb 13

Barrette, R. 12 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Auge, E. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bellemare, R. 12 Feb 13

Gagnon, U. 12 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Blondeau, G. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hadde, A. 12 Feb 13

Gautier, H. 12 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Couturier, R. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rho, C. 12 Feb 13

Laurent, L. 12 Feb 13

No. 301.

The Lethbridge School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Five Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sherlock, K C. 26 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sloan, R. 26 Nov 12

Aird, C. 26 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

McKain, G. 26 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gillespie, J. 26 Nov 12

McKillop, G. 26 Nov 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gillies, J D. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Geiger, H. 26 Nov 12

McIlvina, H. 26 Nov 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Robinson, M J. 14 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lackenbauer, E H. 14 Feb 13

Henderson, D. 26 Nov 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

McCann, M F. 14 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morris, P. 26 Nov 12

Hansch, C. 26 Nov 12

No. 302.

St. Luke's Boy Knights.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Matthews, E. 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rogers, W H. 13 May 11
Wilson, W W. 13 May 11

No. 303.

Trenton High School.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Simmons, J R. 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Foster, L D. 13 May 11
Moore, R. 22 Jan 13

No. 304.

High School.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murray, H. 31 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Scovil, E. 5 Sept 11
Nicholson, G. 31 Sept 12

No. 305.

Ville Emard.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Ville Emard, P Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fortier, A. 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boyer, L. 13 May 11
Campeau, A. 13 May 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Deslauriers, W. 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Barbeau, J. 13 May 11
Dandurand, R. 13 May 11

No. 306.

The Academy
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 13 May 11.)

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 307

The Holy Redeemer Convent.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dunn, J R. 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McInnis, J P. 13 May 11
Dunn, C B. 13 May 11

No. 308.

St. Joseph's School (Junior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Breen, A.....27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Curry, J.....27 May 11

Kyte, F.....27 May 11

No. 309.

Westville School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Westville, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rajotte, G.....22 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dagenais, P.....22 Feb 13

Jordan, J.....22 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Richard, A.....22 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants.

Gastonguay, A.....22 Feb 13

Lafortune, W.....22 Feb 13

No. 310.

Leamington High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

Headquarters—Leamington, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 311.

Summerside High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

Headquarters—Summerside, P.E.I.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rogers, G.....27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLellan, E.....27 May 11

Morrison, W H.....18 Sept 13

No. 312.

King Edward and Alexandra School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

Headquarters—Glelph, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hagarty, E W.....27 May 11

No. 313.

Guelph Central School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 June 11).

Headquarters—Gleuph, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Clough, R. 30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watt, D. 30 Sept 12
Leybourne, L. 30 Sept 12

No. 314.

Campbellford High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 11).

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Maason, V K. 27 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dolman, G V. 27 Sept 11
Strike, W R. 27 Sept 11

No. 315.

Roland Cadet Company.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 31 Oct 11).

Headquarters—Roland, Man.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Higgins, F A. 31 Oct 11
Halstead, C N. 31 Oct 11

No. 316.

St. Michael School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Ferguson, M. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Sinnett, E. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Pridham, C. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Chaplain.

Callaghan, L (Rev). 1 Sept 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Quinn, M. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Collins, W. 1 Sept 11
Quinn, W. 1 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

O'Rourke, S. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Briggs, C. 1 Sept 11
Collopy, J. 1 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Markey, J. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dwyer, W. 1 Sept 11
McGovern, F. 1 Sept 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Doyle, C. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLellan, J. 1 Sept 11
Douglas, H. 1 Sept 11

No. 317.

Normal Practice School.
 Military District No. 13.
 (Organized 9 Dec 11).
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McClelland, B C.....17 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bergh, D. J.....17 Dec 12

Ward, E. F.....17 Dec 12

No. 318.

The Woodstock.
 6th Divisional Area.
 (Organized 16 Dec 11).
Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McLean, G J.....13 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McGibbon, J A.....13 Mar 12

No. 319.

Chebucto School.
 6th Divisional Area.
 (Organized 10 Nov 11).
Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fraser, A.....1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ridgeway, H.....1 Sept 12

Pike, O.....1 Sept 12

No. 320.

Meaford High School.
 2nd Divisional Area.
 (Organized 20 Nov 11).
Headquarters—Meaford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain..

Hammond, W G.....1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dice, H.....1 Nov 12

Sinclair, K.....1 Nov 12

No. 321.

Regina Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

No. 10 Military District.

(Organized 8 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hyde, R J M.....8 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bannister, A W.....8 Jan 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Froom, F M.....8 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Duff, H O.....8 Jan 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thomson, F J.....8 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cook, O.....8 Jan 12

Murray, R.....8 Jan 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 322.

Estevan High School.
No. 10 Military District.
(Organized 1 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Estevan, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Berner, I. E. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2). 1 Sept 12

Douglas, E. G. 1 Sept 12
Thompson, H. 1 Sept 12

No. 323.

Provencher Cadet Corps.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—St Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ducharme, G. 1 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2). 1 Mar 12

Leveque, H. 1 Mar 12
Clement, J. 1 Mar 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Schartz, A. 1 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2). 1 Mar 12

Petrin, A. 1 Mar 12
Fournier, W. 1 Mar 12

No. 324.

Olds School.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Olds, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 325.

Medicine Hat Cadet Corps.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Freeman, H. 28 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Page, P. 28 Mar 12
Desharnais, L. 28 Mar 12

No. 326.

St. Mary's School.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacIntosh, E. 8 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bridges, M. 8 Jan 13
Bennett, H. 8 Jan 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 327.

The Alberton High School.

6th Divisional Area

(Organized 6 Apr. 12).

Headquarters—Alberton, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ellis, R H..... 7 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Miller, D G..... 7 Jan 13

McArthur, R A..... 7 Jan 13

No. 330.

The Dominion.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Dominion, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDonald, L..... 20 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDonald, C..... 20 Mar 12

Nicholson, G..... 30 Mar 12

No. 328.

The Saskatoon,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 331.**

2nd Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bee, G..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Peterkin, C..... 1 Sept 12

Kennedy, G H..... 1 Sept 12

No. 329.

The Taber Public School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 20 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Taber, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bennett, A F..... 1 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bullock, J T..... 1 Mar 12

Sernett, L J..... 1 Mar 12

Trainer, M..... 1 Mar 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Magone, C..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pogue, J..... 1 Sept 12

Sherlock, G..... 1 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Peacock, E R..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McArthur, W M..... 1 Sept 12

Dawe, J. H..... 1 Sept 12

No. 331—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Company.

Wilson, W J..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grant, H..... 1 Sept 12
Kleco, W..... 1 Sept 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Miller, C..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blackhall, A..... 1 Sept 12
Allen, W..... 1 Sept 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hird, W D..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mullen, D..... 1 Sept 12
Williamson, W..... 1 Sept 12

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Loggie, R..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Evans, C..... 1 Sept 12
Lawrence, A..... 1 Sept 12

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Scott, H..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Noble, G..... 1 Sept 12
Hadrill, P..... 1 Sept 12

No. 332.

3rd Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cooper W..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hunt, C..... 1 Sept 12
Wessels, R. S..... 1 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wilson, H..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Young, E..... 1 Sept 12
Devitt, H..... 1 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Benjamin, C..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shayne, A..... 1 Sept 12
Cutler, J..... 1 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beuch, P..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McIntosh, E..... 1 Sept 12
Heron, I..... 1 Sept 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Boddingtomn, G..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Levy, H..... 1 Sept 12
Paskowitz, C..... 1 Sept 12

No. 332—Con.

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Steinwotzel, N..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Davis, O..... 1 Sept 12

Weintraube, A A..... 1 Sept 12

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Plant, S H..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bunting, C J N..... 1 Sept 12

Borebank, F J..... 1 Sept 12

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Vokes, E L..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Miles, A W..... 1 Sept 12

Palmer, A..... 1 Sept 12

No. 333.

4th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hutcheson, R..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cuthbert, W..... 1 Sept 12

Cuthbert, F..... 1 Sept 12

No. 333—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Galloway, C K..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brent, C S..... 1 Sept 12

Lunness, C J..... 1 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Purdy, A..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fussell, G..... 1 Sept 12

Robertson, C..... 1 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

McAuley, A..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Miller, B..... 1 Sept 12

Hardley, E..... 1 Sept 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hobbs, T F..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Isard, E D..... 1 Sept 12

Smyth, A R..... 1 Sept 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Egles, H..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rahjohn, C..... 1 Sept 12

Batstone, H..... 1 Sept 12

No. 233—Con.

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Collins, S. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fryers, E. 1 Sept 12

Forbes, J. 1 Sept 12

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Phillips, J W. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crowe, L. 1 Sept 12

Liddle, R. 1 Sept 12

No. 334.

5th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Ares.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

McCluslara, A. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McCammon, G. 1 Sept 12

McCallister, E. 1 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Carroll, I. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laker, E. 1 Sept 12

Brown, J. 1 Sept 12

No. 334—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Robinson, H H. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wright, A. 1 Sept 12

Fraser, A. 1 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Corbett, J J. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Young, G R. 1 Sept 12

Taylor, F. 1 Sept 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hobbs, N. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Taylor, M. 1 Sept 12

Seddon, C. 1 Sept 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sanderson, W. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McMahon, F. 1 Sept 12

Lappin, D. 1 Sept 12

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Creighton, W. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sweetman, J. 1 Sept 12

Mellish, R. 1 Sept 12

No. 334—Con.

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Webb, E V.....	1 Sept 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Gardner, A.....	1 Sept 12
Patterson, B.....	1 Sept 12

No. 335.

6th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hamilton, F.....	1 Sept 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Ward, R B.....	1 Sept 12
Newlands, J A.....	1 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Clarke, R.....	1 Sept 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Abbott, D.....	1 Sept 12
Gregory, R.....	1 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Buckles, R.....	1 Sept 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Male, W.....	1 Sept 12
Smith, I H.....	1 Sept 12

No. 335—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Reding, A.....	1 Sept 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Hicks, A.....	1 Sept 12
McCormack, R.....	1 Sept 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lewarne, E.....	1 Sept 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Ryder, R.....	1 Sept 12
Mould, A.....	1 Sept 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roach, G.....	1 Sept 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Cuffe, L.....	1 Sept 12
Wilkie, W.....	1 Sept 12

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tiffin, W.....	1 Sept 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Gray, B.....	1 Sept 12
Hamilton, R.....	1 Sept 12

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dunham, R.....	1 Sept 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Timney, J.....	1 Sept 12
Douglas, F.....	1 Sept 12

No. 336.

The Edmonton Junior Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

Military District No. 15.
(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Edmonton.

Ten Companies.

Cadet Adjutant.

Clayton, G A (lt).....15 Oct 12

Cadet Musketry Instructor.

*Balfour, H E (lt).....15 Oct 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Hughes, T E (lt).....15 Oct 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stimmell, T H.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Moraw, W C.....15 Oct 12

Kiel, T C.....15 Oct 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mould, D E.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chapman, C C.....15 Oct 12

Jones, S M.....15 Oct 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Vance, L I.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Young, T.....15 Oct 12

Ginter, E W.....15 Oct 12

No. 336—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Terry, F R V.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Irish, A W.....15 Oct 12

Potter, J C.....15 Oct 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kilgour, C F.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hill, A O.....15 Oct 12

Moon, C N.....15 Oct 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gordon, C C.....12 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

James, G.....15 Oct 12

Douglas, R.....15 Oct 12

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 336—Con.

H Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

I Company.
Cadet Captain.

McLean, A H..... 24 Aug 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ortlieb, G..... 24 Aug 12
 Sheppard, T I..... 24 Aug 12

J Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wright, A..... 24 Aug 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hardy, P..... 24 Aug 12
 Wapshott, G..... 24 Aug 12

No. 337.

The Toronto University Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Shaw, W R..... 14 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Poole, I S..... 5 Feb 12
 Gray, C M..... 14 Apr 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Carley, A B..... 14 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McCreary, C D..... 14 Apr 12
 Blackburn, F A..... 14 Apr 12

No. 338.

Blood Indian Reserve.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta

One Company.

Cadet Hon. Captain.

Middleton, Rev. S..... 1 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wood, W D..... 1 Oct 12
 Plume, I..... 1 Oct 12

No. 339.

Clinton Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Clinton, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

Cadet Captain.

Scott, S..... 10 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnston, H..... 10 Dec 12
 Copp, F..... 10 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beacon, E C..... 10 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smillie, J H..... 10 Dec 12
 Thompson, F..... 10 Dec 12

No. 340.

"The Johnson."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 341.

The Shakespeare School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

arks, H..... 3 June 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKenzie, A..... 3 June 12

No. 344.

The MacGregor.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 17 Aug. 12).

Headquarters—MacGregor, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 342.

The St. Anselm's College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Rawdon, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bashand, J.R..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fitzpatrick, J..... 1 May 12

Tremblay, R..... 1 May 12

No. 345.

The St. Mary's.

Divisional Area No. 6.

(Organized 17 June 11).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gauvin, L..... 17 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Duggan, A J..... 17 June 11

McClelland, R..... 17 June 11

No. 343.

The Industrial School.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Lebret, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hayden, J..... 8 June 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, B..... 8 June 12

Cayen, G..... 8 June 12

No. 346.

1st Bn Hamilton Public Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

6 Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Malcolmson, J H..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Huggins, F W..... 1 May 12

Morgan, A R..... 1 May 12

No. 346—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gentle, W..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Callowhill, C..... 1 May 12

Wilson, A..... 1 May 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Horne, H W..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Clark, S..... 1 May 12

Hall, W H..... 1 May 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stone, R W..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Patterson, G R..... 1 May 12

Jones, S F..... 1 May 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, E B..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Manwell, C..... 1 May 12

Parry, E A..... 1 May 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, F L..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Duff, J H..... 1 May 12

Smith, H D..... 1 May 12

No. 347.

2nd En Hamilton Public Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

6 Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wilson, R..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mathews, W..... 1 May 12

Junor, V..... 1 May 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chadwick, R..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

New, C..... 1 May 12

Ford, E..... 1 May 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dixon, A..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Day, J..... 1 May 12

Robertson, W..... 1 May 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Robins, F..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ladd, W..... 1 May 12

Whitting, W..... 1 May 12

No. 347—Con.

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Moore, F. 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Keirnan, R. R. 1 May 12

Seymour, K. 1 May 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain

Combs, S. 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morris, F. 1 May 12

McLeod, C. 1 May 12

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 348.

The Grammar School.

Divisional Area No. 6.

(Organized 30 Aug. 12).

Headquarters—Richibucto. N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stevenson, L. 30 Aug 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fitzpatrick, W. 30 Aug 12

Murray, C. 30 Aug 12

No. 349.

The Esquimault.

Military District No. 4.

(organized 12 July 12).

Headquarters—Esquimault, B.C.

Three Companies.

Cadet Major.

Taylor, A. 3 Dec 12

A Company.

Fraser, A J. 21 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fereng, R B. 21 Jan 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Colpman, W H. 3 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hutchison, W B. 3 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 350.

The Jeune Lorette.

Divisional Area No. 5.

(Organized 24 July 12).

Headquarters—Jeune Lorette, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Genest, A. 24 July 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boutet, A. 24 July 12

Genest, H. 24 July 12

No. 351.

The Belleville High School.

Divisional Area No. 3.

(Organized 5 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ketcheson, D. 22 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rogers, H. 22 Oct 10

Ostrom, A. 22 Oct 10

No. 352.

No 352.

The Quebec Commercial Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Sept 12).

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

Six Companies.

Cadet Lt-Colonel.

Freve, L. 30 Sept 12

Cadet Majors (2).

Delaney, T. 30 Sept 12

Cote, O. 30 Sept 12

No. 352—Coc.*Cadet Adjutant.*

Chabot, D (capt)..... 30 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Langlois, E (capt)..... 30 Sept 12

Cadet Signalling officer.

Malouin, H E (lieut)..... 30 Sept 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Tetu, A (hon lieut)..... 30 Sept 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lapointe, J..... 30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pelletier, H..... 30 Sept 12

Matte, L..... 30 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gourdeau, J..... 30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Terreau, J..... 30 Sept 12

Auger, R..... 30 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Delage, P..... 30 Sept 12

Cadets Lieutenants (2).

Dion, E..... 30 Sept 12

Matte, N L..... 30 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Grenon, L..... 30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Drouin, O..... 30 Sept 12

Fontaine, H..... 30 Sept 12

No. 352—Con.

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

La Roche, H. 30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Casault, F. T. 30 Sept 12

Robitaille H. 30 Sept 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

La Mothe, A. 30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

La Roche, D. 30 Sept 12

Lapointe, H. 30 Sept 13

No. 253.

The St. Charles School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 12)

Headquarters—Limoilou, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Bois, E. 27 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Demers, P (lt) 27 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lapointe, A (lt) 27 Sept 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Vezina, E. 27 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boudersault, E. 27 Sept 12

Bilodeau, R. 27 Sept 12

No. 253—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Huot, E. 27 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cote, J. 27 Sept 12

Galibois, G. 27 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Demers, W. 27 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ouellet, A. 27 Sept 12

Dufour, E. 27 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bois, G. 27 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dufour, E. 27 Sept 12

Richard, E G. 27 Sept 12

No. 354.

The Smith's Falls Collegiate.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Smith's Falls, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

McKinna, E F. 1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Avison, D V. 1 Nov 12

Naud, J. 1 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 355.

The New Carlisle.
5th Divisional Area.
(Organized 1 Oct. 12).
Headquarters—New Carlisle, P.Q.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Doiron, F..... 1 Oct 12
Hamilton, B..... 1 Oct 12

No. 356.

The Gull Lake.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 1 Oct. 12).
Headquarters—Gull Lake, Sask.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Buckingham, T W..... 1 Oct 12

.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnston, M H..... 1 Oct 12
Ferguson, J..... 1 Oct 12

No. 357.

The Tamworth School.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 14 Dec. 12).
Headquarters—Tamworth, Ont.
Two Companies.
A Company.
Cadet Captain.

.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 357—Con.

B Company.
Cadet Captain.

.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 358.

The Chesley High School.
1st Divisional Area.
(Organized 1 Oct. 12).
Headquarters—Chesley, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Wildfang, E J..... 1 Oct 12

.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDonald, J C..... 1 Oct 12

King, H B..... 1 Oct 12

No. 359.

The Elora Schools.
1st Divisional Area.
(Organized 1 Oct 12).
Headquarters—Elora, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Smith, G C..... 1 Oct 12

.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, E H..... 1 Oct 12

Badley, A A..... 1 Oct 12

No. 360.

The Kaslo.

Military District No 11.

(Organized 1 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Kaslo, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacKay, W E..... 1 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hanna, H L..... 1 Oct 12

Giegerich, H C..... 1 Oct 12

No. 361.

The Fergus High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Fergus, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Allan, C..... 19 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Templin, H..... 19 Oct 12

Robinson, R..... 19 Oct 12

No. 362.

The Cathedrale Cadet Corps of Hamilton.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, J..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ford, J..... 1 Nov 12

Dwyer, C..... 1 Nov 12

No. 363.

The Winona Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Winona, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Johnston, M. St. C..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carpenter, J F..... 1 Nov 12

Gradwell, A..... 1 Nov 12

No. 364.

Seminaire de Rimouski.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Rimouski, P. Q.

Five Companies.

Cadet Major.

Michaud, A..... 29 Oct 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Godbout, A (lt)..... 29 Oct 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Rioux, A..... 29 Oct 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Chenard Rev S E (hon lt)..... 29 Oct 1

Cadet Signalling Officer.

Belzile, P..... 29 Oct 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

LoBlanc, A..... 29 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thibault, F..... 29 Oct 12

Letourneau, F..... 29 Oct 12

No. 364—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Langis, E. 29 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Berube, A A. 29 Oct 12

Chouinard, A. 29 Oct 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ouellet, L. 29 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

LeBel. 29 Oct 12

April, A. 29 Oct 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cote, E. 1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nicole, R. 1 Nov 12

Cote, C. 1 Nov 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Arsenault, A. 1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roy, H. 1 Nov 12

Cote, H. 1 Nov 12

No. 365.

The Highfield School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wardrope, W H. 1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rogers, W O. 1 Nov 12

Roy, R M. 1 Nov 12

No. 366.

St. Michael's Academy

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 367.**

The Danville Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Nov 12.)

Headquarters—Danville, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 368.**

The 30th British Columbia Horse.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 Sept. 12).

Headquarters—Vernon, B. C.

One Company.

Cadet Major.

Stainton, J. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Captain.

Husband, C W. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants.

Henderson, R. 1 Sept 12

Muller, A. 1 Sept 12

Carew, H W P. 1 Sept 12

Dickson, E C. 1 Sept 12

No. 369.

The Tignish.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 1 Nov. 12).
Headquarters—Tignish, P.E. I.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Kinch, C.....	1 Nov 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Perry, A. A.....	1 Nov 12
Murphy, H.....	1 Nov 12

No. 370.

The Huntingdon Academy.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 9 Nov. 12)
Headquarters—Huntingdon, P.Q.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Martin, N L.....	9 Nov 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Oney, C M.....	9 Nov 12
Dixon, G F.....	9 Nov 12

No. 371.

The St. Francis College.
5th Divisional Area.
(Organized 14 Dec. 12).
Headquarters—Richmond, P.Q.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Campbell, G S.....	11 Dec 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Pease, H C.....	11 Dec 12
Craik, G H.....	11 Dec 12

No. 372.

The Nanaimo.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 9 Nov. 12).
Headquarters—Nanaimo, B.C.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Snider, E E.....	9 Nov 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Potts, L B.....	9 Nov 12
Pollard, W H.....	9 Nov 12

No. 373.

The Almonte High School.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 14 Dec. 12).
Headquarters—Almonte, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 374.

The Neuville.
5th Divisional Area.
(Organized 21 Nov. 12).
Headquarters—Neuville, P. Q.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Delisle, S.....	21 Nov 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Turgeon, F.....	21 Nov 12
Lockwell, A.....	21 Nov 12

No. 375.

The 9th Mississauga Horse.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Yates, J. A. 7 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gianelly, W. A. 7 Dec 12

No. 376.

The Beauport College Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Beauport, P. Q.

Three Companies.

Cadet Major.

Chateauvert, J. 10 Dec 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Parent, D. 10 Dec 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Ouvrard, Rev G. 10 Dec 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Grenier, M. 10 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Barrette, J. 10 Dec 12

Belanger, E. 10 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lortie, L. 10 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Moisan, G. E. 10 Dec 12

Richard, L. 10 Dec 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Villeneuve, D. 10 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grenier, C. E. 10 Dec 12

Dufresne, A. 10 Dec 12

No. 377.

The Didsbury School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 21 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Didsbury, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Liesemer, H. C. 1 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wilson, R. 1 Jan 13

Robertson, J. H. 1 Jan 13

No. 378.

The Niagara

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ryan, G. B. 21 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Quinn, L. S. 21 Dec 12

Lyall, G. O. 21 Dec 12

No. 379.

The St. George High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Dec 12)

Headquarters—St. George, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Campbell, D. C. 9 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Campbell, W. E. 9 Dec 12

Grearson, H. R. 9 Dec 12

No. 380.

The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Cadet Corps.
(Attached to 2nd Q O R of Canada).

2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 4 Jan 13).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 381.

The Grand Forks.
Military District No.11.

(Organized 13 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Grand Forks, B. C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McCallum, C..... 13 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lamaster, G..... 13 Dec 12
Munro, A..... 13 Dec 12

No. 382.

Thetford Mines College Cadet Battalion.
5th Divisional Area.
(Organized 5 Nov. 12).

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Five Companies.

Cadet Major.

Labbe, J..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Laurent, F S..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Payeur, P..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Goudreau, Rev J G..... 5 Nov 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Belgarde, W..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boulanger, A..... 5 Nov 12

Deshais, L..... 5 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lapointe, E..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Doyon, H..... 5 Nov 12

Bizier, L..... 5 Nov 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Porie, E..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gagne, R..... 5 Nov 12

Couture, E..... 5 Nov 12

No. 382—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chankerland, R..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tanguay, L..... 5 Nov 12

Savoie, G..... 5 Nov 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Breton, A..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vermette, A..... 5 Nov 12

Mercier, E..... 5 Nov 12

No. 383.

The Harrison High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—Harrison, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Johnson, E W..... 2 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hull, E A..... 2 Jan 13

Nash, R P..... 2 Jan 13

No. 384.

The Nelson.

Military District No 11.

(Organized 18 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—Nelson, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Blackwood, D..... 18 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fietz, W..... 18 Jan 13

Schermmerhorn, B..... 18 Jan 13

No. 385.

The High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Elliott, W C..... 22 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Elliott, W R..... 22 Jan 13

Garbutt, H R..... 22 Jan 13

No. 386.

The Myrtle Street.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ray, R..... 24 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Loy, C..... 24 Jan 13

Davis, H..... 24 Jan 13

No. 387.

The Longueuil.

4th Divisional Area

(Organized 28 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Longueuil, P. O.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

No. 388.

The Central School Cadet Battalion.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

Cadet Lt-Colonel.

Wilby, W J. 4 Feb 13

Cadet Major.

Taylor, A. 4 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Wille, C A. 4 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Coltman, W H. 4 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Adams, F C. 4 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hutchison, W B. 21 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jeffrey, W H. 21 Jan 13
Hibben, T N. 21 Jan 13

No. 389.

The Queen Victoria.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McGrath, H S. 4 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rodgers, W A. 4 Feb 13

McCullough, H. 4 Feb 13

No. 390.

The Prince Albert.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 12 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Prince Albert Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ellis, G E. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Metham, C F. 12 Feb 13

McKay, G. 12 Feb 13

No. 391.

Brantford Public School Cadet Battalion.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 391—Con.

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 392.**

The St. John Berchman's

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Panet, De L..... 14 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boisvert, McG..... 18 Feb 13

McGovern, J..... 18 Feb 13

No. 393.

The St. Damase.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb. 13).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Two Companies.

Cadet Captain.

Bolduc, Rev L..... 20 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Benoit, J O..... 20 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fiset, C..... 20 Feb 13

Guirard, J M..... 20 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pare, N..... 20 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blagdon, H..... 20 Feb 13

Vincent, P..... 20 Feb 13

No. 394.

The St. Arsene.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

No. 394—Con.

B Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 395.

The Christophe Colomb.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 4 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Parc Amherst, Montreal.

Three Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Captain.

Laasalle, G. 4 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laviemodièrè, E. 4 Mar 13

Tillefer, O. 4 Mar 13

B Company.
Cadet Captain.

Therjèn, E. 4 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brault, E. 4 Mar 13

Hotte, E. 4 Mar 13

C Company.
Cadet Captain.

Lavergne, C. 4 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

LeBreux, R. 4 Mar 13

Guernon, R. 4 Mar 13

No. 396.

The De Salaberry.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 4 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Three Companies.
A Company.
Cadet Captain.

Deschâtteleys, L. 4 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fontaine, W. 5 Mar 13
Mathieu, A. 4 Mar 13

B Company.
Cadet Captain.

Giroux, J. 4 Mar 13

Lieutenants (2).

Cousineaux, A. 4 Mar 13
Mareil, H. 4 Mar 13

C Company.
Cadet Captain.

Jeannotte, L P. 4 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thomas, L. 4 Mar 13
Lamarche, R. 4 Mar 13

No. 397.

The Holy Angels.
1st Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 398.

The St. Joseph Cadet Battalion.

4thth Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Montpetit, R. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Marcil, L. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Dallaird, R. 11 Mar 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Harrison, B. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Letourneau, C. 11 Mar 13

Mercier, A. 11 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tremblay, E. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Poole, A. 11 Mar 13

Charron, A. 11 Mar 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

St-Amour, A. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants.

Bilodeau, L. 11 Mar 13

Belanger, A. 11 Mar 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Loyer, H. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bouchard, R. 11 Mar 13

St. Onge, A. 11 Mar 13

No. 399.

The Notre Dame.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pineau, A. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tobin, P H. 11 Mar 13

Gaboury, C. 11 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lalonde, H. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gauvreau, J M. 11 Mar 13

Valois, H. 11 Mar 13

No. 400.

The Winnipeg Public School.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 13).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Forty-one Companies.

Argyle School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Code, R. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wosentoff, M. 12 Mar 13

Popp, W. 12 Mar 13

Machray School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Cotton, L. 1 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Potter, R. 12 Mar 13

Andrews, R. 12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Machray School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Morgan, V. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2). -

Ferguson, C. 12 Mar 13

Denike, K. 12 Mar 13

Norquay School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Fulton, M. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, L. 12 Mar 13

Sutherland, J. 12 Mar 13

Norquay School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Parsons, F. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Buckingham, R. 12 Mar 13

Mitchell, A. 12 Mar 13

Strathcona School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Schinck, B. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnson, W. 12 Mar 13

Sutherland, J. 12 Mar 13

Strathcona School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Cohen, J. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

King S. 12 Mar 13

Bar, G. 12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

King Edward School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Wolf, J. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Piggott, A. 12 Mar 13

Carter, A. 12 Mar 13

King Edward School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Howell, E W. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Glenn, E. 12 Mar 13

Mickelson, H. 12 Mar 13

Lord Selkirk School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Lutz, A. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Poole, J. 12 Mar 13

Woodley, C. 12 Mar 13

Lord Selkirk School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Alexander, A. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Huff, A. 12 Mar 13

Hanson, W. 12 Mar 13

Luxton School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Peters, H. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lloyd, A. 12 Mar 31

Pibus, W. 12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Luxton, School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Bray, R. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Freeman, J. 12 Mar 13

Mensford, A. 12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Dunn, G. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Czerwinski, H. 12 Mar 13

Brown, W. 12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Whyward, W. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dick, E. 12 Mar 13

Taylor, H. 12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Clark, R. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Broadman, C. 12 Mar 13

Anderson, D. 12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Vapui, J. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnson, E. 12 Mar 13

Chipman, R. 12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Aberdeen School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Brownell, W. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Orr, J. 12 Mar 13

Walpole, W. 12 Mar 13

Aberdeen School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Edwards, E. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Browerell, G. 12 Mar 13

Markovitch, M. 12 Mar 13

Carleton School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Schendel, H. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dinner, J. 12 Mar 13

Tuespe, C. 12 Mar 13

Ceel Rhodes School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, G. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Davidson, G. 12 Mar 13

Gell, W. 12 Mar 13

Wellington School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Russell, G. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Herjet, H. 12 Mar 13

Thorne, R. 12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Wellington School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Jones, B. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shewinan, H. 12 Mar 13

Reid, C. 12 Mar 13

Ibistor School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Robertson, J. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jackson, L. 12 Mar 13

McLaghton, S C. 12 Mar 13

Isbistor School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Miller, F. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jackson, E. 12 Mar 13

Gunn, W. 12 Mar 13

Alexandre School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Boswell, J. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Steele, H. 12 Mar 13

Aston, A. 12 Mar 13

Hull, L. 12 Mar 13

Alexandre School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Stewart, H. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bellhouse, T. 12 Mar 13

Hooper, A. 12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Pinkham School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Grover, G. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Loadman, E. 12 Mar 13

Caswell, J. 12 Mar 13

Dufferin School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Dowdle, J. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lebansky, I. 12 Mar 13

Wilson, G. 12 Mar 13

Gladstone School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Tomkins, W. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gardner, M. 12 Mar 13

Malcolm, R. 12 Mar 13

Gladstone School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Watson, B. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnson, A. 12 Mar 13

Williams, M. 12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Phillips, F. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kile, M. 12 Mar 13

Hardy, M. 12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Mulvey School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Ham, L. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hunter, H. 12 Mar 13

Wright, L. 12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Neilson, C. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hignell, L. 12 Mar 13

Lawrence, J. 12 Mar 13

Fort Rouge School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Holdman, C. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, D. 12 Mar 13

Glover, W. 12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

McMurtry, B. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wahane, B. 12 Mar 13

Moxane, H. 12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Lamlie, W. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pawlette, D. 12 Mar 13

Wilson, H. 12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

John M. King School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Warmicken, O. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, B. 12 Mar 13

Gibben, P. 12 Mar 13

La Verendrye School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Herich, R. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ingram, H. 12 Mar 13

Morrison, A. 12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Knight, W. 1 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKittsick, F. 12 Mar 13

Minorgan, R. 12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Robertson, C. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Knight, W. 12 Mar 13

Boyd, F. 12 Mar 13

ENGINEER CADET CORPS.

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

No. 1.

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Engineer Cadet Captain.

Morrison, E S.....	25 Oct 07
Fraser, M L.....	25 Oct 07

Engineer Cadet Lieutenant.

No. 2.

The 2nd Field Engineer Cadet Co.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Engineer Cadet Captain.

Wandless, John F.....	7 Jan 11
Grey, George K.....	7 Jan 11
Crosby, Egerton.....	7 Jan 11

Engineer Cadet Lieutenants (2).

LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

Designation.	Headquarters.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.
Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.....	49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont.	Lt-Col J H Burland, R.O.	Major R. J. Birdwhistle, 43rd Regt.	Major E. D. Sutherland, I.S.O.
Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.....	Confederation Building, Toronto, Ont.	E. B. Osler, Esq., M.P.	Captain A. A. Miller, 48th Regt., "Highlanders."	
Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.....	P.O. Box 889, Montreal	Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G.	J. B. Johnson, Esq.	Capt. W. L. Bond.
Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Halifax, N.S.	Colonel J. D. Irving, <i>ret.</i>	Lieut.-Col. H. Flowers,	Lieut.-Col. H. Flowers.
New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.....	St. John, N.B.	Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean, 28th New Brunswick Dragoons.	Major J. S. Frost	Major J. S. Frost.
P. E. I. Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.		Major A. A. Bartlett, 4th Regt. C.A.	Major A. A. Bartlett, 4th Regt. C.A.
Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Winnipeg, Man.	Major J. R. Wynne, R.O.	Major W. A. Munro, 90th Regt.	Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O.
B. C. Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Vancouver, B.C.	Lieut.-Col. A. W. Currie, 5th Regt., C.A.	J. Caven	J. D. Quine.
Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Calgary, Alta.	Captain G. A. Reid	Lieut.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong, 103rd Regt., "Calgary Rifles."	Lieut. E. S. Sales, 103rd Regt., "Calgary Rifles."
Canadian Rifle League.....	Ottawa, Ont.	Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, F. Beard, Esq. C.M.G., M. V.O.		F. Beard, Esq.

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

1st Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	7th Regiment.....	London, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. A. Campbell	Captain F. B. Ware.
	"F" Co., 30th Regt.....	Eramosa, Ont.....	Capt. W. M. Head.....	Hon. Capt. G. S. Parkinson.
5	"G" Co., 30th Regt.....	Erin, Ont.....	Capt. J. Justice.....	G. Sanders.....
6	32nd Regt.....	Walkerton, Ont.....	Major T. Hay.....	Lieut. E. G. Eckel....
7	Palmyra.....	Palmyra, Ont.....	T. McAuliffe.....	J. Atkinson.....
8	Clinton.....	Clinton, Ont.....	C. E. Dowding.....	Major J. W. Shaw.....
9	Goderich Township.....	Goderich, Ont.....	H. L. Montgomery.....	Capt. T. R. Rundle....
10	Auburn.....	Auburn, Ont.....	G. F. Yungblut.....	C. E. Asquith.....
11	Hickson.....	Hickson, Ont.....	J. C. Rowe.....	J. B. Tree.....
12	Hespeler.....	Hespeler, Ont.....	Major P. Jardine.....	James Moreland.....
13	Thamesford.....	Thamesford, Ont.....	C. C. Day.....	C. Brock.....
14	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, Ont.....	John Gordon.....	G. Tracey.....
15	Tilsonburg.....	Tilsonburg, Ont.....	F. Biette.....	J. B. Reid.....
16	St. Thomas.....	St. Thomas, Ont.....	R. J. Miller.....	A. J. Fulton.....
17	Aldborough.....	Rodney, Ont.....	R. A. Spence.....	H. McL. Patterson....
18	Lanes.....	Lanes, Ont.....	C. E. McDonagh.....	J. F. Johnson.....
19	Beachville.....	Beachville, Ont.....	John Downing.....	G. A. Wren.....
20	Point Edward.....	Point Edward, Ont.....	D. Patterson.....	W. J. McCormack.....
21	Dungannon.....	Dungannon, Ont.....	C. Elliott.....	T. G. Allen.....
22	Paisley.....	Paisley, Ont.....	Lieut. E. G. Eckel.....	S. F. Ballachey.....
23	Kintore.....	Kintore, Ont.....	James Robson.....	Wm. Morrison.....
24	Wallacetown.....	Wallacetown, Ont.....	S. S. Turville.....	H. Drumgole.....
25	West Nissouri.....	Thorndale, Ont.....	W. Logan.....	W. G. Lee.....
26	Sweaborg.....	Sweaborg, Ont.....	E. Wiseman.....	J. Pullin.....
27	Colborne.....	Saltford, Ont.....	C. A. Robertson.....	C. C. McNeil.....
28	No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Major E. C. O'Brien....	Lieut. J. A. Steele....
29	No. 1 Infantry Station, R.C.R.....	London, Ont.....	Capt. J. G. Burnham....	Sgt.-Maj. D. Borland, W.O.
30	Guelph.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Geo. Sleeman.....	D. Clark.....
31	Maplewood.....	Maplewood, Ont.....	E. Dennis.....	A. McKay.....
32	Tilbury.....	Tilbury, Ont.....	W. A. Johnson.....	C. H. Mallory.....

516 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

1st Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Association.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
42	McClary	London, Ont.	J. K. H. Pope	K. A. Gunn
43	Amabel	Allenford, Ont.	G. Fenton	R. P. Haskett
48	Nissouri	Lakeside, Ont.	H. King	R. Rawlings
49	St. Helens	St. Helens, Ont.	John Webster	W. J. Miller
50	Ailsa Craig	Ailsa Craig, Ont.	A. Stewart	Capt. S. G. McKay
52	Whitechurch	Whitechurch, Ont.	R. Carrick	Dr. Jamieson
1st Hussars	London, Ont.	London, Ont.	Capt. H. N. Abell	Lieut. A. C. Spencer
419	Mount Elgin	Mount Elgin, Ont.	J. H. Baskett	A. E. Hadcock
423	Lochalsh	Lochalsh, Ont.	J. MacIntyre	Duncan Cameron
431	East Oxford	Oxford Centre, Ont.	W. H. Hampson	H. A. Green
472	Lucknow	Lucknow, Ont.	A. H. Boyd	R. Johnston
479	Kincardine	Kincardine, Ont.	A. H. Ingram	Capt. R. Emmerston
22nd Regt.	Woodstock, Ont.	Woodstock, Ont.	Major T. L. Hay	E. J. Groom
502	Kintail	Kintail, Ont.	J. McKay	C. Stewart
508	St. Augustine	St. Augustine, Ont.	A. Kinahan	Wm. A. Boyle
515	Princeton	Princeton, Ont.	S. L. Foe	Major D. M. Eutherland
	"B" Sqdn., 24th Grey's Horse	Ingersoll, Ont.	Lieut. G. Batcheller	Capt. J. U. Nichol
536	Westfield	Westfield, Ont.	M. McDowell	A. McDowell
555	Richmond	Bayham, Ont.	C. L. Laing	F. S. Pionnier
574	Crampton	Crampton, Ont.	A. J. Remington	Leslie Newell
"D" Sqdn., 1st Hussars	Amherstburg, Ont.	Amherstburg, Ont.	Major T. B. Balfour	Lieut. L. M. Thomas
"G" Co., 33rd Regt.	Porters Hill, Ont.	Porters Hill, Ont.	Capt. K. E. Naftel	Lieut. R. R. Sloan
"F" Co., 32nd Regt.	Tara, Ont.	Tara, Ont.	Lieut. H. Danard	Sergt. J. H. Temple
25th Regiment	St. Thomas, Ont.	St. Thomas, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. J. Green	Lieut. J. H. Sandham
"H" Co., 26th Regt.	Pottersburg, Ont.	Pottersburg, Ont.	Lieut. F. Fanton	Col. Sergt. E. H. Cochrane
603	Guelph Agricultural College	Guelph, Ont.	S. H. Hopkins	C. M. Laidlaw
604	Guelph Army and Navy Veterans	Guelph, Ont.	F. W. Hocking	F. F. Gazzard
606	Kingsbridge	Kingsbridge, Ont.	J. Sennett	G. Rupert Bell
607	London C.P.R.	London, Ont.	J. G. Sheppard	C. A. Phipps

2nd Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	G. G. B. Guard.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major S. F. Smith.....	Lieut. A. D. Kirkpatrick.....
	7th Field Battery.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	Major W. B. M. King.....	
	9th Mississauga Horse.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. C. V. Chadwick.....	
	2nd Queen's Own.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. H. Eden Smith.....	Lieut. H. A. Menet.....
	10th Royal Grenadiers.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. E. Gooderham.....	
	12th York Rangers.....	Aurora, Ont.....	Major A. Elliott.....	Lieut. A. G. A. Fletcher.....
	13th Royal Regiment.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. S. C. Mewburn.....	Lieut. L. E. Eager.....
	36th Peel Regt.....	Brampton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. C. Windeyer.....	
53	38th Dufferin Rifles.....	Brantford, Ont.....	Captain D. S. Gilson.....	Lieut. A. C. Emmons.....
	Charlton.....	Charlton, New Ontario.....		R. J. Stallwood.....
54	39th Regt.....	Simcoe, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. L. F. Aiken.....	Major D. Burch.....
	Saltfleet.....	Winona, Ont.....	A. E. Kirminis.....	A. A. Smith.....
	44th Regt.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. F. W. Hill.....	Capt. C. H. Vander-sluis.....
	48th Highlanders.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. A. R. MacGregor.....	Lieut. G. H. McLaren.....
	77th Regt.....	Dundas, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. E. S. Knowles.....	
	"H" Co., 77th Regt.....	Freelton, Ont.....	Capt. G. Weatherstone.....	Pte. W. Moore.....
	91st Regt.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Maj. W. R. Turnbull.....	
55	"D" Co., 97th Regt.....	Elk Lake, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. H. E. McKee.....	
59	Simcoe.....	Simcoe, Ont.....	W. Gilbertson.....	W. Cordlett.....
	Harbord Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	E. W. Hagarty.....	D. D. Hagarty.....
60	Hamilton Collegiate Institute.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	R. A. Thompson.....	W. M. Logan.....
61	St. Albans.....	Weston, Ont.....	W. E. Matthews.....	
63	Toronto Teachers.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. A. Woodward.....	S. H. Armstrong.....
64	Gore Bay.....	Gore Bay, Ont.....	W. H. Hurst.....	J. H. Bochl.....
65	Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	T. E. Reid.....	
67	Meaford.....	Meaford, Ont.....	J. Jordan.....	J. Jordan.....
	University of Toronto.....	Toronto, Ont.....	W. E. Henderson.....	
68	"G" Co., 23rd Regt.....	North Bay, Ont.....	Capt. W. H. Milne.....	
	Northwest Field Force, 1885.....	Toronto, Ont.....		W. J. Bewley.....
69	"D" Co., 23rd Regt.....	Loring, Ont.....	Capt. E. H. Kelsey.....	Lieut. J. W. Orchard.....
70	Niagara.....	Niagara, Ont.....	J. E. Masters.....	
71	Owen Sound.....	Owen Sound, Ont.....		B. Gordon.....
72	South Grey.....	Durham, Ont.....	D. E. Jamieson.....	
	Bognor.....	Bognor, Ont.....	G. Toms.....	J. M. Thompson.....
74	No. 2 Co., C. A. S. C.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major J. C. Allan.....	
	Orangeville.....	Orangeville, Ont.....	C. V. Jeffries.....	J. C. S. Footner.....
	81st Regt.....	Owen Sound, Ont.....	Lieut. D. R. Dobie.....	W. A. Robertson.....
	No. 2 Infantry Station, R.C.R.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Cr. Sergt. W. C. Carter.....	
76	84th Regt.....	Whitby, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. J. F. Grierson.....	Maj. Robt. Dillon.....
	East Riding of York.....	Markham, Ont.....	P. H. Reesor.....	C. W. Hellems.....

518 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

2nd Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary
.....	"B" Sqdn., R. C. D.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major A. McMillan.....	Q. M. S. Inst., B. E. Purdy..... W. L. C. Allwell.....
77	Toronto Postal Service.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. Kennedy.....	.....
417	"H" Co., 23rd Regt.....	McKellar, Ont.....	Capt. F. P. Leushner.....	J. Beck.....
.....	Selkirk.....	Selkirk, Ont.....	J. Wilcox.....	.....
429	No. 9 Co., C. A. S. C.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lieut. H. L. Beckett.....	C. T. Gilliland.....
444	McNab.....	McNab, Ont.....	S. J. Wilson.....	.....
452	White River.....	White River, Ont.....	C. B. Copeland.....	.....
.....	Orillia.....	Orillia, Ont.....	Mr. H. Vick.....	.....
493	"E" Co., 44th Regt.....	Welland, Ont.....	Lieut. G. B. Ross.....	.....
519	Gillies Depot.....	Gillies Depot, Ont.....	Maj. A. B. Gillies.....	H. A. Riddell.....
.....	Cottage.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	A. E. Jinckes.....	D. McLean.....
.....	Right Half Co., R. C. E.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lieut. J. B. Dunbar.....	Sergt. F. Fellows.....
.....	1st Field Troop Canadian Engineers.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lieut. J. A. Bauer.....	Lieut. R. H. Paterson.....
563	Providence Bay.....	Providence Bay, Ont.....	A. Rumley.....	M. L. Buck.....
.....	"C" Co., 97th Regt.....	Thessalon, Ont.....	Maj. J. J. Ansley.....	Lieut. C. F. Rothman.....
570	Collingwood.....	Collingwood, Ont.....	G. B. Westcott.....	J. R. Orr.....
573	Toronto Newspaper.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. Eaton.....	A. D. Clarke.....
.....	"F" Coy., 97th Regt.....	Haileybury, Ont.....	Lieut. P. G. Ferguson.....	.....
599	No. 12 Co., C. A. S. C.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. W. D. Greer.....	Sergt. F. Hill.....
.....	Irish Rifle Club of Toronto.....	Toronto.....	D. S. Spence.....	A. Emo.....
.....	2nd Division Dept'l.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. R. L. M. Donaldson, C.O.C.....	Sergt. K. R. Forrester..... C.O.C.....
.....	"B" Co., 37th Regt.....	Cayuga, Ont.....	Lieut. T. L. Haggart.....	E. B. Davis.....
.....	19th Regt.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	Lieut.-Col. W. W. Burleigh.....	Capt. S. B. Scoobell.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 519

3rd Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	5th Field Battery.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Maj. W. Sears.....	J. E. Robitaille.....
	"A" Co., 49th Regt.....	Belleville, Ont.....	Capt. F. G. Ketcheson..	Major H. H. Alger....
	"B" Co., 49th Regt.....	Stirling, Ont.....	Capt. D. Green.....	Sgt. T. McGowan.....
	"C" Co., 49th Regt.....	Sidney, Ont.....	Capt. R. Vanderwater..	
	"D" Co., 49th Regt.....	Madoc, Ont.....	Major C. M. Wallbridge..	
	"E" Co., 49th Regt.....	Tyendenaga, Ont.....	Major W. H. Ketcheson..	Lieut. G. A. Keith....
	"F" Co., 49th Regt.....	Trenton, Ont.....	Capt. A. E. Bywater....	Lieut. E. James.....
	"G" Co., 49th Regt.....	Bancroft, Ont.....	Capt. J. L. McLean.....	J. A. Ebey.....
	"H" Co., 49th Regt.....	Marmora, Ont.....	Capt. C. A. Bleecker...	Pte. W. C. Inkster....
	14th Regt.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. B. Cunningham	Lieut. W. E. Swaine..
82	57th Regt.....	Peterboro, Ont.....	Maj. G. W. Bennett.....	Capt. A. P. McLean...
83	East Durham.....	Port Hope, Ont.....	T. Tull.....	W. T. Robertson.....
	Warsaw.....	Warsaw, Ont.....	W. J. Selkirk.....	H. E. E. Choate.....
	Royal Military College	Kingston, Ont.....	The Staff Adjutant.....	The Staff Adjutant...
84	"F" Co., 47th Regt.....	Tamworth, Ont.....	Maj. A. M. Bell.....	Capt. J. Hannah.....
86	Cobourg.....	Cobourg, Ont.....	A. B. Roberts.....	H. G. Bolster.....
88	Bowmanville.....	Bowmanville, Ont.....	W. J. Hoar.....	F. J. Mitchell.....
	Baillieboro.....	Baillieboro, Ont.....	J. Seens.....	W. Byers.....
90	"H" Co., 47th Regt.....	Arden, Ont.....	Capt. W. G. Pringle....	P. A. Detten.....
92	Elizabethville.....	Elizabethville, Ont...	J. E. Beatty.....	J. R. Gordon.....
422	Victoria County	Lindsay, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester	Maj. J. A. Williamson..
	Newcastle.....	Newcastle, Ont.....	Capt. H. W. McLeod...	F. W. Bradley.....
441	"E" Co., 47th Regt.....	Verona, Ont.....	Capt. G. H. S. Campbell..	Capt. L. Malcolm.....
	School of Mining.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Major A. Macphail.....	
474	"A" Co., 47th Regt.....	Inverary, Ont.....	Capt. F. Partridge.....	
477	Kingston.....	Kingston, Ont.....	J. H. Birkett.....	T. M. Asseltine.....
480	Gull River.....	Coboconk, Ont.....	A. Limerick.....	A. Laidlaw.....
485	Centreton.....	Centreton, Ont.....	J. L. Gaffield.....	J. A. Brewster.....
	Omamee.....	Omamee, Ont.....	T. C. Stephenson.....	H. A. Sutton.....
488	"G" Co., 47th Regt.....	Odessa, Ont.....	Capt. B. J. Oswald.....	Q. M. S. R. S. Cairns..
506	Wilton.....	Wilton, Ont.....	G. Simmons.....	C. Davidson.....
	Hoard's Station.....	Hoard's Station, Ont..	J. Cotton.....	J. Stewart.....
	"B" Co., 47th Regt.....	Sydenham, Ont.....	Maj. S. Knight.....	A. Smith.....

520 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

3rd Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	3rd Field Co., C.E.	Ottawa, Ont.	Q. M. S., W. E. Craig	Capt. J. A. McKenna.
	5th P.L.D.G.	Ottawa, Ont.	Lieut. E. R. Jackson	Sgt. H. P. Herbert.
	G.G.F.G.	Ottawa, Ont.	Capt. H. W. O'Connor	Sgt. S. Dawson
	43rd D.C.O.R.	Ottawa, Ont.	Capt. J. A. Armstrong	Col. Sgt. J. F. Berton.
93	Carleton Place	Carleton Place, Ont.	H. McFadden	R. A. Gailbraith.
94	Radford	Radford, Que.	John Stewart	D. B. Alexander
95	Prescott	Prescott, Ont.	J. B. Coates	E. McNally
96	Westmeath	Westmeath, Ont.	N. Reid	W. T. Grylls
97	Lord Strathcona	Richmond, Ont.	J. J. Danby	James Reilly
98	Perth	Perth, Ont.	W. A. Meighen	F. Clynne
99	Avonmore	Avonmore, Ont.	A. McKercher	E. McLaughlin
101	Gananoque	Gananoque, Ont.	R. H. Britton	P. Crawley
102	Quyong	Quyong, Que.	G. Guthrie	J. E. Moyle
105	Carleton	Carp, Ont.	P. J. Lynchke	W. D. Monk
106	Renfrew	Renfrew, Ont.	J. M. Briscoe	John F. French
	2nd Field Battery	Ottawa, Ont.	Capt. C. H. L. Sharman	N. Washburn
107	Almonte	Almonte, Ont.	A. A. Metcalfe	J. C. Graham
108	North Gower	North Gower, Ont.	J. McFadden	F. Skinner
109	King Edward	Kars, Ont.	W. T. Dunbar	W. G. Tresdwell
110	Chalk River	Chalk River, Ont.	R. Tyner	C. Ross
111	Ottawa Collegiate Inst.	Ottawa, Ont.	J. C. McNab	T. H. Mulligan
112	Ottawa Public Schools.	Ottawa, Ont.		H. P. Hudson
113	Kazubazua	Kazubazua, Que.	C. A. Nenev	Sergt. J. R. Nolan
114	Aylmer	Aylmer, Que.	A. H. Taylor	T. L. Thompson
	No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.	Ottawa, Ont.	Capt. N. C. Sparks	S. Sgt. J. Larkin, C.O.C.
115	Lanark	Lanark, Ont.	W. J. Scott	H. S. Latimer
	Headquarters.	Ottawa, Ont.	Capt. C. E. Long, R.C.A.	Lieut. A. H. Bick
116	Osgoode	Metcalfe, Ont.	J. V. Stanley	L. E. Shepherd
	23rd Field Battery.	Ottawa, Ont.	Lieut. J. H. Strothers	O. Wright
117	Algonquin	Algonquin, Ont.	W. J. Bissel	J. H. Mansell
118	St. Lawrence	South Augusta, Ont.	R. Bishop	A. D. Pearson
416	Royal Mint	Ottawa, Ont.	G. Roe	T. C. D. Bedell
427	Brockville	Brockville, Ont.	G. C. Howison	B. Murray
451	Merrickville	Merrickville, Ont.	E. J. Kyle	W. J. Wrathall
482	Barry's Bay	Barry's Bay, Ont.	S. E. Smith	Robt. L. Whitman.
492	Poland	Poland, Ont.	J. A. Paul	J. H. Stewart
551	Shawville	Shawville, Que.	W. E. Maitland	A. G. Miller
564	Harrowsmith	Harrowsmith, Ont.	H. A. Cook	W. Evans
565	Clear Lake	Arden, Ont.	E. Mouck	W. Anderson
569	Over Seas	Ottawa, Ont.	J. Wilkinson	Z. LaFountain
572	Department of Interior.	Ottawa, Ont.	Thos. E. S. Davies	
608	Tweed	Tweed, Ont.	H. F. Corbett	

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 521

4th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	17th Hussars.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. J. Riley.....	
	2nd "Montreal" Heavy Bgde.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. L. R. Johnson.....	
	1st G. G. of C.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lieut.-Col. J. Carson.....	
	No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E.....	Montreal, Que.....	Maj. H. Harrison.....	
	3rd Victoria Rifles.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. W.W. Burland.....	
	5th Royal H. of C.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. G. S. Canthe.....	
	55th Regt., C.M.R.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. T. Ostell.....	
	85th Regiment.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. M. LaRochelle.....	
	11th Regiment.....	Lachute, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. E. Seale.....	
	"C" Co. 11th Regt.....	Morin Flats, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. E. Seale.....	
119	Highland Cadets.....	Montreal, Que.....	Maj. L. Lydon.....	E. H. Tasker.....
122	Victoria Reserve.....	Montreal, Que.....	Capt. M. Pope.....	A. T. Cunningham.....
123	McGill University.....	Montreal, Que.....	J. H. Atkinson.....	E. Robertson.....
124	Aubrey.....	Aubrey, Que.....	W. Allen.....	R. W. Pollock.....
126	Lachute.....	Lachute, Que.....	H. Slater.....	H. Street.....
129	Canadian Pacific Ry.....	Montreal, Que.....	Henry Osborne.....	L. R. Binmore.....
130	Montreal A.A.A.....	Montreal, Que.....	W. R. Dunlop.....	G. A. Mason.....
132	West Shefford.....	West Shefford, Que.....	P. M. Hayes.....	H. Money Penny.....
133	Geraldine.....	Geraldine, Que.....	E. Sutton.....	R. V. Husk.....
	Drummond County.....	Ulverton, Que.....	R. G. Elliott.....	

4th Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	53rd Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	Lt.-Col. T. S. Somers.....	J. E. Macfarlane.....
135	Waterloo.....	Waterloo, Que.....	R. F. Shaw.....	Lt.-Col. A. C. Hanson.....
136	Frontier.....	Coaticook, Que.....	E. A. Akhurst.....	A. G. Brown.....
138	Sutton.....	Sutton, Que.....	C. D. Griggs.....	M. Harris.....
139	Stanbridge.....	Stanbridge East, Que.....	P. Richard.....	F. H. Perkins.....
141	Mohawk.....	Mansonville, Que.....	C. M. Bowen.....	C. A. Harper.....
142	Granby.....	Granby, Que.....	S. Martin.....	Major J. M. Miltimore.....
143	Dundonald.....	Sweetsburg, Que.....	C. Hall.....	A. C. Miltimore.....
.....	13th S. L. Dragoons.....	Waterloo, Que.....	Lt.-Col. B. B. Morrill.....	A. C. Miltimore.....
530	Brome.....	Brome, Que.....	D. P. Chapman.....	F. D. McMichael.....
.....	54th Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	Maj. V. E. Rioux.....	H. Bowler.....
548	Montreal Locomotive.....	Montreal, Que.....	N. McNeilage.....	.....
553	Border.....	Abercorn, Que.....	C. M. Willey.....	.....
.....	4th Divisional Staff.....	Montreal, Que.....	Col. J. A. Fages.....	.....

5th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	10th Hussars.....	Quebec.....	Capt. G. W. Lemesurier	Sgt. — McMillan.....
	8th Regt. Can. Art.....	Lévis, Que.....	Major E. Gelly.....	Capt. J. E. Boissinot..
	No. 5 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	Quebec.....	Sgt. Maj. A. Young, W.O.	Lee. Sgt. J. Price.....
	8th Regt. Royal Rifles	Quebec.....	Lieut.-Col. D. Watson..	Lieut. M. Slater.....
	9th Regiment.....	Quebec.....	Capt. A. H. Grenier....	Capt. P. E. Trudel...
181	17th Regiment.....	Lévis, Que.....	Capt. R. Guenet.....	Capt. G. E. Marquis..
137	Lake Megantic.....	Lake Megantic, Que..	J. C. Marceau.....	W. J. Kelly.....
140	Dudswell.....	Bishop's Crossing, Que	M. S. Macdonald.....	J. W. Bishop.....
147	Wellington.....	Cookshire, Que.....	L. J. D. Gauthier.....	F. Pennoyer.....
149	East Angus.....	East Angus, Que.....	J. W. French.....	O. R. Beane.....
151	Richmond County.....	Richmond, Que.....	Maj. R. J. Hewton, R.O.	W. R. Damant.....
153	Lévis.....	Lévis, Que.....	J. H. Fontaine.....	J. E. Samson.....
154	Quebec City.....	Quebec.....	A. L. Hamilton.....	W. J. B. Frazer.....
156	Chasseurs de Salabery..	Quebec.....	J. P. Robert.....	J. A. Grenier.....
157	Garde Inde. Champlain	Quebec.....	A. Parent.....	H. Grouleau.....
	Gaspé.....	Gaspé, Que.....	E. P. Suddard.....	G. H. Davis.....
159	87th Regiment.....	Ancienne Lorette, Que.	Lieut. G. C. De Lery...	Capt. L. E. Hamel....
	The Quebec Miniature Rifle Club	Quebec, Que.....	Lt.-Col. M. Macpherson.	Maj. S. H. Hill.....
	R.C.G.A.....	Quebec Que.....	Lt.-Col. H. E. Burstall.	Lieut. W. A. Irving...
162	"G" Co., 17th Regt.....	Ste. Gervais, Que.....	Capt. Oscar Parc.....	Capt. G. E. Marquis..
470	Conroy.....	Inverness, Que.....	C. H. George.....	F. J. Glass.....
486	Sponroy Pond.....	Denison's Mills, Que..	A. Caron.....	C. E. Taylor.....
526	Lingwick.....	Gould, Que.....	W. C. McDonald.....	A. Milloy.....
527	St. Bruno.....	St. Bruno, Que.....	S. Bouchard.....	J. E. L. Fortin.....
544	St. Félicien.....	St. Félicien, Que.....	E. Bouchard.....	J. G. Bouchard.....
	Smith's Brook.....	Maple Hill, Que.....	J. G. Baattie.....	J. W. Dunn.....
	"D" Coy., 4th Regt.....	St. Narcisse, Que.....	Capt. J. Cossette.....	Lieut. H. Jacob.....
592	Sandhill.....	Sandhill, P.Q.....	H. C. Bailev.....	F. G. LeGallais.....
	No. 7 Detachm't C.O.C	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. Morin....	S.Q.M.S. J. Molloy....

6th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	3rd Heavy Brigade.....	St. John, N.B.....	Lt.-Col. J. B. M. Baxter.	Lieut. G. A. Gamblin
	82nd Regiment.....	St. John, N.B.....	Major H. Perley.....	Major W. O. Magee.
164	Moncton.....	Moncton, N.B.....	A. E. Barton.....	A. R. Boss.....
166	Grand Falls.....	Grand Falls, N.B.....	C. A. Estey.....	J. B. Powers.....
168	Restigouche.....	Campbellton, N.B.....	John White.....	H. O. Chandler.....
170	Marysville.....	Marysville, N.B.....	F. M. Merritt.....	D. E. Pickard.....
171	Fredericton.....	Fredericton, N.B.....	Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie, R.O.....	Capt. F. A. Good.....
172	Fort Cumberland.....	Point de Bute, N.B.....	B. Carter.....	J. F. McKay.....
173	Sackville.....	Sackville, N.B.....	W. J. Dixon.....	C. C. Campbell.....
174	St. John City.....	St. John, N.B.....	N. J. Morrison.....	J. Sullivan.....
175	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, N.B.....	Wm. Balmain.....	C. M. Aughterton.....
179	Mount Pleasant.....	Mount Pleasant, N.B.....	B. R. Clark.....	S. W. Smith.....
181	Glassville.....	Glassville, N.B.....	G. B. Reid.....	H. Pearson.....
183	St. Andrews.....	St. Andrews, N.B.....	H. H. Bartlett.....	D. G. Hanson, Jr.....
184	Little Presque Isle.....	Avondale, N.B.....	W. H. Laurence.....	A. de Grass.....
185	Centreville.....	Centreville, N.B.....	A. W. Margison.....	A. M. Adams.....
	"H" Co., 73rd Regt.....	Upper Blackville, N.B.....	Capt. C. Donald.....	Lieut. W. McDonald.....
187	East Florenceville.....	East Florenceville, N.B.....	P. R. Semple.....	R. B. Hagerman.....
188	Rockland.....	Coldstream, N.B.....	B. M. Nevers.....	E. A. Estabrooks.....
	74th Regt. "D" and "H" Cos.....	Moncton, N.B.....	Capt. F. R. Sumner.....	Lieut. D. R. Chandler.....
191	Bathurst.....	Bathurst, N.B.....	C. H. Ellis.....	J. McIntosh.....
458	Rock Maple.....	Black River Bridge, N.B.....	Rev. G. A. Grant.....	Capt. A. S. Cameron.....
466	Shemogue.....	Chapman, N.B.....	W. H. Anderson.....	R. Reid.....
467	Blackville.....	Blackville, N.B.....	S. Bean.....	R. M. Grindlay.....
494	Miramichi.....	Newcastle, N.B.....	T. H. Whalen.....	B. P. Steeves.....
496	Jacquet River.....	Jacquet River, N.B.....	B. L. Ellis.....	D. McAlister.....
	19th Field Battery.....	Moncton, N.B.....	Major S. B. Anderson.....	Capt. W. A. McKee.....
506	Queensbury.....	Granite Hill, N.B.....	Almon F. Morrison.....	C. C. Morrison.....
562	Hammond and Upham.....	Hillisdale, N.B.....	J. E. Howe.....	W. F. Howe.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 525

6th Division—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
197	Halifax Rgt., C.A.	Halifax, N.S.	Lt.-Col. J. A. Marshall.	Corp. A. F. Messervey
198	63rd Halifax Rifles.	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. D. R. Turnbull.	Lieut. F. C. Kaiser.
199	69th Regt.	Roundhill, N.S.	Major D. G. Ritcey.	Capt. E. C. Schaffner.
200	75th Regt.	Lunenburg, N.S.	Lt.-Col. E. B. Fritze.	Capt. G. C. Berringer.
195	"E" Co., 78th High-landers.	Lovat, N.S.	Capt. H. Sutherland.	Sgt. J. M. Gordon.
199	Amherst.	Amherst, N.S.	H. D. Oulton.	F. J. Legere.
200	Round Hill.	Round Hill, N.S.	A. H. Milner.	W. C. L. Dargie.
201	Bridgetown.	Bridgetown, N.S.	H. L. Bustin.	J. C. Foster.
202	New Caledonia.	Granville Ferry, N.S.	H. R. McKay.	F. E. Jefferson.
203	Sydney.	Sydney, N.S.	F. E. Bayer.	L. G. Mackay.
204	Stewiacke.	Stewiacke, N.S.	Major J. R. Smith.	F. Dickie.
204	Royal Canadian Engineers.	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. S. H. Osler.	Q.M.S. H. D. Kidby.
206	Sam Slick.	Windsor, N.S.	R. Fleming.	J. R. Smith.
208	Charles Wood.	Middle Musquodoboit N.S.	F. H. Taylor.	G. McFatrige.
209	Earlton.	Earlton, N.S.	J. M. Munro.	J. A. Murray.
210	Glace Bay.	Glace Bay, N.S.	J. H. Morris.	S. McCawley.
212	Parrsboro'.	Parrsboro', N.S.	J. Farrel.	E. A. Vaughan.
213	Bear River.	Bear River, N.S.	W. LeRoi Harris.	W. K. Tebert.
218	Durham.	Durham, N.S.	H. Falconer.	T. Robinson.
216	66th Regiment.	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. R. B. Simmonds.	Capt. H. H. Bligh.
217	14th King's Can. Hrs.	Middleton, N.S.	Lt.-Col. N. H. Parsons.	Staff Sgt. J. Whyte.
217	North Sydney.	North Sydney, N.S.	M. D. E. McKeigan.	W. Elliott.
218	Royal Canadian Regt.	Halifax, N.S.	Lieut. W. G. Peterson.	Lieut. W. G. Peterson.
218	Dalhousie College.	Halifax, N.S.	W. Billman.	L. B. Campbell.
219	Fraser.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	Dr. A. Love.	A. H. Munn.
220	Clementsvale.	Clementsvale, N.S.	D. E. Trimper.	A. C. Chute.
221	Central Colchester.	Upper North River, N.S.	B. Nichols.	J. P. Kavanagh.
222	West Branch.	West Branch River John, N.S.	M. P. Berry.	M. Sutherland.
222	Northport.	Northport, N.S.	Dixon Pipes.	H. P. Anderson.

26 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

6th Division—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
223	Middle Stewiacke.....	Middle Stewiacke, N.S.	H. Fisher.....	Sydney Fleck.....
424	Lyon's Brook.....	Lyon's Brook, N.S.	C. Sobey.....	J. H. Hogg.....
426	West River Station.....	West River Station, N.S.	S. R. McKenzie.....	J. W. McLean.....
442	Reserve.....	Reserve Mines, N.S.	W. J. Egan.....	W. F. James.....
	No. 1 Co. R.C.G.A.....	Halifax, N.S.	Lieut. T. D. J. Ring- wood.....	B'dr O. Markell.....
	No. 2 Co. R. C. G. A.....	Halifax, N.S.	Lieut. R. L. Fort.....	Corpl. E. Stevenson.....
	"G" Co., 94th Regt.....	Inverness, N.S.	Capt. J. G. Johnstone.....	J. W. McKinnon.....
497	Millville.....	Millville, N.S.	L. Barteaux.....	L. W. Nichols.....
517	Dominion.....	Dominion, C.B.	H. G. Douglas.....	J. McMillan.....
	No. 9 Det. C.O.C.....	Halifax, N.S.	Maj. S. S. Weatherbie..	Con. A. M. Simons, W.O.
	C.P.A.S.C.....	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. F. B. Eaton.....	Capt. F. B. Eaton.....
	"A" "B" "C" "D," Cos., 76th Regt.....	Truro, N.S.	Lt.-Col. C. R. Coleman.	Capt. J. C. Creelman..
552	Bridgewater.....	Bridgewater, N.S.	R. McMeekin.....	R. H. Taylor.....
	78th Regiment.....	Westville, N.S.	Capt. H. G. Dunbar.....	Capt. L. H. McKenzie..
582	Lunenburg.....	Lunenburg, N.S.	Major J. H. Creighton..	G. H. Love.....
598	Midland.....	Kennetcook Corner, N S.	E. McCulloch.....	J. K. Urquhart.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 527

6th Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	4th Heavy Bgde., C.A.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Lt.-Co. A. G. Peake.....	Capt. D. A. McKinnon
386	"H" Co., 82nd Regt.	Tryon, P.E.I.	Major F. Boulter.....	A. Dawson.....
389	Montague.	Montague, P.E.I.	J. B. Poole.....	J. M. Sutherland.....
370	Bellview.	Southport, P.E.I.	A. Kennedy.....	F. G. Kennedy.....
372	Summerside.	Summerside, P.E.I.	L. R. Allen.....	L. R. Allen.....
374	Bedeque.	Bedeque, P.E.I.	J. C. Ballem.....	J. C. Ballem.....
375	Milton.	Milton, P.E.I.	A. Rodd.....	H. Coles.....
376	New London.	Stanley Bridge, P.E.I.	Dr. Flemming.....	M. Fife.....
379	Souris.	Souris, P.E.I.	M. A. Paquet.....	J. F. Sterns.....
380	Orwell.	Orwell Cove, P.E.I.	Levi R. Ings.....	J. E. McDonald.....
382	Pownal.	Pownal, P.E.I.	Capt. W. E. Smith.....	J. R. Moore.....
.....	Iona.	Iona, P.E.I.	B. J. Walsh.....	J. Farrell.....
.....	"E" Co., 82nd Regt.	Cove Head, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. J. R. Allan.....	Lieut. W. J. McMillan.
384	"D" Co., 82nd Regt.	Little York, P.E.I.	Lieut. W. J. N. Gill.....	B. R. Brown.....
385	Prince of Wales College.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	S. N. Robertson.....	J. A. Murphy.....
386	Grandview.	Grandview, P.E.I.	B. McLeod.....	J. W. McLeod.....
387	Charlottetown.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	S. M. Moore.....	E. R. Brown.....
388	Princetown.	Malpeque, P.E.I.	G. W. Ramsay.....	E. Taylor.....
453	Brookfield.	Brookfield, P.E.I.	A. Beaton.....	E. Johnson.....
525	Hillsboro.	Glenfinnan, P.E.I.	A. S. Robertson.....	H. Trainor.....
526	Scotch Fort.	Scotch Fort, P.E.I.	J. A. McDonald.....	H. Hughes.....
548	York.	York, P.E.I.	Capt. J. C. MacDonald.	W. J. N. Gill.....

528 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. X.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	Lord Strathcona's Horse (R. C.)	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. A. C. Macdonell, D. S. O.	Major E. F. MacKie, D. S. O.
	"A" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.	Virdein, Man.	Lt.-Col. F. J. Clark.	
	90th Winnipeg Rifles.	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. J. W. de C. O'Grady	Capt. R. R. J. Brown.
	'D' Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.	Minnedosa, Man.	Major H. M. Dyer.	Lieut. H. B. Armitage
224	Imperial Service Medal.	Winnipeg, Man.	C. A. Millican.	S. J. Carter.
226	Roberts.	Pilot Mound, Man.	G. M. Fraser.	J. A. Blackburn.
227	Gilbert Plains.	Gilbert Plains, Man.	A. G. Stewart.	W. B. Randall.
231	Douglas.	Douglas, Man.	F. Westcott.	W. S. Farley.
	XVI. Field Ambulance.	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. W. L. Watt.	Maj. C. N. Scharr.
	"B" Co., 98th Regt.	Kenora, Ont.	Lt.-Col. D. C. McKenzie	Maj. C. N. Scharr.
233	Hague.	Hague, Sask.	H. W. Fisher.	J. H. Hilderbrand.
234	La Riviere.	La Riviere, Man.	N. T. Windsor.	J. Todd.
236	Winnipeg.	Winnipeg, Man.	E. J. Gallop.	E. W. Browne.
237	Rock Lake.	Greenway, Man.	T. Graham.	J. Pottruff.
238	Oak Lake.	Oak Lake, Man.	E. M. Stein.	T. J. Parsons.
239	Beulah.	Beulah, Man.	W. R. Doyle.	W. C. Murdock.
240	Fairview.	Carberry, Man.	T. McLaren.	T. Muirhead.
241	Silver Creek.	Russell, Man.	J. McKay.	R. Young.
243	Saskatchewan.	Prince Albert, Sask.	H. R. Fletcher.	R. Cleenie.
244	Minnedosa.	Minnedosa, Man.	F. Londry.	J. L. McQuarrie.
247	Broadview.	Broadview, Sask.	T. C. Wilson.	M. W. Porter.
249	Boulton & Shell River.	Assessippi, Man.	F. G. Richardson.	A. A. Johnson.
250	Maymont.	Maymont, Sask.	D. H. Ward.	B. R. Kaiser.
251	Minnetonas.	Minnetonas, Man.	J. L. Elliott.	H. C. Mackay.
254	Kenton.	Kenton, Man.	A. W. Kent.	G. Kent.
255	Saskatoon.	Saskatoon, Sask.	G. N. Hughes.	P. L. Convey.
256	Inglisfield.	Fleming, Sask.	D. McCormick.	G. Kidd.
257	Grenfell.	Grenfell, Sask.	R. Kent.	C. F. Rosborough.
258	Springfield.	Springfield, Man.	G. R. Nunn.	W. H. Hemmings.
261	Estevan.	Estevan, Sask.	D. R. Davis.	W. Stokes.
262	Regina.	Regina, Sask.	W. M. Williamson.	C. Gordon.
263	Neepawa.	Neopawa, Man.	R. Hunter.	W. S. Gordon.
264	Fort Qu'Appelle.	Qu'Appelle, Sask.	W. N. Thompson.	D. Wilson.
268	Rosburn.	Rosburn, Man.	J. Armstrong.	G. N. Watson.
270	Russell.	Angusville, Man.	W. J. Whitford.	R. J. Young.
273	Northwood.	Makaroff, Man.	J. H. Grundy.	M. Evans.
274	Harrow.	Carnegie, Man.	A. G. Walker.	W. Evans.
275	Franklin.	Franklin, Man.	G. Wilson.	E. Farquhar.
276	Fort William.	Fort William, Ont.	E. D. Higginbottom.	W. H. Adams.
277	Eastern-Division of the Springfield.	Dugald, Man.	W. H. Hemmings.	R. Galloway, Jr.

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 529

Military District No. X—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
278	Birds Hill.....	Birds Hill, Man.....	T. Smith.....	W. Gotham.....
280	Sidney.....	Sidney, Man.....	F. M. Stanley.....	D. MacFarlane.....
281	Swift Current.....	Swift Current, Sask.....	J. H. Sykes.....	D. A. Small.....
283	No. 11 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Major G. F. C. Poussette.....	Capt. C. M. Scott.....
284	Tantallon.....	Tantallon, Sask.....	W. A. Jack.....	R. P. Painter.....
285	Fletwode.....	Kennedy P.O., Sask.....	R. R. Warren.....	J. A. Warren.....
287	Miniota.....	Miniota, Man.....	D. Rowan.....	W. E. Warren.....
288	Manitoba Club.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Major T. W. R. Bell.....	F. Peel.....
289	Snowflake.....	Snowflake, Man.....	W. H. Robertson.....	R. Comthwaite.....
290	Battleford.....	Battleford, Sask.....	J. H. Storrer.....	C. H. Price.....
293	Duck Lake.....	Duck Lake, Sask.....	O. St. Dennis.....	W. A. Urton.....
294	Heward.....	Heward, Sask.....	J. M. Adams.....	T. Henderson.....
295	Tenby.....	Tenby, Man.....	J. Lorimer.....	J. W. Lukin.....
296	Fleming.....	Fleming, Sask.....	E. Shillingford.....	G. Gable.....
300	Yorkton.....	Yorkton, Sask.....	R. H. Lock.....	J. R. Michael.....
301	Tisdale.....	Tisdale, Sask.....	C. J. Lutes.....	A. M. Fritshaw.....
304	Buffalo Lake.....	Buffalo Lake, Sask.....	C. Rigden.....	J. L. O. de la Hay.....
306	Endcliffe.....	Shellmouth, Man.....	Alex. Stewart.....	F. Yates.....
307	Redberry.....	Keatley, Sask.....	W. C. Cummings.....	T. Eyres.....
309	Baldur.....	Baldur, Man.....	A. Fowler.....	H. L. Eggerton.....
310	Beausejour.....	Beausejour, Man.....	A. Russell.....	J. L. Turner.....
311	Valley.....	Solsgirth, Man.....	R. Mountain.....	E. G. Fisher.....
312	Lippentott.....	Lippentott, Sask.....	T. P. Adair.....	G. Longman.....
313	"A" Co., 98th Regt.....	Fort Frances, Ont.....	Capt. G. A. Stetham.....	Lieut. W. H. Elliot.....
314	Treherne.....	Treherne, Man.....	T. Delabunt.....	F. A. Mirus.....
315	Belmont.....	Belmont, Man.....	T. Hall.....	A. J. Box.....
316	Maple Leaf.....	Bleakmore, Sask.....	L. Fraser.....	J. Vosburgh.....
317	Deveron.....	Adair, Sask.....	W. Guthrie.....	W. Lyon.....
318	Kisbey.....	Kisbey, Sask.....	L. R. Reid.....	W. Owston.....
319	Colleston.....	Prince Albert, Sask.....	A. G. McBoath.....	A. Knox.....
320	Moore Park.....	Moore Park, Man.....	F. Thomson.....	R. G. Stephens.....
321	Pinto.....	North Portal, Sask.....	J. E. Brinkworth.....	R. Dunbar.....
322	Rathwell.....	Rathwell, Man.....	W. H. Turnbull.....	F. Stockdale.....
323	Wawota.....	Wawota, Sask.....	J. C. Martin.....	C. Kennedy.....
324	Indian Head.....	Indian Head, Sask.....	A. W. Hawkey.....	G. Lang.....
326	Kennedy.....	Kennedy, Sask.....	M. Konzack.....	W. Gardner.....
328	Thunder Hill.....	Benito, Man.....	A. Reid.....	C. B. Perry.....
329	Manor.....	Manor, Sask.....	W. Appleton.....	D. McDermott.....
331	Woody River.....	Bowsman, Man.....	R. G. Davis.....	A. E. Royce.....
332	Weir Hill.....	Lampmen, Sask.....	W. Fitzpatrick.....	J. N. H. McCartney.....
333	Horse.....	Lashburn, Sask.....	A. C. Foster.....	Lieut. C. H. Rosa.....
334	Glenora.....	Glenora, Man.....	H. Lander.....	A. M. Lindsay.....
	Kamsack.....	Kamsack, Sask.....	J. W. McLennon.....	H. W. Stephenson.....

530 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. X—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
336	Rosthern	Rosthern, Sask.	W. M. Purvis	O. Rusthup
406	Stoughton	Stoughton, Sask.	J. A. McKay	C. H. Padden
418	Eatonia	Winnipeg, Man.	— McLarty	M. P. McLeod
421	Pheasant Hills	Debuc, Sask.	A. T. Nord	J. McIrmes
432	Great West Life	Winnipeg, Man.	J. L. Murphy	J. U. Kimmitt
433	Rosewood	Rosewood, Man.	C. N. Clayton	G. Irwin
437	Qu'Appelle	South Qu'Appelle, Sask.	E. McNeill	A. F. Chesney
446	North Star	Nokomis, Sask.	A. H. Lophthian	G. Bell
447	Redberry Rangers	Fielding, Sask.	C. R. Parris	A. H. Ridley
450	Foxwarren	Foxwarren, Man.	W. Lett	W. G. McCrimple
454	Holland	Holland, Man.	R. W. Handford	A. A. Herriott
459	Earl Grey	Earl Grey, Sask.	A. Bremner	A. C. Powell
460	Marquette	Russell, Man.	R. D. McIntosh	H. A. Adams
462	Island Lake	Prince Albert, Sask.	J. Smith	J. Alston
463	Baring	Baring, Sask.	A. Beckett	L. M. Nicholl
471	Balcarres	Balcarres, Sask.	A. Sharp	A. S. Drummond
478	Morven	Burr, Sask.	T. P. Robins	G. Ross
481	Wynyard	Wynyard, Sask.	J. Hammond	J. Blankstein
483	Pike Lake	Greenway, Man.	A. W. Connibear	W. G. Kilgour
487	Clearwater	Clearwater, Man.	G. Gilbert	W. E. Quick
401	Quill Lake	Quill Lake, Sask.	W. R. Mackenzie	D. Miller
	"A" Sqdn., 18th M. Rifles.	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. R. W. Patterson	Lieut. W. O. Morrice
495	Le Ross	Le Ross, Sask.	W. H. Wilkins	C. A. Gingras
498	Arcola	Arcola, Sask.	P. McLellan	E. J. Shaver
499	Kelliher	Kelliher, Sask.	A. Allen	F. C. Middleton
503	Deloraine	Deloraine, Man.	J. C. Lawson	W. H. Bisset
509	Dry Lake	Forward, Sask.	J. F. Sutor	W. S. Brown
512	Birtle	Birtle, Man.	J. M. Hough	G. F. Sewell
513	Tullisville	Tullisville, Sask.	J. S. Tullis	D. A. Cameron
520	Swan Lake	Swan Lake, Man.	J. E. Tisdale	T. C. Lusted
521	Shoal Lake	Shoal Lake, Man.	J. Grieve	R. S. Greenwood
522	Dropmore	Dropmore, Man.	H. V. Ferris	I. A. Selfer
523	Sequin	Howard, Sask.	F. Walls	J. H. Andrews
	79th Regt.	Winnipeg, Man.	Capt. D. S. Mackay	Capt. R. G. Aylcock
	96th "	Port Arthur, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. A. Little	Maj. E. R. Wayland
	99th "	Brandon, Man.	Capt. C. J. Whillier	C. H. Lamontagne
	100th "	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. H. N. Rutlan	Capt. F. D. Barry
532	Duck Mountain	Grandview, Man.	W. J. Swain	H. C. Ferguson
533	Bear Creek	Skibbereen, Sask.	A. McLean	W. Mutrie
534	Assinaboine	Togo, Sask.	J. H. C. Corsbie	H. Thomson
535	Altamont	Altamont, Man.	W. E. Holliston	J. R. Armitage
537	Kandahar	Kandahar, Sask.	D. B. Smith	N. A. McGratten

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 531

Military District No. X—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
538	Froude.....	Froude, Sask.....	G. H. Dix.....	M. S. McKee.....
540	Marshall.....	Marshall, Sask.....	A. H. Bibbey.....	L. Gordon Lee.....
542	Millwood.....	Millwood, Man.....	A. Birn.....	P. B. Bennett.....
545	Cut Bank.....	Burnham, Sask.....	H. Harris.....	G. A. W. White.....
546	Prince William.....	Buchanan, Sask.....	R. D. Whiteman.....	A. M. McKay.....
547	Turtle Mountain.....	Boissevain, Man.....	J. S. Greaves.....	E. M. Stankey.....
	"B" Sqdn. 20th Border Horse.....	Carnduff, Sask.....	Major J. H. Elliott.....	Lieut. E. J. Hunter....
549	Whitewater.....	Whitewater, Man.....	D. Collen.....	J. Shepherd.....
557	Net of Lakes.....	Net of Lakes, Sask.....	W. Kitchen.....	J. E. Anderson.....
559	Wadena.....	Wadena, Sask.....	P. McNicol.....	G. W. Stevens.....
	"D" Sqdn. 29th Light Horse.....	Prince Albert, Sask.....	Capt. B. C. Seale.....	Sgt. Maj. F. T. Johnson
561	Langbank.....	Langbank, Sask.....	W. T. Wrantham.....	C. F. West.....
567	Rosetown.....	Rosetown, Sask.....	J. Johnston.....	C. Coull.....
568	Carrick.....	Spurgrave, Man.....	J. F. Villars.....	C. H. Waterman.....
571	Invermay.....	Invermay, Sask.....	F. A. Douglas.....	J. Eneert.....
576	Wheat City.....	Brandon, Man.....	F. W. Durst.....	L. H. Hetherington..
577	Bridgford.....	Bridgford, Sask.....	S. Rutherford.....	G. L. Scott.....
579	Langenburg.....	Langenburg, Sask.....	C. A. McAfee.....	A. C. Tappin.....
580	Gladstone.....	Gladstone, Man.....	A. Singleton.....	G. C. Waight.....
584	Cartwright.....	Cartwright, Man.....	R. M. Withers.....	W. G. Brown.....
587	Spruce Lake.....	Emmaville, Sask.....	F. J. G. Croft.....	J. Langill.....
588	Birnie.....	Birnie, Man.....	W. H. Douglas.....	R. Sykes.....
589	Lake Park.....	Lake View, Sask.....	Iver Larsen.....	J. Mahlin.....
590	Esterhazy.....	Esterhazy, Sask.....	A. Common.....	N. G. Williams.....
	105 Regt. (Prince Albert Wing).....	Prince Albert, Sask.....	Capt. J. G. Wayne.....	Col. Sergt. R. Pearne.
591	Ashville.....	Ashville, Man.....	J. Henderson.....	E. G. Greenway.....
595	Plumas.....	Plumas, Sask.....	E. E. Payne.....	
	"B" Sqdn. 22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse.....	Lashburn, Sask.....	W. M. Morrison.....	A. B. Klowbus.....
597	Elkhorn.....	Elkhorn, Man.....	R. N. Scotney.....	R. de W. Waller, Junr..
605	Weyburn.....	Weyburn, Sask.....	T. C. Washington.....	J. C. Underhill.....

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	5th Regt. C.A.	Victoria, B.C.	Lt.-Col. A. W. Currie.	Sgt. C. W. Birch.
	6th D.C.O.R.	Vancouver, B.C.	Lieut. A. Turner.	Col. Sgt. C. W. Hunter.
	"A" Co., 102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.	Lieut. M. Mackenzie.	F. H. Lloyd.
	102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.	Capt. G. Anderson.	C. Sgt. J. Leagus.
	"E" Co., 102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.	Major J. R. Vicars.	Sergt. E. Stuart Wood.
	"F" Co., 102nd Regt.	Revelstoke, B.C.	Capt. R. Smith.	
	Kootenay Rifles	Fernie, B.C.	Capt. G. G. Moffatt.	Corpl. F. D. Finlayson.
	Dawson Rifle Co.	Dawson, Yukon	Lieut. J. V. W. Howard.	
340	Trail	Trail, B.C.	J. Buchanan.	G. C. Gage.
341	Slocan.	Slocan, B.C.	H. L. Fife.	H. Parker.
342	Vancouver	Vancouver, B.C.	W. Hepburn.	R. Doherty.
343	Kettle River Valley	Grand Forks, B.C.	E. Spraggett.	L. Mader.
345	Golden	Golden, B.C.	W. Shaw.	H. C. Moore.
346	New Denver	New Denver, B.C.	R. J. Sutherland.	W. C. Patterson.
347	Kamloops District.	Kamloops, B.C.	F. E. Young.	J. F. Smith.
348	Windermere.	Windermere, B.C.	J. C. Pitts.	C. Cameron.
349	Cariboo District.	Quesnel, B.C.	D. H. Anderson.	R. A. Chester.
350	Greenwood.	Greenwood, B.C.	E. Hibbert.	B. N. Oimette.
351	Yukon.	Dawson, Y.T.	G. Brimston.	C. D. Hart.
352	Nanaimo.	Nanaimo, B.C.	Dr. J. O'Brien.	E. H. Gough.
353	Wilmer	Wilmer, B.C.	R. Elliot.	J. McLeod.
355	Lower Cariboo.	150-Mile House, Cariboo, B.C.	C. R. Palmer.	L. F. Champion.
	Esquimalt Garrison.	Esquimalt, B.C.	Captain A. E. Harris.	Sergt. H. Collings.
356	New Westminster	New Westminster, B.C.	J. H. Vidal.	A. F. Menzies.
357	Sumnerland	Sumnerland, B.C.	W. Nelson.	F. J. Nixon.
358	Kelowna	Kelowna, B.C.	G. C. Rose.	F. B. Stark.
359	Sooke.	Sooke, B.C.	J. A. J. French.	R. Ball.
360	Penticton.	Penticton, B.C.	G. F. Guernsey.	J. W. Edmonds.
	"B" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse	Vernon, B.C.	Maj. R. J. Mutrie.	Sgt. D. Tate.
361	Erickson	Erickson, B.C.	G. Storks.	T. J. Crawford.
362	Fernie	Fernie, B.C.	J. Minton.	J. H. Gould.
363	Port Haney	Port Haney, B.C.	G. L. Churchyard.	J. W. Lang.
	"A" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse	Vernon, B.C.	Maj. R. J. Mutrie.	Sergt. D. Tate.
364	Lillooet.	Lillooet, B.C.	J. Russell.	A. W. A. Phair.
	Ind. Coy. of Infantry	Armstrong, B.C.	Capt. F. C. Wolfenden.	Sgt. J. D. Burnyeat.
435	Vernon	Vernon, B.C.	A. Rogers.	N. Lushman.
448	Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen	Nelson, B.C.	R. W. Hinton.	D. O. Thomas.
	XVII Field Ambulance	Vancouver, B.C.	Capt. K. D. Panton.	Q.M. Sgt. G. S. Atkins.
461	Prince Rupert	Prince Rupert, B.C.	R. M. Cameron.	J. W. Potter.
500	Alberni District.	Alberni, B.C.	E. B. Garrard.	P. Johnston.
504	Hosmer	Hosmer, B.C.	I. J. Brown.	F. Newton.
507	Salmon Arm	Salmon Arm, B.C.	W. J. Honey.	G. W. Armstrong.
516	Hazelton	Hazelton, B.C.	A. R. Macdonald.	H. W. Sharpe.
528	North Bend	North Bend, B.C.	A. R. Macdonald.	H. J. Durkin.
529	Agassiz	Agassiz, B.C.	H. R. Wyatt.	Rev. J. H. Miller.
539	Crawford Bay	Crawford Bay, B.C.	G. R. Joynt.	J. Hurst.
	72nd Regt.	Vancouver, B.C.	R. C. Inglis.	
	Port Moody	Port Moody, B.C.	Lieut.-Col. R. G. Edmonds-Leckie.	Capt. W. Rae.
	Earl Grey's Own Rifles.	Prince Rupert, B.C.	D. A. Giddes.	W. D. Mackay.
	"A" Sqdn., 1st Regt. B.C. Horse	Lumby, B.C.	Capt. A. Stork.	E. Flazman.
575	Victoria	Victoria, B.C.	Lt.-Col. J. C. L. Bott.	Maj. H. W. Husband.
	104th Regt.	New Westminster, B.C.	E. J. Gollop.	R. V. Harvey.
581	Hope	Hope, B.C.	Lt.-Col. W. A. Johnson	Capt. P. H. Smith.
586	Michel	Michel, B.C.	M. H. White Fraser.	D. J. McRae.
	"C" 31st B.C. Horse.	Wallachin, B.C.	W. S. Branch.	H. G. Lockhart.
596	Skeena River	Skeena Terrace, B.C.	Maj. G. S. T. Pragnell.	J. Turnbull.
600	Ashcroft.	Ashcroft, B.C.	A. G. Walliser.	F. J. Davis.
602	Lytton	Lytton, B.C.	N. Morrison.	H. Graham.
	"B" Co., 102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.	W. C. Keible.	Wm. L. Ford.
			John W. Clark.	

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 533

Military District No. XIII.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
390	Calgary	Calgary, Alta.	S. Sergt. W. Branchley	F. W. Herring
391	Innisfail	Innisfail, Alta.	E. J. Dodd	M. Snider
392	Elbow River	Elbow River, Alta.	E. G. May	W. J. Young
398	Penhold	Penhold, Alta.	L. Domoney	T. Hives
401	Medicine Hat	Medicine Hat, Alta.	Capt. — Hutcheson	M. Fulton
405	Bankhead	Bankhead, Alta.	H. Kidd	R. Dougall
	"C" Sqd., 15th L. Horse	High River, Alta.	Lieut. D. O. Brown	
	"B" Sqd., 19th A. Dragoons	Strathcona, Alta.	Lt.-Col. F. C. Jamieson	
	"A" Sqd., 21st A. Hrs.	Medicine Hat, Alta.	Lt.-Col. F. O. Sissons	
411	Hardisty	Hardisty, Alta.	H. B. Wood	W. A. Skinner
412	Coleridge	Coleridge, Alta.	J. Salmon	F. H. Wright
415	Ponoka	Ponoka, Alta.	E. E. Lightbody	E. G. Segerstrom
428	Banff	Banff, Alta.	W. J. Collins	W. Alexander
430	Westcott	Westcott, Alta.	J. B. Braun	W. McDougall
	101st Regt.	Edmonton, Alta.	Lt.-Col. W. F. W. Carstairs	
443	Lethbridge	Lethbridge, Alta.	E. A. Cunningham	
465	Rising Sun	Rising Sun, Alta.	W. Wallace	H. Wickenden
501	Red Deer	Red Deer, Alta.	Maj. H. L. Gaetz	
541	Lake View	Lake View, Alta.	A. A. Kidd	D. McKay
	Munson	Munson, Alta.	Wm. J. Godson	G. A. Winter
	103rd Regt.	Calgary, Alta.	Lt.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong	
554	Carmanguy	Carmanguy, Alta.	W. Stitt	H. B. Barnes
	"C" Squdn. 19th A Dragoons	Vegreville, Alta.	Maj. L. J. Whitaker	Capt. F. W. W. Fane
560	Islay	Islay, Alta.	G. Davison	W. B. Cairns
566	Vermilion	Vermilion, Alta.	M. A. Brimmacombe	R. C. Pinckney
583	Fishburn	Fishburn, Alta.	F. B. McClelland	C. Harvey
585	Harmattan	Harmattan, Alta.	E. B. Grange	F. Ingham
592	Redcliff	Redcliff, Alta.	Capt. W. J. Reid	H. A. Ireland
601	Legion of Frontiersmen	Calgary, Alta.	J. C. Page	J. Causland

Number of R. A. Military, 167; civilian, 432; total number, 599. Membership, R. A. Military, 22,976 civilian, 24,602; total membership, 47,478.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify Officers Commanding Divisions and Districts of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

1st Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt-Colonel..	Abbott, H. R.....	1st Hussars.....	222 Queen's Ave. London, Ont.
1st Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel..	Acheson, G.....	Commanding.....	Hamilton, Ont.
“ “.....	Major.....	Bentley, D. B.....	No. XIV Fd. Amb..	Sarnia, Ont.
“ “.....	Lt-Colonel..	Campbell, A. A.....	7th Regiment.....	People's Bldg, Loan Assn., London, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Coghlan, F. T.....	11th Baty, C. F. A.	Guelph, Ont.
“ “.....	“.....	Coles, W. G.....	No. 16 Co. C.A.S.C	Bank of Toronto Chambers, London Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel..	Cooke, G. T.....	28th Regiment.....	Stratford, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Cowan, T. C.....	No. XV Fd. Amb..	117 Wortley Road, London, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel..	Craig, J.....	30th Regt.....	Fergus, Ont.
1st Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel..	Douglass, W. J.....	32nd Regt.....	Orillia, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Foster, D. M.....	16th Baty, C. F. A.	Guelph, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel..	Green, W. J.....	25th Regt.....	St. Thomas, Ont.
“ “.....	Lt-Colonel..	Lamb, H. J.....	Corps of Guides.....	London, Ont.
“ “.....	Major.....	Leonard, E. W.....	6th Baty, C. F. A.	London, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Lewis, E. N.....	31st Baty, C. F. A.	Goderich, Ont.
“ “.....	Lt-Colonel..	Mayberry, T. R.....	24th Horse.....	King St. Ingersoll, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel..	McKenzie, R.....	Commanding.....	Sarnia, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel..	McMullen, W. T.....	22nd Regt.....	Woodstock, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	O'Brien, E. C.....	No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.	Guelph, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel..	Oliver, A. S.....	29th Regt.....	Galt, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt-Colonel..	Petrie, A. B.....	1st Bde, C. F. A.	Guelph, Ont.
1st Inf. Brigagade.....	Lt-Colonel..	Robson, B.....	26th Regt.....	Vunneck Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel..	Smith, H. D.....	24th Regt.....	Sarnia, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel..	Towers, R. I.....	27 Regt.....	Sarnia, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel..	Weir, A.....	Commanding.....	Port Credit, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel..	Wigle, E. S.....	21st Regt.....	145 Victoria Ave., Windsor, Ont.
1st Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel..	Wilson, A.....	33rd Regt.....	Seaforth, Ont.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES. 535

2nd Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
5th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Aiken, L. F.	39 Regt.	Simcoe, Ont.
10th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Allan, J. A. W.	12th Regt.	Newmarket, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Major	Allan, J. C.	No. 2 Co. C.A.S.C.	1023 Bathurst Street Toronto, Ont.
5th Inf. Brigade	Lt. Colonel	Baxter, E. S.	37th Regt.	Cayuga, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Major	Brown, W. J.	9th Baty, C. F. A.	Aylmer, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Burleigh, W. W.	19th Regt.	St. Catherines, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Major	Carscallen, H.	4th Baty, C. F. A.	Arkledeen Ave. Hamilton, Ont.
1st Cav. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Chadwick, W. C.V.	9th Horse	18 Toronto St., Toronto, Ont
10th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Cleland, H. R.	31st Regt.	Meaford, Ont.
	Lt.-Colonel	Cowan, W.	C. A. S. C.	9 Oakland Ave., Toronto, Ont.
	Major	Deacon, F. H.	C. A. S. C.	c/o Deacon & Co. Toronto, Ont.
1st Cav. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Fraser, J. Z.	2nd Dragoons	Burford, Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Gooderham, A. E.	10th Regiment	49th Wellington, St. E. Toronto, Ont.
10th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Grierson, J. F.	34th Regiment	Oshawa, Ont.
1st Cav. Brigade	Major	Hatch, A. F.	No. 9 Co. C.A.S.C.	73 Sherman Ave., S. Hamilton, Ont.
10th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Henderson, A. G.	Commanding	Parliament Bldg, Toronto, Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Hendrie, W.	48th Regt.	King St. Hamilton, Ont
5th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Hill, F. W.	44th Regiment	Niagara Falls, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Howard, F. A.	38th Regt.	82 Charlotte St. Brantford, Ont.
1st Cav. Brigade	Captain	Inksetter, G. A.	1st Fd. Tp. C. E.	Hamilton, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Major	King, W. B. M.	7th Baty, C. F. A.	41 Church St., St. Cather- ines, Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Knowles, W. E. S.	77th Regt.	Dundee, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel	Lang, W. R.	Commanding Divl. Engineers	University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont
	Lt.-Colonel	Langton, J. G.	C. A. S. C.	Crow's Nest Coal Co. Toronto, Ont.
	Major	Marlow, F. W.	No. 1 Gen. Hosp.	417 Bloor St., W., Toronto. Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	McKee, H. E.	97 Regt.	Elk Lake, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel	McLaren, J. I.	91st Regt.	Aberdeen Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	McPherson, D. W.	No. XI. Fd. Amb.	558 Bathurst St., Toronto, Ont.
1st Cav. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Mercer, M. S.	2nd Regt.	24 King St., W., Toronto, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Merritt, W. H.	Commanding	Room 219-79 Adelaide St. E., Toronto, Ont.
10th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Mewburn, S. C.	13th Regt.	Hamilton, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel	Miller, J. B.	23rd Regt.	1315 Traders Bank Bldg, Toronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel	Mitchell, J. H.	2nd Brigade, C.F.A.	108 George St., Toronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel	Muir, M. F.	25th Dragoons	Brantford, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Major	Parry, R. Y.	No. XIX Fd. Amb.	609 Barton St. E., Hamilton Ont
6th Inf. Brigade	Colonel	Pellatt, Sir H. M.	Commanding	The Armouries, Toronto, Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Rennie, R.	2nd Regt.	136 Adelaide St. E., Toronto Ont.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel	Rennie, G. S.	No. XII. Fd. Amb.	32 Walnut St., Hamilton, Ont.

536 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES.

2nd Division—Continued.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
" "	Major.....	Richardson, T. B....	No. X Fd. Amb....	128 Bloor St., Toronto, Ont.
1st Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Roberts, J. A.....	No. XIII. Fd. Amb	62 Bloor St. W., Toronto, Ont.
.....	Major.....	Ross, G.....	Can. Postal Corps..	P. O. Box 486, Toronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Shaw, J. A.....	No. 12 Coy.....	12 Wellington St., Toronto, Ont.
.....	.....	.....	C.A.S.C.	Ont.
1st Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Smith, S. F.....	G. G. B. G.....	Toronto, Ont.
10th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Sneath, F.....	35th Reg.....	Barrie, Ont.
5th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Thompson, A. T....	Commanding.....	309 Frank St., Ottawa.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Van Nostrand A. J..	Corps of Guides....	405 Temple Bldg., Toronto, Ont.
14th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wallace, W.....	Commanding.....	78 Church St. Toronto, Ont.
10th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Windeyer, R. C.....	36th Regt.....	Oakville, Ont.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES 537

3rd Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
8th Inf. Bde.	Lt.-Col.	Balderson, J. M.	42nd Regt.	Perth, Ont
2nd Cav. Bde.	Lt.-Col.	Binnington, A. A.	4th Hussars.	Prescott, Ont.
9th Inf. Bde.	Lt.-Col.	Birdsall, R. E.	40th Regt.	Birdsall, Ont.
8th Inf. Bde.	Lt.-Col.	Buell, W. S.	41st Regt.	Brockville, Ont.
8th Inf. Bde.	Lt.-Col.	Clegg, E. B.	57th Regt.	427 George St., Peterboro, Ont.
7th Inf. Bde.	Lt.-Col.	Cunningham, A. B.	14th Regt.	Clarence St., Kingston.
8th Inf. Bde.	Lt.-Col.	Dewar, J. H.	43rd Regt.	Central Chbrs., Ottawa.
8th Inf. Bde.	Lt.-Colonel.	Ferguson, A. A.	16th Regt.	Wellington, Ont.
7th Inf. Brigade.	Lt.-Colonel.	Ferguson, F. S.	47th Regt.	Inverary, Ont.
2nd Cav. Brigade.	Major.	Gillespie, G. H.	No. 3 Co., C.A.S.C.	Kingston, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Gillmore, E. T. B.	23rd Baty, C.F.A.	123 Laurier Ave. W., Otta- •wa, Ont.
9th Inf. Bde.	Lt.-Colonel.	Hughes, J.	Commanding.	Clarke, Ont..
7th Inf. Brigade.	Lt.-Colonel.	Kent, R. E.	Commanding.	Kingston, Ont.
7th Inf. Brigade.	Lt.-Colonel.	Ketcheson, W. G.	49th Regt.	Wallbridge, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Macdonald, A. G. F.	59th Regt.	Alexandria, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	MacLaren, C. H.	2nd Baty, C.F.A.	14 Metcalf St., Ottawa, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	MacNachton, N. F.	10th Bde. C.F.A.	Cobourg, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Macphail, A.	5th Fd. Co., C.E.	50 Clergy St., Kingston.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Marsh, L. W.	15th Regt.	Belleville, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Meredith, C. P.	Commanding Div- Engineers.	6 Salisbury Ave., Ottawa.
8 Inf. Brigade.	Lt.-Colonel.	Morgan, H. A.	Commanding.	Osnabrock Centre, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Mundell, D. E.	Dis. Sig. Officer.	228 Brock St., Kingston, Ont
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Murphy, G. P.	No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.	P.O. Box 352, Ottawa.
9th Inf. Brigade.	Major.	Odell, J. W.	Cobourg Co., C.G.A.	Cobourg, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Preston, J. A. B.	46th Regt.	Orangeville, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Ralston, G. H.	14th Baty, C.F.A.	Port Hope, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Rankin, H.	56th Regt.	Prescott, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Rathburn, E. W.	9th Brigade, C.F.A.	Deseronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Rierdon, W. R.	34th Baty, C.F.A.	Belleville, Ont.
2nd Cav. Bde.	Major.	Richardson, A. W.	C. of Guides.	254 King St., Kingston.
2nd Cav. Brigade.	Lt.-Colonel.	Rogers, C. H.	3rd Dgns.	Grafton, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Ross, A. E.	No. 3 Fd. Amb.	Kingston, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Sears, W.	5th Baty, C.F.A.	Heathfield, Kingston, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Shillington, J. W.	No. 2 Fd. Amb.	61 Metcalf St., Ottawa, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Woods, J. W.	G.G.F.G.	323 Chapel St., Ottawa.
2 Cav. Brigade.	Major.	Young, T. W. H.	24th Baty, C.F.A.	Peterboro, Ont.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Smith, L. A.	5th P.L.D.G.	48 Sparks St., Ottawa.

538 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES.

4th Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Armstrong, F. L.....	21st Baty, C.F.A...	222 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Beauregard, H. A.....	84th Regt.....	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.
11th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bourk, L. P. H.....	80th Regt.....	Nicolet, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Burland, W.W.....	3rd Regt.....	312 Prince Arthur St., W., Montreal, P.Q...
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Cantlie, G. S.....	5th Regt.....	338 Mountain St., Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Carson, J.....	1st Regt.....	2 Place D'Armes, Montreal, P.Q...
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Creelman, J. J.....	6th Brigade, C.F.A	13 Lorne Ave., Montreal, P.Q.....
.....	Major.....	Davidson, J. H.....	2nd Hy. Brigade, C.G.A.....	290 Stanley St., Montreal, P.Q
11th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	de la Naudiere, C.T	83rd Regt.....	Joliette, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	DesRosiers, L.J.....	No. 4 Co., C.A.S.C	91 St. Francois Xavier St., Montreal.
11th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	des Trois Maisons, J.P.A.....	Commanding.....	Notre Dame St., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Ewing, J. A.....	1st Hy Baty, C.G.A	112 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Fletcher, R. H.....	22nd Baty, C.F.A...	Sherbrooke, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Gault, A. F.....	5th Regt.....	763 University St., Montreal, P.Q
4th Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Hanson, A. C.....	26th Dragoons.....	Coaticooke, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Harrison, H.....	Commanding Divl. Engineers.....	609 Wellington St., Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Major.....	Hooper, G. R.....	4th Div. Amm. Park.....	24 St. Mark St., Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Johnson, L. R.....	Montreal Hvy Bri- gade.....	378 Wood Ave., Westmount, P.Q
4th Cav. Brigade.....	Major.....	Keating, J. B.....	No. 6 Co., C.A.S.C.	Lennoxville, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Labelle, A. E. D.....	Commanding.....	1110 Notre Dame St., Mon- treal, P.Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Labelle, A. M.....	64th Regt.....	34 Versaille St., Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Lordly, H. R.....	C. of Guides.....	146 Strathearn Ave., Mon- treal, P.Q.
.....	Major.....	Lyman, W. E.....	Montreal Siege Co., C.G.A.....	80 Victoria St., Montreal, P.Q.
11th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mercier, L. P.....	86th Regt.....	Three Rivers, P.Q.
4th Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Morrill, B. B.....	13th Dragoons.....	Stanstead, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ostell, J. T.....	65th Regt.....	195 Bishop St., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Paige, G. W.....	35th Bty, C.F.A.....	Coaticooke P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Payne, J. B.....	15th Bty, C.F.A.....	Granby, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Peltier, E.....	No. XX Fd. Amb.	1820 St. Lawrence St., Mon- treal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Penhale, J. J.....	7th Brigade, C.F.A	19 Montreal St., Sherbrooke, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Riley, J. J.....	17th Hussars.....	400 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rioux, V. E.....	54th Regt.....	Wellington St., Sherbrooke, P.Q.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES 539

5th Division—Continued.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ross, J. G.....	5th Regt.....	393 Kensington Ave., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Sadler, W. J.....	No. 15 Co., C.A.S.C	511 William St., Montreal.
19th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Savary, J. E.....	4th Regt.....	St. Raymond, P.Q.
4th Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Schneider, W. H.....	6th Hussars.....	Place Royal, Montreal, P.Q.
4th Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Smart, C. A.....	Commanding.....	220 Board of Trade Building, Montreal, P.Q.
16th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Somers, T. S.....	53rd Regt.....	Sherbrooke, P.Q.....
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Stewart, W. J.....	C.A.S.C.....	63 Alexander St., Montreal, P.Q.
4th Cav. Brigade.....	Major.....	Williams, E. J.....	No. VI Fd. Amb...	26 Montreal St., Sherbrooke, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wylde, C. F.....	No. IV Fd. Amb...	101 Crescent St., Montreal, P.Q.

540 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES.

5th Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
.....	Lt.-Colonel	Addie, G. K.	C of Guides.	148 St. Cyrille St, Quebec, P. Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Bacon, L. T.	61st Regt.	18 Ferland St., Quebec, P.Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel	Bergeron, J. E. P....	6th Regt, C. G. A....	Lauzon, P. Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Bois, E. S.	92nd Regt.	Limoullon, P. Q.
3rd Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Boutelle, J. H.	11th Hussars.	Danville, P. O.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Chabot, L. G.	9th Regt.	34 Cote de la Montagne, Quebec, P.Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Chauveau, C. A.	89 Regt.	75 St. Peter's St. Quebec, P. Q.
3rd Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Gilbert, L.	7th Hussars.	Bishops Crossing, P. Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel	Guay, J. N. R.	C. A. S. C.	75 St. Peter's St., Quebec, P. Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Jones, G. E. A.	Commanding.	Quebec, P. Q.
19th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Laurin, L. N.	Commanding.	Customs House, Quebec, P. Q.
13th Cav. Brigade.....	Major	Lebel, E. A.	No. VII Fd. Amb.	109 Crown St., Quebec, P.Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Marquis, L. J. D.	17th Regt.	565 St. John St., Quebec, P.
3rd Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	McLean, H. H.	28th Dragns.	St. John, N. B.
19th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Roy, H. O.	87th Regt.	131 St. Peters St. Quebec,
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel	Scotts, J. A.	10th Hussara.	566 St. Valier St., Quebec, P.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Watson, D.	8th Regt.	P. O. Box 21, Quebec, P.
3rd Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Worthington, E. B.	Commanding.	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Wurtele, E. F.	Commanding.	136 St. Anne St., Quebec,

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES. 541.

6th Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
18th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Allan, J. R.	82nd Regiment	Cove Head, P. E. I.
Divl. Troops	Major	Anderson, S. B.	19th Btg, C. F. A.	Moncton, N. B.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Armstrong, B. R.	3rd Regt, C. G. A.	St. John, N. B.
	Major	Barker, L. W.	No. 3 Co. 3rd Regt. C. G. A.	St. John, N. B.
17th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Cameron, D. D.	78th Regt.	Salt Springs, Pictou, N. S.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Chipman, H. L.	66th Regt.	Halifax, N. S.
17th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Coleman, C. R.	76th Regt.	Truro, N. S.
	Major	Darke, J. R.	4th Hvy. Bty, C. G. A.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
	Major	Ernst, P. A.	No. 1 Siege Co., C. G. A.	Malone, N. S.
16th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Fairweather, C. H.	74th Regt.	Sussex, N. B.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Good, W. C.	4th Bde, C. F. A.	Jacksonville, N. B.
Divl. Troops	Major	Hamilton, H. S.	28th Bty, C. F. A.	Pictou, N. S.
	Major	Harrison, W. H.	No. 1 Co. 3rd Regt. C. G. A.	St. John, N. B.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Ingraham, B. A.	3rd Bde, C. F. A.	P. O. Box 120, Sydney, N.S.
	Major	Ingo, A. E.	P. E. I. L. Horse	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
18th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	LeCain, G. A.	Commanding	Round Hill, N. S.
Divl. Troops	Major	Leigh, C.	3rd Hvy. Bty., C. G. A.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
16th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	MacKenzie, J. D.	Commanding	Chatham, N. B.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Marshall, J. A.	1st Regt., C. G. A.	76 Vittoria Road, Halifax, N. S.
Div. Troops	Major	Massie, A. E.	No. 7 Co., C.A.S.C.	St. John, N. B.
	Lt.-Colonel.	McAvity, J. L.	62d Regt.	83 Hazen St., St. John, N. B.
	Lt.-Colonel.	McDougall, J. A.	8th Hussars	McDougall, N. B.
	Major	McGowan, J. T.	No. 2 Coy, 3rd Regt. C. G. A.	St. John, N. B.
16th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	McLeod, H. F.	71st. Regt.	Fredericton, N. B.
Divl. Troops	Major	McLeod, H. G.	17th Bty, C. F. A.	P. O. Box 550, Sydney, N.S.
18th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	McNeil, E. F.	69th Regt.	Melvorn, Square, N. S.
17th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	McRae, A. F.	Commanding	Nyanza, Victoria Co., N. S.
17th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	McRae, J. D.	94th Regt.	Middle River East Side, Cape Breton, N. S.
16th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Mersereau, G. W.	73rd Regt.	Doaktown, N. B.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Mowbray, J. A. C.	11th Bde., C. F. A.	61 Tower Road, Halifax, N. S.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Murray, D.	93 Regt.	Springhill, N. S.
17th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Mulock, T. A.	75th Regiment	Bridgewater, N. S.
18th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Parsons, N. H.	14th Hussars	Middleton, N. S.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Peake, A. G.	P. E. I. Hvy. Bde. C. G. A.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
16th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Perkins, G. D.	67 Regt.	Connell, N. B.
Divl. Troops	Major	Ronan, M. F.	18th Bty., C. F. A.	Antigonish, N. S.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Ross, J.	No. 1 Fd. Amb.	183 Pleasant St., Halifax.
Divl. Troops	Major	Seeley, T. M.	29th Bty., C. F. A.	Yarmouth, N. S.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Sponagle, J. A.	No. 2 Gen. Hosp.	Middleton, N. S.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Tompkins, J. R.	Comdg. Divl. Engs.	Woodstock, N. S.
	Major	Tremain, H. S.	C. of Guides	Halifax, N. S.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Vidito, I. W.	63 Regt.	128 Granville St., Halifax, N. S.
Divl. Troops	Major	Walker, T. D.	No. VIII Fd., Amb	St. John, N. B.
Divl. Troops	Captain	Yeo, I. J.	No. IX Fd., Amb.	42 Kent St., Toronto, Ont.

542 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES.

Military District No. 10.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address
7th Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Acheson, H.....	29th Horse.....	Saskatoon, Sask.
7th Cav. Brigade.....	Major.....	Bishop, W. G. V.....	28th Bty, C. F. A.....	P. O. Box 818 Regina, Sask
7th Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Carman, R. A.....	16th Horse.....	Regina, Sask....
7th Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Clark, F. J.....	Commanding.....	Brandon, Man.
7th Cav. Brigade.....	Major.....	Corelli, A. H.....	No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C.	892 Grosvenor Ave. Winni- peg, Man.
6th Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Cowan, H. J.....	Commanding.....	Portage La Prairie, Man.
6th Cav. Brigade.....	Captain.....	Donnelly, C. O. C.....	2nd Fd. Troop, C. E	Dept. of Pub. Wks, Winni- peg, Man.
.....	Major.....	Ducharme, L. J. O.....	13th By, C. F. A.....	P. O. Dept. Winnipeg, Man.
.....	Major.....	Hesketh, J. A.....	C. of Guides.....	C. P. R. Eng. Dept. Winni- peg, Man.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Hodson, G. C.....	22nd Horse.....	Lloydminster, Sask.
6th Cav. Brigade.....	Major.....	Lachance, F.....	36th By, C. F. A.....	St. Boniface, Man....
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Little, J. A.....	96 Regt.....	Port, Arthur, Ont.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McKenzie, D. C.....	98th Regt.....	Fort Frances, Ont.
20th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McLean, D.....	108th Regt.....	346 Redwood Ave, Winni- peg, Man.
20th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mitchell, J. E.....	100th Regt.....	579 Spence St. Winnipeg, Man.
20th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	O'Grady, J. W. deC.....	30th Regt.....	1201 McArthur Bldg., Winnipeg, Man.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Patterson, R. W.....	34th Horse.....	116 Wilmot Place, Winnipeg, Man.
6th Cav Brigade.....	Major.....	Poussette, G. F. C.....	No. 11 Co. C.A.S.C	310 Assiniboine Ave. Winnipeg, Man.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rankin, A. D.....	99th Regiment.....	Brandon, Man.
6th Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ratray, J. G.....	20th Horse.....	Pipestone, Man.
20th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ruttan, H. N.....	Commanding.....	Winnipeg, Man.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Shannon, E. G.....	52nd Regt.....	143, W. 20th St., Prince Albert, Sask.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Smith, D. T.....	105th Regiment.....	Saskatoon, Sask.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Stevenson, H. I.....	32nd Horse.....	Roblin, Man.
7th Cav. Brigade.....	Major.....	Templeton, C. P.....	No. XXI Fd. Amb.	Brandon, Man
20th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Thompson, R. M.....	79th Regt.....	303 Colony St. Winnipeg, Man.
7th Cav. Bde.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Tuxford, G. S.....	27th Horse.....	16 High St. E. Moose Jaw, Sask.
6th Cav. Brigade.....	Major.....	Watt, W. L.....	No. XVI Fd. Amb.	Baker Block, Main St., Winnipeg, Man.
6th Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Young, A. L.....	12th Dragoons.....	Souris, Man.

Military District No. 11.

.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bott, J. C. L.....	30th Horse.....	P.O. Box 443, Vernon, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Currie, A. W.....	5th Regt. C. G. A.....	Victoria, B.C.
.....	Major.....	Fell, J. P.....	6th Fd. Co., C.E.....	1630 Horwood St., Vancou- ver, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Flick, C. L.....	31st Horse.....	Merritt, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Hall, J. A.....	88th Regt.....	Thoburn P.O., Esquimalt, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Johnson, W. A.....	104th Regt.....	212, 8th St., New West minster, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Leckie, R. G. E.....	72nd Regt.....	P.O. Box 1555, Vancouver, B.C.
.....	Major.....	McTavish, F. C.....	No. XVIII Fd. Am	884 Bute St., Vancouver, B.C.
.....	Major.....	Moore, M.....	No. 19 Co. C.A.S. C.....	1243 Pentrell St., Vancouver, B.C.
.....	Major.....	Snow, A. B.....	C. of Guides.....	Comox, B.C.
.....	Captain.....	Stork, A.....	Earl Grey's Own Rifles.....	Prince Rupert, B.C.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES. 543

Military District No. 11—Con.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Stuart, J. D.....	6th Regt.....	350 Seymour St., Vancouver, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Swinford, H.....	C.A.S.C.....	Vancouver Club, Vancouver, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Vicars, J. R.....	102nd Regt.....	Kamloops, B.C.

Military District No. 13.

6th Cav. Brigade.....	Major.....	Aitken, R. T. D.....	No. 14 Co., C.A.S.C.....	P.O. Box 1322, Calgary, Alta
6th Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Armstrong, W.C.G.....	103rd Regt.....	P.O. Box 644, Calgary.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Belcher, R.....	Commanding.....	386 7th St., Edmonton, Alta.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Carstairs, W. F. W.....	101st Regt.....	Windsor Hotel, Edmonton, Alta.
.....	Major.....	de Kam, C. T.....	C. of Guides.....	P.O. Box 55, Calgary.
6th Cav Brigade.....	Major.....	Gaetz, H. L.....	Ind. Sqdn. L.H.....	Red Deer, Alta.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Jamieson, F. C.....	19th Dragoons.....	8 McDougall Court, Edmon- ton, Alta.
6th Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Kemmis, A. C.....	23rd Rangers.....	Pincher Creek, Alta.
6th Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Macdonald, G.....	15th Horse.....	Calgary, Alta.
6th Cav. Brigade.....	Major.....	McGuffin, C. F.....	No. XVII Fd. Amb.....	1815 8th St. W., Calgary, Alta.
6th Cav. Brigade.....	Major.....	Romanes, G.....	4th Fd. Trp., C.E.....	2513, 5th St. West, Calgary, Alta.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Sissons, F. O.....	21st Hussars.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.
6th Cav. Brigade.....	Major.....	Stewart, J. S.....	25th By, C.F.A.....	Lethbridge, Alta.

INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 49, 105, 237, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 369.

A.

Abell, H N.....	122
— T S H.....	234
Aberdeen, <i>The Rt Hon J C, Earl of</i>	49, 205, 362
Abbott, H R.....	95, 122
— R H.....	333
Anneson, G.....	111, 94
— H.....	95, 150
Achtland, C M.....	293
Aokerman, C H.....	248
— W C.....	168
Acland, B J D.....	86, 107, 109
Adair, H J.....	91, 117
— R A S.....	348
Adam, H S.....	205
— J A.....	246
Adams, A.....	344, 353
— C.....	299
— G J.....	127
— H E.....	257
— H F.....	253
— J A.....	274
— J F.....	190, 347
— J H.....	317
— L T A.....	161
— M.....	210
— M K.....	245
— W A.....	143
— W A, <i>CSCI</i>	317
— W B.....	241
— W D.....	347
— W H.....	197, 288
— W J.....	144
Adamson, A S A M.....	104, 376
— C A.....	155
— J E.....	199
— L.....	140
Addie, G K.....	191
Adie, R N.....	213
Afleck, <i>Miss M</i>	307, 376
— R G.....	46, 267
Agnew, J.....	151, 376
— J, <i>12th Regt</i>	206
— A W.....	204
Ahern, A W.....	348

Aiken, L F.....	95, 233
— R E.....	356
— J A.....	99, 150
Aikins, J A M, <i>Esq</i>	6, 49, 50, 277, 286
Ainscough, W G.....	144
Ainsley, G M.....	267
Ainsworth, D S.....	210
Airth, H J.....	236
— H C.....	291
— J M.....	236
Aitken, R T D.....	100, 299
Akhurst, E A.....	147
Akroyd, H C.....	201
Alabaster, E O.....	35, 38, 86, 111, 113
Albrechtson, H O A.....	244
Alderson, F J.....	172
— W F.....	298
Alexander, R C F.....	337, 345
— G E.....	196
— G M.....	242
— G S.....	100, 287
— J F.....	293
— J G.....	314
— M.....	195
— R O.....	87, 114, 115
— T L.....	354
— T W.....	194
Allan, D M.....	354
— F S.....	242
— <i>Sir H M</i>	50, 199, 369
— J.....	48
— J C.....	100, 296
— J A W.....	95, 206, 376
— J L McD.....	175
— J R.....	95, 269
— J R, <i>26 Regt</i>	220
— M A.....	289
— W D.....	196
Allard, A.....	268
— A, <i>res</i>	341
Allen, J.....	229, 376
— J L W.....	329
— A P.....	209
— L T.....	177
— M V.....	100, 151
— R A S.....	152, 376
— W H.....	264
— W V.....	148
— W V.....	97, 243
Algor, H H.....	326
Allaway, J.....	186
Alley, H R.....	186

Almas, C B.....	231
Almond, Rev J M.....	103, 127, 376
Almon, W B.....	79, 107, 109
C F.....	343
J M.....	161
M B.....	343
Alstron, R.....	306, 310
Ambery, C L F.....	215
Ambrose, H.....	144
H F.....	264
Amey, J A.....	356
Amos, L J A.....	344
M C E.....	336, 344
Amyot, J B.....	354, 376
G E, Esq.....	50, 251
Amyrauld, O.....	336
Anderson, A H.....	75, 100, 119
A A.....	329, 347
A G.....	125
A O.....	203
C J.....	356
D.....	280
D M.....	130
F.....	344
F C, rmc.....	343
G.....	376
G W.....	244
H B.....	237
J R.....	136
M.....	257
P.....	288
P H.....	334
R H.....	239
R J R.....	131
R K.....	214
S B.....	97, 162
S W.....	100, 124
T C.....	155
T V.....	5, 81, 110, 112, 345, 349
W B.....	5, 42, 72, 99, 110, 113, 345, 349
W H K.....	304
W F.....	196
W P.....	338, 376
W L.....	263
Andrew, Rev J W J.....	103, 145
Andrewes, W.....	238
F A.....	202
Andrews, C A.....	27, 95
G F.....	277
G W.....	277
Andros, R C.....	99, 141
Anglin, J V.....	252
Anglin, D G.....	182, 185
Angus, A D.....	195
R.....	98, 179
R F.....	130
Anhoney, C.....	327
Annandale, F N.....	256
Ansley, J J.....	284
A J.....	217
A M N.....	98, 121
Apedaile, J L.....	176
Appelbe, W P.....	354
E F.....	130
Appleton, D F.....	318
Archambault, L H.....	40, 255
H E.....	285
J P U.....	272
Archer, A.....	141

Archibald, C B.....	264, 347
G W.....	141, 99
H C.....	264
T D.....	130
G G.....	294
J T.....	318
Archbold, F H.....	351
Ardagh, A A.....	229
Ardiel, J J L.....	220
Ardiff, J H.....	262
Ardill, Rev J.....	225
Arenburg, J T.....	102, 327
Argue, J F.....	237
Argyll, HRH Princess Louise, Duchess of.....	100, 126
Argyll, Rt Hon J D S, Duke of.....	49, 209, 361, 362, 367, 369
Armitage, Rev W J.....	102, 256
Armour, J D.....	164
E B P.....	348
Armstrong, A D.....	341
A J.....	356
B H O.....	344, 351, 376
B R.....	96, 177, 356
C.....	137
C E.....	97, 376
C J.....	200, 344, 200
E N.....	97, 164
F L.....	99, 292
G P.....	237
J A.....	217
J E.....	278
J H.....	354
J R.....	221
R W.....	290
W C G.....	95, 290
W F.....	142
W G.....	356
Arnold, O R.....	135
E M.....	376
R H.....	98, 129, 214
R R.....	214
W.....	336
Arnoldi, E C.....	347
F F.....	349
Arnott, T L.....	87, 106, 211
Arsenault, J M.....	281
J H.....	97, 290
Arthur, R H.....	312
C G.....	302, 376
Ashbaugh, J A.....	99, 149, 241
Ashburnham, Hon T.....	348
Ashby, J M.....	348
Ashcroft, E D.....	376
Ashmead, A F.....	328, 350
Ashton, C E.....	99, 322
E J.....	100, 238
A N.....	102, 214
Rev R.....	126
Askin, W.....	126
Askwith, L F.....	212
Asselin, L A G.....	318
Asseltine, E B.....	131
Atkinson, H C.....	149
A U E.....	97, 108
J H.....	89, 107, 292
T C.....	230
T R.....	199
W D.....	293
Attridge, J B.....	293

Attridge, M H.....	261
Attwood, C.....	348
Aube, F E.....	276
Aubry, A D.....	354, 376
— G H.....	303, 313
— W J C.....	272
Auclair, J F.....	323
Audet, A.....	211
Auger, A.....	173
Auldjo, W de L.....	98, 217, 377
Austin, F C.....	138
— J.....	321, 377
Aylen, E D.....	98, 333
Aylmer, Hon H.....	354, 377
— Rt Hon M, Lord.....	49, 132, 354, 377

B.

Babbit, S W.....	341
Babin, G E.....	295
Baby, M W.....	360
Bachand, C E.....	246
Bacon, L T.....	45, 94, 251
— S G.....	82, 107, 109, 349
Bailey, H C.....	128
— C F.....	332
— P S.....	317
— W G.....	324
Baillie, W M.....	356
Baillis, W.....	206
Bain, A A.....	247
Baird, J D.....	354
— D H.....	307, 377
— J M.....	354
— W S.....	304
Baker, E C.....	345, 351, 377
— E S.....	356
— F C.....	231
— G.....	339
— G H.....	96, 134
— G H M.....	344
— G P.....	153, 314
— J H.....	343
— J P.....	336, 148
— J W.....	330
— L R.....	354
— L S.....	300
— P C.....	132
— W J.....	249
Bald, J C.....	123
— T J.....	247
Balders, R E.....	88, 114, 115
Balderson, J M.....	94, 236
Baldock, T G.....	230
Baldwin, K J M.....	337, 345
— C Y.....	288
— D K.....	207
Balfour, J D.....	98, 122
— T B.....	99, 122
Balinhard, J C de.....	335, 382
Ball, G A.....	123
— J C.....	347
— A S.....	356
Balshoney, J.....	356
— P P.....	232
Ballantine, J.....	377
— N M.....	214, 214

Ballard, G W M.....	207
Band, S W.....	196
— C P W K.....	205
— P C.....	242
Banks, W J.....	131
Bannerman, L.....	225
— T W.....	136
Bannister, N.....	133
Bapty, W.....	275, 303, 377
Barber, J R.....	356
— J S.....	209, 377
— R R.....	185, 191
Bardolph, J T.....	151
Baril, H.....	198
— Rev D.....	103, 198
Barker, F E L.....	344, 351, 377
— E S.....	331
— L W.....	97, 177
— R L.....	326
— R K.....	40, 331, 377
Barlee, W R.....	151
Barnabe, J E.....	272
Barnard, P B.....	357
Barnes, T W.....	129
Barnett, S.....	354, 377
Barr, J.....	354, 377
— J G.....	354
— T F.....	96, 127
Barragar, D.....	98, 209
Barratt, H.....	91, 117, 377
Barre, J W.....	255, 377
— H.....	255
Barrett, E C.....	125
Barron, L C.....	331
Barrow, S.....	99, 131
Barry, J J.....	21, 96
— F C.....	299
— F D.....	46, 287
Barteaux, J E.....	264
— J L.....	332
Bartle, J C.....	238
Barton, E R.....	96
— A E.....	162
— J W S.....	184
— Rev. W.....	104, 179
— W S.....	275
Bartlett, A A.....	97, 178
Barwell, J.....	356, 377
Barwick, H A.....	242
Barwis, T S.....	354, 377
— C W A.....	348
— W B.....	356
Bascom, H.....	96, 228
Bastedo, A C.....	214
Bastien, J P L.....	270
— R.....	255
Batcheller, G.....	145
Bate, H N.....	126
— L N.....	194
Bates, W.....	143
— J H.....	236
— R W.....	236
Baty, W.....	140, 377
Bauer, J A.....	182, 183
Bauld, D S.....	175, 377
— A M.....	340
— J G.....	377
Bawden, G.....	208
Bawtinheimer, D G.....	265

Baxter, E S.....	94,	231	Beer, L H.....	157
— J.....		359	— V L.....	344, 351
— J B M.....		329	Beers, G W.....	269
— J McG.....		359	Begy, G E B.....	213
— L D M.....		125	Begin, J N.....	250
— T A.....		213	— J W.....	276
Baycroft, W C.....		284	Belanger, H O.....	332
Bayer, J A S.....		178	— J E.....	306
Bayley, L A.....		245	— P.....	356
Baynes, E A.....	356,	377	Belcher, W H.....	377
Baynes-Reed, Rev W L.....	103,	130	— R.....	354, 377
Beal, W A.....		242	Beliveau, A.....	32, 94, 367, 273
— W St. J.....		275	Belleau, A.....	116
Beam, J G.....		356	Bell, A de M.....	14, 80, 377
Beamish, Rev G R.....	102,	209	— A H.....	32, 81, 106,
Beard, A G.....		340	— A M.....	356
— F, Esq.....		6	— A W.....	326
Beardmore, C O.....		205	— C C.....	218, 283
— A O T.....		205	— C H.....	160
— G T.....		205	— C J.....	331
Beattie, J H.....		354	— C P.....	310
— Rev J A.....	103,	139	— C.....	305, 126
— J M.....		214	— F M.....	100, 157
— T.....	356,	377	— F P.....	237
— Rev W.....	102,	234	— G A.....	341
Beatty, J E.....	337,	344	— G S.....	342
— J A.....		222	— J H.....	229
— W J B.....		217	— J R.....	278
— W H.....	306,	309	— J W.....	100, 318
Beaubien, J A.....		204	— P G.....	306, 310, 290
— L A.....		204	— R A G.....	100, 356
Beauchamp, G E.....	99, 302,	313	— R E.....	144
Beauchemin, A.....		268	— R F.....	377
— A, 83 Regt.....		270	— R W.....	354, 267
— G.....		270	— W G.....	99, 377
— L J A.....		268	— W H.....	34, 83, 105, 359
Beauchet, A.....		356	— W R, 2 F B.....	288
Beaudoin, E.....		279	— Wm Robert.....	288
— E.....		279	Bellamy, R V.....	346
Beaudreau, J.....	354,	377	Bell-irving, D P.....	260
Beaudry, A G E.....		359	— R O.....	260
— H.....		254	— R.....	204
— J W.....		270	Belleau, G.....	97, 276
— R.....		211	— J F.....	274, 276
Beaulieu, J E.....		212	Bellavance, J P.....	213
— J M.....		276	Belson, B H.....	377
Beaumier, J A.....		279	— W H.....	40, 98, 137, 214
Beaumont, E. J.....		356	Belt, J E D.....	117
Beauregard, H A.....	94,	271	Belton, C W.....	11, 59, 94, 201
Beaver, J H.....		277	Belyea, W H.....	356
Beazley, G C.....		318	Bender, H.....	250
Becher, H C.....	100,	202	— A M.....	377
— A V.....	100, 172,	377	Bennett, C C.....	17, 39, 72, 99, 248
Beck, J.....		356	— G W.....	97, 191
— A.....	7,	48	— H F.....	189, 345
Becket, R A.....		356	— L G.....	356
Beckett, S G.....	45, 97,	130	— W.....	290
— D W.....		330	— W G.....	349
— H L.....		298	Benoit, P S.....	81, 111, 112, 346, 139
Beckwith, A G.....		356	Benson, E W.....	854
— E M.....		354	— F A.....	106
— W H H.....		307	— F M.....	88, 107, 878
Bedard, R.....		255	— Sr F W.....	40, 213, 139
Bedell, T C D.....	99,	247	— J i H C.....	349
Bedford-Jones, Rev. H H.....	103,	235	— T.....	3, 8, 39, 55, 94, 343, 230
Bedson, K C.....		155	Bent, C E.....	146
Beeman, N I.....		359	Bentham, W.....	231
— W G.....	34, 44, 82, 107, 109, 346,	349	Bentley, A W.....	812
Beer, E B.....		354	— D B.....	98, 301,

INDEX.

V

Bentley, F M.....	280	Birdwhistle, R J.....	100, 237
L O.....	280	Birkett, H S.....	333
W J.....	307	F W.....	342
Benzie, R L.....	266	L H.....	208
Benwell, E G.....	100, 142, 378	Birney, J A.....	290
Benyon, J A.....	44, 336, 378	Biron, C O.....	246
Berdan, O L.....	94, 220	Bisailon, H R.....	272
Bergeron, J E P.....	95, 180	P R.....	100, 272
Rev J.....	102, 212	Bishop, A H.....	98, 258
L A.....	212	A L.....	348
Berkinshaw, E L.....	136	B.....	258
Bermingham, C W.....	336, 344	C A.....	135
Bernard, E S.....	354	F C.....	98, 128
Bernier, J A F.....	329	F W.....	258
E.....	276	G D.....	128
Rev H.....	180	H H.....	128
J E.....	332	L F.....	146
L.....	354	R W.....	182, 346
J A.....	251	T E.....	302, 311
Berouard, L C E.....	306	W.....	356
Berrie, J C.....	162	W A.....	348
Berringer, G C.....	263	W G V.....	100, 177, 378
A J.....	263	W H.....	356
Berry, W W.....	38, 196	Bissonette, H.....	98, 127
A M.....	224	J F.....	268
Bertram, A.....	330	Bixel, A W.....	341, 346
Bertrand, J K.....	347	Black, A M.....	143
J T.....	189	A S.....	204
G.....	272	A W.....	194
O.....	327	C F.....	210
Berube, L A.....	268	F B.....	96, 129
Best, E M.....	248	F N.....	92, 119
Bethune, J L.....	338	G W.....	207
H E.....	348	J A.....	356
D A.....	326	J C.....	304
H L.....	178	J D M.....	254
W.....	303, 312	J S.....	11, 45, 95
Bice, E.....	305	J W S.....	129
Bick, A H.....	166	N J.....	277
C F.....	16, 96, 228	W M.....	339
Bigg, Rev H R.....	131	Blackadar, G D.....	317
Biggar, B C.....	202	G H.....	199
J L.....	7, 48, 59, 94, 116, 206, 378	Blackburn, T A.....	330
Biggs, J C.....	189, 192, 378	A M.....	277
E R J.....	229	R.....	237
G M.....	305	Blackman, E F.....	327
S C.....	345	Blackstock, G G.....	282
S P.....	184	G.....	348
Bignell, J P.....	274	Blagdon, T H A.....	251
Billings, B L.....	327	Blaine, A.....	354
Billman, T H.....	330	Blair, A A.....	127
Birdson, R S.....	346	H C.....	99, 264
T.....	211	V P.....	287
Birdson, T.....	211	G.....	212
Bingay, H L.....	315, 351	G A.....	329
Bingay, L W.....	283	Blanchard, C H S.....	345
Bingham, W J.....	139	A A.....	100, 277
Bingle, T.....	318	C F.....	293
Binnie, H J.....	150	H S.....	347
Binnington, A.....	125	J F J.....	359
Birch, C W.....	179	R J.....	286
G T.....	208	Blake, C.....	134
Birchall, W D.....	199	H C.....	348
A P.....	115	H H.....	305
Birchard, J.....	38, 80, 114, 228	M R.....	293, 321
Bird, D A.....	209	Blake-Forster, A.....	233
Birdsall, R E.....	234	Blayney, C L.....	237
F E.....	234	Blatch, G L.....	237

Blatchford, T L.....	265
Bleakley, W T.....	230
Bleecker, C A.....	243
Bleeker, D G.....	167
Bletcher, H E J.....	277
Blewett, W G.....	153
Bligh, H H.....	256
Bliss, D C F.....	354, 378
Blois, A O.....	256
Blondin, J M.....	268
J G.....	272
Bloomfield, A E.....	378
Blouin, F.....	133, 204
Blue, J H.....	245
G S.....	269
W A.....	126
W E.....	347
Boak, J A.....	356
H E.....	349
Boast, R D.....	314
Boeking, W R.....	213
Boehm, M S.....	224
Bodtcher, C.....	153
Bodwell, H L.....	337, 345
Bogart, J L H.....	8, 76, 100, 110, 112, 345, 349
D P.....	359
Boggs, F D.....	100, 234
A B.....	347, 353
H A.....	335
H B.....	275
Bohan, J A.....	242
Boileau, A.....	140
Bois, E S.....	94, 279, 378
Boissinot, J E.....	180
Boivin, J P H.....	331
E.....	212
W U.....	255
Bolduc, E.....	211
Boles, D H.....	288
Bollard, J H.....	331
Boister, H.....	234, 377
Bolt, H G.....	151
Bolton, J B.....	133
Bond, F.....	354, 378
H St. G.....	89, 111, 113, 347, 350
W L.....	174
Bonin, C.....	270
Bonnycastle, R H.....	356, 378
Booth, S.....	98, 179
C J.....	237
Borbridge, H B.....	335
Borden, A H.....	80, 114
Sir F W.....	49, 301, 367, 378
J W, Esq.....	3, 9
L E.....	302
Rt. Hon. R. L.....	49, 253
Borland, D.....	321, 378
Borrett, W C.....	256
Boscawen, Hon. G. E.....	1
Bosse, J F X.....	98, 276
Bostock, A H.....	348
Boswell, H B.....	88, 111, 113, 347, 349
E. B.....	124
Bothwell, J F.....	236
N D.....	182, 185
Bott, J C L.....	95, 151, 378
Botterill, S H.....	339
Bottomley, J W.....	298, 378
Botsford, W M.....	336
Bouchard, S.....	212
A. A.....	211
C.....	251
G R.....	273
L.....	204
Boucher, A L.....	270
J O.....	246
P.....	280
Boulton, F W.....	330, 378
Boulanger, G L dit.....	329, 378
P T E.....	92, 119, 201
Boult, G A.....	269
Boulter, F.....	98, 335
Boulton, J E G.....	153
D'O E.....	101, 211
Bourassa, A.....	272
C A.....	272
E. It.....	272
E.....	272
R.....	251
Bourgault, C E.....	97, 251
J E.....	333
Bourgeois, G.....	339
T J.....	246
Bourgoing, L P.....	178
Bourgue, L.....	268
Bourk, L P H.....	95, 378
Bourne, W.....	322, 274
Bourquet, D.....	132
Boutelle, J H.....	96, 378
Boutillier, A.....	321, 180
Boutin, L.....	98, 180
L P.....	180
A.....	199
Bovey, W.....	179
Bovill, K H.....	378
Bowell, Sir M.....	50, 243, 354, 367, 354
Bowen, G F.....	99, 245
F C.....	842
G H.....	147
O R.....	140
P E.....	307
Bower, I.....	332
Bowes, H K.....	356
J A.....	344
Bowie, G S.....	235
A G.....	349
D B.....	86, 105, 194
H W.....	235
R A.....	359
Bowlby, D A.....	332
D F.....	145
G H.....	214
Bowman, W.....	306
F B.....	265, 225
H H.....	197
Bown, F T.....	378
Bowness, E W.....	332, 266
Bowron, E H.....	274
Boyce, G J.....	143
J J.....	222
N R.....	228
Boyd, C S.....	304, 312
J S.....	378
Boyer, P.....	356, 340
A.....	217
F J.....	154
G B.....	98, 354
G E.....	354

Boyer, S D.....	217	Brodie, C E.....	341
R R C.....	337, 346	G.....	354
Boyle, J P.....	328	Bromfield, H W.....	307, 311
H E.....	241	Bromley, J E.....	305
R L.....	99, 136, 378	H A.....	275
Bradbrook, C A.....	379	Brook, R J.....	41, 88, 114, 115
G H.....	137	Brookfield, R J.....	145
Bradford, G E.....	165	Brooks, A J.....	262
R D.....	138	A C.....	348
Bradburn, W N.....	335	W C.....	123
Bradley, J.....	356	L H.....	356
A E.....	213	R B.....	124
F S.....	143	Broome, D F.....	152
G R.....	213	Brophy, G F.....	356
J A.....	356	Brousseau, J.....	354
P R.....	234	B L.....	255
S M.....	126, 379	Brother, A H.....	130
T P.....	305	Brotherhood, W C.....	195
Bradt, A.....	213, 338, 346	Broughall, Rev. J S.....	103, 121
Brady, G R.....	284	Brousseau, J D.....	66, 97, 117
M L.....	132	Brown, A F.....	139
T W.....	287	A R.....	221
Bramfitt, G N.....	182, 184	A J.....	339
Brand, P.....	293	B H.....	206
Brandon, J A.....	141	C E.....	145
Brann, H.....	206	C J.....	144
Branscombe, C H.....	336, 344	C L.....	303, 310
Braren, C J.....	144	D O.....	136
Brassard, R A.....	255	E, Esq.....	50, 287
Bray, A.....	92, 119, 379	E A.....	360
Rev. H E.....	103, 233	E H.....	132
Bredin, J H.....	354, 379	E P.....	337, 345
J W.....	331	E R.....	96, 199
Breedon, J S.....	331, 379	F F M.....	206
Bremner, A G.....	344, 351, 379	F V.....	332
A P.....	343, 353	F W.....	354, 379
J J.....	354, 379	G.....	322
Brennan, F H.....	356, 379	G B.....	345, 352, 379
D J.....	271	G H.....	221
A R.....	269	G O.....	214
C V.....	269	G T.....	379
J W.....	178	G W.....	283
Brenon, C St J.....	293	H B.....	99, 144
Bresnan, J A.....	235	H R.....	128
Brew, G M.....	175	H W, Esq.....	4
Brewster, W.....	223	I K.....	229
Brick, A L.....	140	J A, 1 Hrs.....	122
Briker, C M.....	145	J E.....	100
A C.....	222	J M.....	326
Bridges, J W.....	20, 60, 94, 117	J H.....	233
W T.....	353, 379	J S.....	41, 83, 114, 115
Brightman, J A.....	248	L W.....	232
Brignell, W W.....	332	M W.....	348
Brigstoeke, R W.....	340, 344	R.....	328
Brisco, E.....	218	R C.....	148
Brissou, T A.....	359	R P, Esq.....	9
Bristar, A J.....	235	R R J.....	277
Bristol, A S.....	359	Rev T C.....	102, 242
E.....	320, 346	T G.....	145
Brittain, R.....	97, 190	T L.....	132
Britton, R H.....	167	T L res.....	359
Broadway, J A.....	229	W.....	224
Broatch, T W.....	148	W E.....	122
Brochu, E.....	340	W E, 1 Regt.....	195
Brook, H.....	96, 205, 379	W J 8 Hrs.....	129
B W.....	132	W J, 9 Bty.....	45, 98, 160
Miss L.....	307	W J, 15 Regt.....	100, 209
R A.....	328	W J, R O.....	339
Broder, F S.....	249	W T.....	130

Caldwell, A C.	14, 69, 97, 110, 112, 345, 349,	380
B A C	98, 188, 191,	345
E L	41, 88,	105
J W, Esq.		4
R B		221
T R		236
Calhoun, S E		129
Callaghan, D		354
Cameron, A M		332
A B		389
A D	88	106
A G		199
A S		261
C R		248
D C, Esq.	50,	267
D A R		238
D E		328
D D	95,	266
D L		267
D W		331
E		178
E G	168,	346
F J		249
G B		332
G L		148
G S		302
H A	98,	249
H S		228
J A		197
J A, & PLDG	100,	126
J S		139
K M	337,	345
K	20, 94,	301
K B	343, 353,	380
L		266
R G		237
M C	99,	121
N K		172
S S		150
W A		237
Campbell, A G		354
A	182,	184
A, AMS	303,	209
A A	95,	302
A C		347
A D		318
A R, 105 Rgt.		292
A R	100,	205
B B S		249
B F		354
C V	98,	284
D A		359
E		124
F A		359
F W		224
G H		318
G H S		241
G M		169
H B	98,	351
H M D	344,	380
I C	330, 343,	346
J A	338,	314
J D	121,	225
J L		356
J S		330
K		379
K C	356,	340
K J R	353, 370,	380

Campbell, L G		225
Rev M C	103,	148
P G C		208
R		152
W A		220
W A, 34 Horse		155
W H		129
R H		269
R P	302,	311
S	304,	310
W C	124,	346
Candlish, J W		133
Canfield, F O		346
Cannon, O A		222
Cantin, J N		348
Cantlie, G S	94,	199
J A	99,	267
W N H		345
Capp, Rev E H	6, 102,	237
Carbould, G B		379
Carew, F J		239
Carey, H C	343,	351
A B	29, 38, 70, 111,	113
L C		262
L J		287
Carlaw, J A		356
Carleton, D E		291
Carling, J I		202
Carlisle, G C	354,	380
G H		286
Carlton, R		327
C G		202
Carlyle, T		232
Carman, F W		323
S E		209
R A	95,	137
Carmichael, A	356,	379
D		229
H R		342
M A		306
R W		327
Caron, I P P		251
Carpenter, A E	64, 95, 114, 115,	380
G H		265
J V E	288,	380
S H	189, 191,	192
Carr, L A		123
Carrick, W		303
Carr-Harris, E D	345,	380
G E		351
R R	337,	345
F F	337,	345
Carter, W		303
Carter, F T		113
L A		251
Carriere, F X A		356
Carroll, J L		235
Carruthers, W M B		343
A G		248
Rev C	104,	140
G		359
J C		125
K B	334,	346
W O		139
Carscallen, H G	45, 98,	160
Carsley, J G		199
Carson, J	94,	195
J C K		195
H		126

Carson, C D.....	130	Charest, J C B.....	272, 390
— L.....	143	Charles, A H.....	182
— C F.....	346, 351	— T E.....	323
Carstairs, W F W.....	95, 288, 380	Charlton, J.....	356
Carter, A D.....	262	— C J.....	380
— J N.....	341	— C M.....	324, 352
— G M.....	262	Charters, Rev H.....	198
— C.....	207	Chartier, A E.....	296
— E O.....	280	Chartre, C F.....	333
— E F.....	332	Chase, B F.....	276
— R E.....	182	Chasse, H.....	276
— W L M.....	203	Chauveau, A J.....	97, 276
Carthew, E J.....	266	— C A.....	94, 380
Cartmer, E M.....	134	Checkley, J B.....	354, 324
Carvell, F P.....	336	Chenay, J S.....	193
— H.....	257	Chennels, P L.....	220
Cartwright, A D.....	205	Chesbam, E N.....	4
— C E.....	343	Chesley, H N P, Esq.....	359
— F L.....	34, 82, 106, 370, 380	Chevalier, E N.....	320
— G S.....	351, 380	Cheverie, W J.....	164
— R.....	343, 354, 367, 242	Chevrier, J A H.....	217
Case, A.....	242	Chileott, Rev T E.....	102, 380
Casgrain, H R.....	215, 380	Chinic, J E.....	354, 192
— J R.....	96	Child, C G.....	189, 256
— Hon J P B.....	51, 270	Chipman, H L.....	95, 345
— P H DuP.....	343, 353, 380	— A R.....	332, 380
Cash, E P.....	219	— J S D.....	380
Caskey, J C.....	100, 302, 311	— L de V.....	258, 354, 243
— T E.....	291	Chisholm, G T.....	161
Cassan, F E.....	140	— E A.....	117
Cassels, R C H.....	337, 345	— H A.....	83, 278
— G H.....	345	— J.....	249
— G T.....	348	— J A.....	266
— J K.....	348	— R C.....	293
Castell, A B.....	327	— W N.....	97, 267
Caswell, N.....	354	— W T.....	155
— W B.....	150	Chivers, C W U.....	356
Cates, A.....	356	Choate, J F.....	280
Caton, H W.....	125	Choisnet, T C.....	356
Cauchon, J E.....	283	Chouinard, M.....	251
Caulfield, H F S.....	135	— G E.....	253
Chaballe, E.....	254	Chrétien-Zaugg, A.....	381
Chabot, A.....	354	Christie, A E.....	97, 137, 370, 285
— E.....	100, 279	— L.....	264
— J.....	279	— J E.....	264
— J L.....	100, 126	— I M.....	333
— L A.....	303, 313	Chrysler, G G.....	197
— L G.....	95, 204, 380	Church, G A.....	97, 169
Chadwick, W C V.....	94, 130	Churchill, W A.....	261
— F J G.....	348	— C E.....	167
Chagnon, A N.....	273	Chute, V H.....	344
Chalmers, T W.....	343	Clapp, H S.....	298
Chaloult, P V.....	251	— J M.....	191, 381
Chamberlin, E J.....	7, 480	Clare, H J.....	199, 398
Chambers, E J.....	99, 188, 191, 307	Clark-Kennedy, W H.....	398
— E J C.....	238	Clark, A M.....	179
— G S.....	143	— A N.....	180
— S P.....	380	— C D.....	259
Chambre, H W A.....	339, 380	— C V.....	238
Champion, W S.....	340	— C W.....	258
— H S.....	287	— D A.....	258
Chandler, D R.....	262	— D G.....	258
— W M.....	243	— E R.....	381
Channell, H E.....	132, 280	— F.....	266, 381
Chapelaine, E M.....	303	— F A.....	29, 94, 177
Chapin, G D.....	270	— F J.....	381
Chapman, G W.....	340	— G A.....	380
— E.....	220	— H.....	317
Chaput, J E.....	270	— H G.....	317

Clark, H S.	213	Cochrane, W N.	306
— I E.	318	Cock, H T.	89, 114, 115
— J.	286	— J L.	264, 303
— J A.	100, 123	Cockburn, H Z C.	335, 374, 381
— J A, 78 Regt.	260	— A A.	228
— J C.	343	— C B.	348
— P.	221	— G L.	284, 304
— R P.	381	— L W S.	44, 82, 107, 109, 349
— W J.	179, 290	— W A.	145
Clarke, D A.	252	Cocking, J T.	327
— C.	100, 151	Cockshutt, H.	49, 146
— E E.	7, 39, 78	Codd, A.	359, 381
— F A.	248	Code, J E.	217
— F F.	206	Codere, F J.	246
— H.	343	— C.	246
— H N.	253	Codville, F H M.	88, 105, 347
— J.	286	Cody, Rev H J.	6, 48
— J D.	100, 223	Coffey, C L.	317
— J T.	117	Coffin, Rev R L.	104, 264
— St G D.	23, 73, 99, 130	Coghill, H J.	222
— S G.	282	— W H.	232
— W.	48	Coghlan, F T.	99, 159
— W F.	348	— J P.	296
— W N.	344	Cohoe, D H.	238
Clarkson, E P.	329, 335, 381	— J E.	15, 94
Clarry, E S.	124	Coldwell, G A.	133
Clay, H.	188, 191	Cole, C S.	356
Claxton, A T.	137	— A W P.	170
— E T.	137	— E C.	96, 176
Clayton, S J.	136	— E C, A M S.	303, 309
Clegg, E B.	248	— F M.	325, 381
Cleghorn, R.	124	— G M.	356
— G S.	98, 199	— H L.	135
Cleland, H R.	94, 225	— L H.	289
— C A.	127	— T B.	138
Clement, F.	241	— W H.	354, 381
— J E.	356	Coleman, C R.	95, 264
Clemine, H K.	123	— D W V.	137
Clercq, G A de.	255	— W E L.	121
Cleveland, E T.	340	Colerick, J.	220
— C H.	132	Coles, W R.	303
— H R.	132	— W G.	101, 299
— T P.	381, 329	Collie, J R M.	329
Clifford, E W.	356, 265	Collins, G R N.	230
Clifton, W P.	238	Collisson, W H T.	100, 136
Clinch, H W.	381	— C H.	275
Cline, J G.	344, 351, 381	Collum, W H.	267
Cline, G A.	238, 381	Collver, R P.	233
Clingan, G.	213	Colquhoun, M A.	232
Clinksill, J T.	133	— W G.	333
Clint, Miss M.	292	Coltart, W A.	218
Clouthier, J B.	308	Colter, A A.	149
Cloutier, G L.	274	Colville, G R.	283
Cluff, Rev W T.	302	Combe, H B.	98, 227
Cluxton, W H.	102, 222	Comenau, J A.	273
Clyde, T.	248	Comire, W.	268
Coad, H O.	381	— J H.	268
Coate, P S.	239	Complin, H Y.	217
Coates, J W B.	218	Comstock, M.	248
— H W.	125	Conger, W S.	77, 100, 120
— S.	381, 214	— K B.	209
Cobbett, H N R.	109	Connaught and Strathearn, H.R.H., A. W.	
Cober, A.	80, 107, 314	— P. A., Duke of.	1, 49, 194, 381
Cochrane, A W.	208	— 201, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 367, 368, 369, 373.	191
— Hon F.	7, 48	— 100, 188.	236
— H G.	329, 347	Connell, E K.	100, 211
— J B.	33, 343	Connolly, B G.	207
— Rev R B.	103, 216	— R.	211
— W C.	242	Connon, J.	207
		Connor, V F.	305

Conover, R V.....	214	Costin, C B.....	84, 114
Conrod, W H.....	97, 253	—E B.....	86, 114, 347
Consett, E C V.....	306	Cote, J A A.....	329, 279
Constantine, C F. 34, 44, 81, 107, 108, 346,	349	—J M.....	169
Contant, J C G.....	340	Cotter, F L.....	382
Converse, B E.....	147	Cotton, W H.....	10, 39, 53, 94, 165
—W B.....	20	—C M.....	280
Cooil, J.....	148	—R P.....	117
Cook, W A.....	197	Couillard, Miss D.....	93, 276
—G E.....	128	Coulombe, J F.....	331
—G H.....	166	Coulson, J C.....	232
—H G.....	332	—R J.....	266
—W C.....	157	—R H.....	221
—W E.....	344	Coulter, W B.....	289
—W J.....	209	Coutlis, E O.....	211
Cooke, C.....	356	Counter, F E.....	342
—A.....	273	Courteau, J H E.....	309
—E W.....	99, 139	Courtenay, J D.....	308, 345
—F E.....	321	Courtice, Miss P I.....	345, 393
—G T.....	331, 338	Courtney, F H.....	311
—J P.....	338	—R M.....	328, 344, 353, 311
—H P.....	228	Cousins, B A.....	343
—P W.....	348	Coutellier, A.....	279
Cookman, W S.....	127	Coutlee, C R F.....	354, 279
Collican, F S.....	203	—L W.....	229
Coombe, J.....	381	Couture, C H.....	98, 184
Coombs, H L.....	381	Cowan, A.....	182, 126
—A E.....	213	—A, C A V C.....	182, 126
Cooper, A T.....	92, 119	—J G.....	182, 126
—G C.....	299	—G F.....	29, 94, 138
—H S.....	214	—H J.....	354
—H W.....	240	—H U.....	312
—J.....	195	—J L.....	302, 296
—J A.....	332	—T C.....	95, 134
—J G.....	354	—W, C A S C.....	353, 346
—R C.....	275	Cowens, E H.....	338, 145
—W H.....	356, 381	Cowie, C S.....	518
Cooto, A L.....	291	Cowley, F P V.....	287
Copeland, M C W.....	138	Cowper, R McG.....	130
—G G.....	306	—A D.....	114
Copland, A R.....	340	—G C.....	50, 114
Copping, N J.....	205	Cox, H C, Esq.....	38, 41, 186
Copus, F A.....	222	—G W.....	208
Corbet, G G.....	149, 304	—R.....	345
Corbin, J G.....	356, 381	—J H.....	319
Corelli, A D.....	348	Coyle, H.....	337, 179
—A H.....	101, 300	Coyne, J G B.....	306
Corey, H E.....	221	Cozzens, H A.....	163
Coristine, S B.....	199, 346	Craddock, A E.....	208
Cormier, M D.....	257	Cragg, C C.....	271
—J A.....	246	Craig, C S.....	95
Corneau, C.....	276	—J A W.....	224
—C.....	127	—U.....	303
Corpo, A N.....	220	—R J.....	317
Corrie, T H.....	325	—T H.....	125
—W H.....	219	Craig, W H.....	145
Corrigan, C A.....	299	Craigie, J H.....	330
Corriveau, R de B.....	340	Crainnie, W.....	267
Corston, J R.....	333	Cram, W M.....	243
Cory, G N.....	345, 352, 370, 381	Crane, J N.....	269
—R Y.....	242	Crawley, A A.....	354
Coryell, J A.....	343	Crawford, F L.....	354
Cosby, F L.....	335	—G.....	354
—N W.....	242, 382	—J D.....	354
Cosgrove, L V M.....	130, 193, 347	—J M.....	354
—J R.....	182, 186	—K R.....	346
Cossette, J.....	198	—R G.....	346
Costigan, R.....	329, 382	—R W L.....	346

Crawford, W.	305
Cresser, L G G.	217
Craighton, J H.	98, 263
F A.	189, 192
M.	231
Creegan, Rev. A H.	102, 210
Creelman, J J.	96, 164
J C.	264
W A.	318
W J.	286
Crerar, H D G.	160, 347
Cresse, W J.	284
Crews, W H.	341
Crighton, G.	326
Crilley, A T.	288
Critchley, A C.	87, 106
J A.	136
Crocker, J B.	259
Crockett, G.	354
A R.	269
M.	179
Croft, E.	210
F.	325
Crocker, R.	162
Croll, H A.	98, 133
Crombie, W C D.	148
Cromwell, A J.	147
Cronk, J.	231
Cronyn, H B.	382
J K.	339, 348
Cross, J A.	282
Crosley, F.	216
Crossman, A F.	151
Crowdy, J F.	332
C H.	199
Crowe, C R.	224
J A.	267
J H V.	33, 38, 42, 47, 57, 94
W.	335
Crowther, W B.	196
Crosier, J A G.	382
M E.	137
Cruikshank, G R.	99, 202, 312
Cruikshank, E A.	32, 39, 48, 50, 61, 95, 238
Crotehlow, C F.	305
Cuddy, W Mac W.	220
Cudney, R E.	123
Callin, H J R.	275
Cummer, C S.	225
Cunning, R.	321, 382
W G.	302
Cunningham, A.	317
A B.	45, 94, 208
A R.	304, 311
E D.	317
H D.	141
H S.	264
J F.	45, 98, 194
T.	291
W G.	275
Dunlop, C J A.	332, 382
B.	290
J.	382
S E.	97, 206, 208
A E.	50, 175, 335
J E.	356, 382
L M.	302, 311
R H.	135
F E.	306, 310

Currey, D V.	213
Currie, A R.	257
J A.	96, 242
C J.	99, 302, 312
A W.	95, 179
J M.	137
L F.	175
M.	210
Curry, M A.	96, 256
B J.	307
F C.	235
H E.	346
L H.	199
V G.	197
W E.	196
Curtis, A E.	147
C L.	359
G A.	233
H G.	98, 147
I B.	342
J D.	219
Curwen, M A.	151
Cushing, D.	138
J N.	165
Cutbush, S C.	324
Cutcliffe, M E B.	232
A B.	146, 314
Cuthbert, A E R.	335
Cutten, L R.	264
Cyr, A J.	257

D.

Daignault, F A.	314
Dakin, F W.	245
Dalby, W S.	306, 312
Daley, J.	356
Dalley, E M.	278
F F.	207
J N.	207
Dallaire, L P.	273
Dame, A F.	354
D'Amour, J B.	254, 356
Danard, H.	226
Dandurand, H.	255
Danford, S.	243
Daniel, A W.	343
Daniel, H E.	140
J W.	359
W.	356
W T.	189, 192
Daniels, A M.	192
R L.	284
W H.	215
Dansoreau, J A L.	189, 191, 347
J A.	189, 191, 347
Darcho, A R.	254
Darke, W G.	269
J R.	98, 178
Darling, C W.	242
J.	356
R C.	242, 346
Darlington, F G L.	206
Darwall, G C.	89, 114, 115
Date, W E.	45, 98, 138
Dauphinee, O G.	263
D B.	263

Dauth, <i>Rev Canon</i>	6, 33,	48
Davey, J E.....	99, 302,	313
David, R S.....	356,	382
Davidson, C P.....	6, 48,	354
A D.....	7,	48
C G.....		199
E A.....		197
G N.....		138
H J A.....	267,	382
J.....		354
<i>Rev. J C</i>	102,	248
J A.....		340
J H.....	45, 100,	176
P.....	45, 97,	199
R B.....		282
R H.....		242
R J.....		341
T.....		360
W H.....		331
Davie, J S.....		253
H H F.....		348
P A.....		328
Davis, A L P.....	7344,	353
<i>Rev. E</i>	102,	202
D C.....		144
D G.....		317
E B.....		231
E G.....	302,	312
F.....		343
F E.....	93,	120
G H.....		260
J J.....		305
J R.....		145
R N C.....		196
S J.....		318
S.....		348
S N.....		339
<i>Rev. T R</i>	102,	221
W M.....	328,	343
Davies, Sir L H.....	50, 178,	367
F M.....		133
P G.....		196
R.....	323,	382
Davison, H McL.....		329
G.....		143
J M.....		356
Davy, R N.....		201
Daw, H.....	182,	185
Dawson, A.....	251,	382
A O.....		252
C B.....		213
C N.....		203
Dawson, E F.....	346,	351
H B.....		140
H B, <i>96 Regt</i>		283
H J.....	33, 98,	208
H Mc N.....		140
J A.....		318
J C.....		317
J M.....		327
L H.....		142
M de B.....	354,	382
Day, A.....		141
A E.....		252
C W.....		208
F P.....		99,
G S.....		149
J W.....		288
Dayman, Miss P.....		222
	307,	309

Dayton, B J.....	206,	332
Deacon, F H.....	97,	296
J.....		354
Dean, E C.....	11, 75, 100,	116
A C H.....		283
Dear, L S.....		382
de Balinhard, J C.....		333
DeBlois, C H E.....		356
E.....		344
deBoucherville, C F J B.....	337,	353
DeBury and deBocarmé, <i>Count</i>	29, 74, 100,	189
	119, 344, 350,	340
Dacary, A R.....		283
Déchenes, B M.....		274
Dedrick, F B.....		236
DeFoy, E.....		192
Degagné, J.....		255
De Hertel, J E.....		333
DeKam, C T.....	32, 99, 188,	222
De Kappelle, W J C.....		270
Delamere, J M.....	354,	301
T G.....		382
De la Naudiere, C T.....		288
Delaney, W H.....	23, 96,	274
DelaRonde, S E.....	40, 356,	336
Delavault, E E.....		212
DeLery, G C.....		123
Delfausse, J H R.....		247
Delisle, J H.....		347
G.....		254
Dell, D.....		356
G H.....		251
de Lotbiniere, H A J.....		213
Delorme, H.....	100,	270
Demers, I.....		211
J A.....		359
J T.....		354
P.....		344
R.....		246
DeJ Moulpiad, W.....		203
Dempster, W.....		333
G L.....		335
Denault, G H.....		382
Denis, I, G.....		98
Denison, C A K.....		14, 45,
F C.....		345, 351,
G T.....	50, 121, 354,	151
G T, <i>maj</i>		151
G W.....		151
H R.....		353
N S.....		368
S J A.....	20, 39, 57, 94, 349, 367,	121
V D.....		237
W W.....		97,
W Y.....		253
Denmark, J M.....		341
W H.....		253
Dennison, J W.....		345
J.....		356
W T.....		378
Dennistoun, J A.....		273
Denny, A.....		286
W M.....		108,
Denoncourt, <i>Rev E</i>		103,
Denoon, <i>Rev A H</i>		216
Dent, F S.....		97
J H.....		199
Denton, M C.....		
C H.....		

Deroche, A P.....	8, 77, 100, 110, 112, 346,	349	Doane, F W W.....	253
H M P.....		167	Dobbie, A G.....	348
J S.....		318	Dobbin, G L.....	340
Derome, C E.....		314	T F.....	339
De Salis, F R L.....		179	Dobell, C M.....	344, 352, 370,
C F de la F.....		275	A C.....	328
Desaulniers, C J J L.....		331	Dobie, D R.....	225
Desbien, L P.....		212	Doble, G H.....	203
L J.....		212	Docherty, M.....	320, 383
DesBrisay, C A.....		343	Dodd, G S.....	139, 383
C D.....		263	Dodds, W O H.....	100, 195
Deschamps, Rev E A.....	102,	255	Dodge, G A.....	23, 61, 94,
De Serres, R.....		255	348	
Desjardins, L G.....	354,	382	Dodwell, C G.....	137
Desjardins, J.....	354,	382	Dodworth, C G.....	354
Desmeules, D.....		212	Dogherty, F.....	317
Despins, F.....		198	Doidge, T C.....	213
DesRochers, H.....		268	Doig, M.....	138
Desroches, C.....		204	Domville, E.....	383
DesRosiers, L J.....	99,	297	Hon J.....	50, 129, 354,
H.....		255	J W, 17 Hrs.....	138
A.....		268	J W.....	344
Desrosiers, J.....		211	P.....	207
D'Esterre, J C.....		208	Donaghy, C R.....	95
Des Trois-Maisons, L.....		268	Donald, A, jr.....	210
Des Trois-Maisons, J P A.....	21, 94,	382	A S.....	162
De Tonnancour, I G.....	98,	255	A S, 40 Regt.....	234
A G.....		255	C.....	261
Detwiler E S.....		159	D.....	96,
Devine, J A.....		370	R P.....	252
De Vresse, D R.....		254	Donaldson, J B.....	354
Dewar, A.....		359	A S.....	189,
D E.....		323	C A.....	332,
J H.....	95,	237	Rev L J.....	103,
DeWolf, H G.....		253	R L M.....	92, 119,
Deyell, H J.....	337,	329	W W.....	286
Dibblee, F H J.....	6, 48,	233	Donkin, L B.....	357
Diek, N.....		382	Donnelly, H H.....	252, 347
Dickey, O B R.....	352,	288	C O C.....	182, 183,
H A.....		354	Donovan, O G.....	263, 305
H A.....		264	Doran, H T.....	266
Dickie, H A.....		192	Dorion, C N.....	198
Dickinson, H P.....	189,	103	L P.....	318
Dickson, Rev H.....	305,	309	N.....	360
J.....		327	d'Orsonnens, G.....	340, 383
J A.....	99,	278	A.....	339,
J A, 53 Regt.....		227	Dorsey, J W.....	304,
Rev J S B.....	103,	128	Dostaler, M D.....	357
Dillon, R.....	228,	382	Doucet, A E.....	343
J M B.....		360	L C A de B 38, 78, 111, 112, 345, 351,	383
W P.....	100, 302,	311	Doughty, E S.....	290
Dimond, E H.....		332	G F.....	233
Dingman, E C.....		197	Douglas, J W.....	357, 383
Dingwall, R.....	356,	383	D E.....	218
F J.....	101,	155	M.....	216
Dinning, G.....		245	R.....	354
Dion, L T.....		211	T.....	99,
G E.....		180	Douglass, W J.....	95,
S A.....		194	Doull, J D.....	23, 69, 97, 114, 344, 350, 353,
dit Boulanger, G L.....		329	Dousett, W H.....	249
Ditmars, J C W.....		258	Doutney, W L.....	357
F H.....		258	Dove, H B.....	226
Dixon, B.....		258	Dow, T.....	283
E G.....		340	Dowden, C E.....	256
F J.....		278	Dowding, C E.....	227
H G S.....	330, 343,	383	I W.....	291
T F H.....		338	Dowker, G.....	354
W.....	14, 81, 106,	383	Dowler, R H.....	219
	320,	383	J.....	219
			Downey, W H.....	235

Downing, W P	263	Duguid, A F	319
Dowser, W	247	Duhault, R	88, 106, 118
Dowsley, D J	208	Dulmage, A	292
Doxsee, W J	234	Dumais, J C A	204
Dortader, L P A	271	Dumas, J E	211
Doyle, J V	209	Dumble, W C	358
— J J	341	Dumont, A	344, 279
— L S	162	Dunbar, J S	6, 33, 39, 47, 60, 266
Dozois, L O R	329, 346	— H G	340
Drader R E	318	— J B P	87, 111, 112, 347, 234
Draeske, G C	303, 336	Duncalfe, W C	233
Drake, B H T	177	Duncan, G A	230
— J L	130	— G G	357
— P T	257	— G L	283
Draper, I	134	— G R	245
— D C	196	— J R	206
— W H	343	Duncanson, A	219
Drayner, F	155	Dundas, W J	
Drewry, W S	132	Dundonald, Rt. Hon., The Earl of	49, 278, 364, 369, 384
Drinkwater, E	297	Dunfield, C I	253
Driver, G O	274	Dunham, F H	394
Drolet, J	274	Dunlevie, F S	206, 194
— A	251	Dunlop, E A	236
Drouin, A	383	— F T	99, 311
Drum, L	68, 97, 117, 378	— H C	305
Drummond, Rev D R	102, 331	— J S	227
— G A	199	— R	232
— G M	125	Dunn, C H	280
— J J L	348	— D J	140
— L	265	— J	308
— W C	265	— O	357
— W H	343	— S D	384
Drury, E H	203	Dunphy, V	263
— G G	360	Duncombe, W G B	348
— C W	268	Dunsmore, W W	128
Dube, A	273	du Plessis, J E L	96, 344
— A, 85 Regt	211	Dupont, C T	357
— J	268	— J G	255, 304
— D A	268	Dupre, G C	323, 357
— H N	279	Dupuis, L A	204
Dubord, A	255	Duquet, G H	305
Dubrue, M	191	Durand, C S	230
Dubuc, A E	189, 306	Durie, W A P	384
— G A	172	Durkee, A A	169, 355
Ducharme, L J O	96, 172	Durrand, G	355
Duchastel de Montrouge, J A	189, 314	Dussault, I	204
Duchene, J D	23, 100, 314	— E	251
— H D J	269	— P L	311
Duck, A R B	100, 124	Duval, J L	302, 256
Dudley, H W	115	Dwyer, E J	340
Du Domaines, E L	81, 114, 383	— G	183
Duff, G M	343, 351, 283	Dyer, C C	97, 143
— H R	17, 59, 94, 117, 286	— H M	517
— J R	188	— J C	219
Duff, M M	232	— W R	284
Dufferin and Ava, Most Hon. the Marquess of	209	Dyke, S A	50, 183
Duffin, R	384	Dyment, A E, Esq.	182, 261
Duffus, E J	343, 351, 384	— R L	261
— A W	96, 175	Dymond, W	147
— F F	344, 352, 384	Dysart, H	
— G S	343, 351, 124	Dyson, H S	
— J J	355		
Dufresne, A R	357		
— L O	273		
Dugal, S	246		
— B A	355		
Dugas, C A	284		
Dugmore, W F B R	38, 260, 229		
Duguid, J T			

E.

Eadie, S	977
— W M	316
Eagar, G E C	134

Eager, R F.....	256
L E.....	207
Eakins, J.....	346
Earohman, A.....	164, 228
Earle, R E.....	143
Early, S.....	332
Eason, F.....	223
Eastcott, W M.....	237
Eastwood, V.....	248
J H.....	248
Eaton, D I V.....	42, 67, 97, 107, 108, 384
E K.....	81, 114, 115
F B.....	83, 116
J.....	225
R B.....	328, 384
V B.....	135
Eccleston, G P.....	333
W R.....	318
Ehlin, E B.....	342
Eikel, E.....	226
Eekford, J C.....	357
Edgar, D K.....	345, 351
J H.....	197
Edgar, N S.....	100, 137
Edgett, C E.....	298, 314
Edmison, W C.....	124
Edmiston, K W.....	140
Edmonds, R W K.....	244
Edwards, E B.....	355
C M Mac P.....	46, 237
H H.....	235
J.....	236
J P.....	89, 111, 113, 347, 350
M B.....	330
W M.....	235
Egan, E J.....	341
T J.....	355
Egbert, W.....	290
Eichel, N W.....	263
Eisner, A L.....	181
Elder, J M.....	342, 384
Elderkin, V M.....	280
Eliot, C A.....	328
Ellis, W H P.....	82, 107, 108, 346, 349
A 12 Regt.....	98, 206
H C S.....	301
H M.....	99, 384
T N.....	14, 38, 44, 64, 220
Ellott, A.....	220
C V S.....	359
E N.....	384
H J.....	314
F H.....	252
G W.....	247
J.....	357
J E.....	96, 160
J H.....	99, 141
R A.....	156
T H.....	339
W J.....	145
W H.....	285
W R.....	245
Ellis, C S.....	338
D S.....	182, 185
G E.....	244
H H.....	146
Miss M M.....	307
R Y.....	367, 384
S.....	305, 312

Ellis, W C.....	322, 384
Elmitt, T F.....	237
Elmsley, J H.....	14, 42, 68, 97, 105, 384
Elsworth, R et N E.....	104, 142
Embury, J F L.....	99, 282
Embree, M H.....	304
Emerson, S L.....	177
J J.....	339
W H.....	340
Emmerson, H R.....	129
Emery, F B.....	336, 344
G H.....	215
Emmerton, R.....	232
Emmons, A C.....	357
Emond, J B.....	223
Emslie, G W W.....	335
England, G P.....	385
English, C E.....	20, 38, 58, 94, 347, 351
M W.....	143
Rev W H.....	103, 153
Enman, C D.....	293
Erb, E E.....	329
Ermatinger, C P.....	181
Ernst, P A.....	97, 181
W T.....	220
Erskine, H J.....	237
Esdale, M.....	257
Estey, C A.....	305
A S.....	254
Etches, C T W.....	17, 99, 301
Etherington, F.....	314
Etienne, A A.....	385
Evans, A S.....	345, 351, 343
A T K.....	340, 385
E.....	355, 339
G T.....	341
H M E.....	162
J H.....	162
J H, 4 Bdge.....	133, 385
J L.....	357
J.....	314
T C.....	104, 195
Very Rev T F L.....	327
W E.....	197
W B.....	354, 385
Evanturel, G T A.....	306, 310
A.....	330
O.....	278
Evel, H B.....	189, 192
Everall, W M.....	149
Everett, H S.....	228
Every, G W P.....	237
Ewart, J A.....	328
Ewing, W J.....	123
A M.....	234
C I.....	97, 176
J A.....	290
Exham, F R.....	

F.

Fages, A O.....	35, 47, 62, 95, 114, 115, 385
C A.....	256
J A.....	20, 39, 47, 58, 94
Fair, J B.....	224
H F.....	261

Fairbairn, J J	223
Fairbank, C O	335, 343, 287
Fairbrother, R F	290
Fairn, C W	355
Fairweather, C H	262
C E	328
D H	385
P R I	129, 254
Faithfull, G C	276
Falardeau, S	279
J	6, 48
Falconbridge, Sir G	335
Fall, P	140
Fane, F W W	100, 355, 355
Farewell, J E	344, 353, 385
Farley, J J B	99, 302, 312
Farmer, G D	357
R	123
T W	186
Farncomb, F W	101, 182, 128
Farnsworth, T O	288, 305
Farquharson, W O	222
C	240
Farrel, W	339
Farrell, A G	333
E D	385
G W M	256, 197
Farthing, Rt. Rev. J C	102, 245
Farwell, E W	344
C B	245
W A	97, 357
Faulds, W	275
Faulkner, C F P	129
Fawcett, F	129
N W	207
Fearman, G D	98, 276
Fecteau, J A	239
Fee, J J H	100, 385
C P	168, 132
E D	318
Feehan, E D	149
Feeny, J L	185
Fell, J P	100, 182, 184
Fellowes, S H	182, 385
W G	85, 107, 109, 355
Felton, E P	209
Fennell, T H	94, 301
Fenton, F	95, 210
Ferguson, A A	249
C	355
D	241
P S	95, 284
P G	225
R C	126
J H	210
K D	138
Fergusson, G H	385
Ferguson-Davie, F A	38, 78, 120, 140
Ferris, D N	201
P M	385
Fessenden, J H	352, 348
C V	357
Fidlar, R P	160
Field, W	181
F M	181
G H	102
Fields, A W	234
Fiddeck, F C	223
Fife, A J	285
Filiatraut, J A de P F	285
Fillion, Rev. P J	102, 274
Fillmore, W A	280
Filmer, F S	99, 318
Finch, C D	181
Finck, C W	316
Findlay, J T	219
Finlay, J E	239
Finlayson, J A	385
Finley, F G	195, 359
A A	125
Finn, T G	189
Firth, A	316
Fiset, E	2, 3, 4, 54, 94, 117, 370, 385
M	355, 274
P P	209
Fish, H A	147
L W	330
Fisher, A A	163
A M	243
A M, 48 Regt.	388
C E H	355, 347
C M P	149, 347
D S	149, 289
E	158
E M	331
F W	234
J E	149
J H	50, 314
J W	96, 340
W S	166
Fiske, R W	347
Fisken, A D	328, 343
S F	135
Fitch, H	283
Fite, N G	213
FitzGerald, J C R	340
Fitzgerald, F J	141
Fitzpatrick, W	352
L J	346, 263
Flagg, A	265
Fleetwood, E J	328, 225
Fleming, F A	130
G D	985
H A	260, 158
H M	97, 944
J W	226
P F	100, 206
Fletcher, D	191
A G A	245
E S	320
H B	826
J C	357, 903
J P	163
N E	99, 384
R H	885
W J	95, 152, 328
Flick, C L	147
Flint, C K	84
N A	339
Flowers, H	18
Floyd, W H	276
Flynn, E J	273
Foisy, T	350
Folger, K C	11, 83, 119, 350, 286
Folkins, H A	183, 337
C G	304
Folletto, Miss M A	308, 309

Fontaine, J. H.	180	Fraleigh, A. J.	333
Foote, W. L.	277	Francis, M.	283
Forbes, A. M.	302	— M. E.	318
— J. W.	293	— S. E.	245
— D. W.	222	Francklyn, G. E.	256
— J. McN.	245	Francoeur, J. N.	204
— J. R.	14, 73, 99,	Frank, J. H.	244
— K. N.	120	Franklin, W. P.	125
— R. G.	253	Fraser, A.	355, 385
— W. E.	261	— A, 1st Regt.	175
— W. F.	199	— A. D.	280
— W. M. F.	189, 191	— B. H., res.	336, 344
Force, A.	357	— C. K.	245, 386
— B. J.	146	— F. D.	232
Ford, E.	14, 205, 343	— F. E.	155
— F.	330	— F. R.	238
— F. S. L.	302, 309	— G. A.	357
Ford, R. W.	317	— G. K.	278
Forest, J.	99, 132	— H. A.	329, 347
Forget, J. D. R., Esq.	50, 255	— H. N. E.	194
Forin, P. McL.	340	— H. R.	329
Forman, E. G. H.	319	— I. M.	286
Fornerst, Rev. G. A.	102, 207	— J.	357, 386
Forrest, W. H.	355, 385	— J. A. W.	136
— C. F.	357, 385	— J. F.	336, 344
— W. H., 6 Regt.	201	— J. F., 94 Regt.	281
— W. M. D.	217	— J. J.	304, 312
Forrester, T. A. J.	203	— J. Z.	95, 123
— W. C.	340	— R. D.	156
Forster, H. G.	152, 385	— Rev. T.	103, 286
— E. L. C.	182, 184	— W. K.	256
— F. J. R.	100, 222	— W. H. A.	237
— J. H.	139	Freeborn, J. S.	386
— C. L.	220	Freeland, R. G.	357
Forsyth, J. B.	50, 354, 385	Freeman, J.	136
Fortier, J. A.	314	— H. J.	298
Fortin, A.	276	— W. B.	327
— C. E. F.	287, 304	Freer, H. C.	343
Fortt, R. L.	88, 107, 109, 347	Fremlin, E. N.	218
Forwood, T. W.	196	Fremont, C.	298
Foster, D. M.	97, 159	French, Sir John D. P.	49, 147, 364, 367, 369, 386
— A. L.	804	— F. W.	318
— A. D.	317	Frenette, J. A.	198
— G. La F.	26, 35, 60, 94, 117	— I. E.	357, 386
— R. G.	191	Freve, D.	357
— W. H. L.	189, 191	Friend, G.	161
— W. R. L.	14, 357	Frink, H. W.	332
Fotheringham, J. T.	301	Frith, G. R.	345, 351, 386
Foucher, J. U.	357	Fritze, E. B.	330
Foulis, W.	357	— A. E. L.	263
Foulkes, J. F.	31, 80, 120, 385	Frost, A. J.	225
Fournier, A.	355, 385	— H. R.	332
— J. E.	251	— J. S.	98, 252
— J. N. P.	307	— O. J.	150
Fowle, W. F.	148, 385	— R. W.	256
Fowlie, A. J.	91, 114	Fry, G. S.	348
— F. F.	261	— W. S.	245
Fowler, A. L.	177	Fudger, R. B.	121
— W. G.	206	Fulford, C. C.	247
Fox, F. G.	357	Full, G. E.	269
Fox, T. W.	223	Fuller, J. W.	340
— C. J. H.	99, 147	Fullerton, Rev. T. F.	102, 269, 386
— G. A.	223	— C. W.	330
— W. H.	99, 312	Furlong, G. F.	197
Foy, E. A.	306, 230	Fyshe, T. M.	200
— J. C.	89, 114, 115	— F.	348
Foyle, H.	357	— J. C.	304, 311

G.

Gaboury, L J.....	316
Gabriel, G F.....	99, 230
Gadbois, G H.....	254
Gaetz, H L.....	98, 156
Gaffield, J L.....	124
Gagnier, L A.....	339
Gagnon, P.....	276
H A.....	270
J T E.....	29, 51, 120
L J.....	212
J L.....	274
Galbraith, J.....	357
Gale, J R.....	318
Gallaher, Miss M E.....	307
Gallant, F L.....	261
Gallow, W F.....	312
Galloway, J.....	355
Galt, J.....	348
Gamblin, G A.....	177
Gander, W J.....	213
Ganong, A T.....	129
Garand, H.....	255
E.....	255
Garceau, J M.....	268
Garden, N A.....	137
Gardiner, T A.....	325
R.....	37, 38, 42, 77
Gardner, I.....	357
N R.....	167
R.....	355
R J.....	208, 304
R L.....	97, 301, 311
W A.....	287, 303
Gareau, J G R.....	324
Garker, W M L.....	318
Garneau, Sir J G.....	336
Garner, A C.....	137, 386
Garnett, G R.....	357
C G.....	220, 386
Garon, M M L.....	41, 85, 114, 115
Garrett, R W.....	182, 186, 359
Garrison, W A.....	386
F M.....	243
Gartshore, W M, Lt-Col.....	335, 386
Gascoigne, F A de L.....	100, 197
Gates, H E.....	175
A B.....	182, 185
H L.....	258
Gaudet, F M.....	36, 58, 94, 107, 344, 349
A J.....	304, 311
Gaudreau, L A.....	211
Gault, C E.....	199
A H.....	200, 386
A F.....	95, 199
W J.....	172
Gauthier, G H.....	98, 215
Gauvin, C J H.....	314
J C.....	276
J F R.....	274
Gauvreau, T E.....	357
Gavin, P L.....	223
Geary, H F.....	167
Gaw, E C.....	314
Geddes, C G.....	357
Geddes, G.....	219
J.....	267

Geen, Miss C.....	307
P W.....	209
Geggie, R C G.....	304
Gellv, E.....	97, 180
Gemmell, J.....	248
Gemmill, H S.....	277
J D, ret.....	355, 386
J D, r m c.....	346, 351
Gendron, D.....	204
C.....	212
J F E.....	348
Genet, H A.....	97, 232
J E.....	232
Genest, J M.....	333
J A.....	246
Genge, T S.....	302, 310
Geo, H.....	318
George, A D.....	285
R K.....	196
Germain, F W.....	357
J A A.....	295
M A.....	20, 332
Gerrow, P A.....	259
Gibb, J J.....	165
T O.....	151
Gibbs, F N.....	337, 344
Gibeault, J E.....	140
Gibson, D S.....	232
D A.....	286
A H.....	207, 346
A J.....	305
C W G.....	207, 347
F M.....	348
G H R.....	304, 312, 386
J N.....	241
J G.....	340
J G, r m c.....	111, 352
Hon Sir J M.....	49, 207, 338, 367, 386
O K.....	237
R.....	357
S G.....	333
W F.....	331
Gibson, G F.....	331
J B.....	97, 357
L F.....	203
W W P.....	26, 80, 114
Gidley, W G.....	122
Giggey, F F.....	262
Gilbert, F E.....	339
G W.....	221
J A.....	23, 79, 120
J L.....	302
L.....	95, 128
Gilchrist, J.....	129
Gilday, A L C.....	195, 305
Gilfoy, S W.....	186
Gilker, J S.....	290
Gill, A G.....	346
E.....	320, 123
G.....	183
Rev E A W.....	103, 153
J A.....	101, 285
R J.....	178
W H F.....	268
Gillespie, A C.....	289
A.....	99, 267
G H.....	40, 100, 267
J C.....	267

Gillespie, J J.....	305	Goodliffe, S J.....	129
RA.....	293	Goodman, K.....	355, 387
Gillies, A.....	206, 346	Goodspeed, F G.....	189, 191
A B.....	99, 236, 304	Goodwill, V L.....	98, 269
B W D.....	260, 167	Goodwillie, F B.....	341
A R.....	167	Goodwin, E P.....	188, 191
G E.....	260	G G W.....	203
J A.....	189, 191	H F.....	129
J A, 59th regt.....	249	Gordon, H D L.....	97, 130, 344
Gillin, M C.....	43, 79, 119	B A.....	328
Gillis, A W.....	258	C E.....	267
J.....	281	G B, 38 Regt.....	232
R.....	357	G B.....	238
Gilman, F.....	37, 83, 105	Rev C W.....	103, 267
J K.....	355	H H.....	306
Gillmore, E T B.....	98, 166, 344	J H.....	222
Gillmore, J S.....	210	J J.....	357
Gilmour, C H.....	97, 301, 312	J R.....	355
D F.....	131	M L.....	337, 345
A U.....	237	R H.....	336
K F.....	97, 131	W D.....	354, 387
Gillson, H.....	122	W L L.....	130, 347
Gilpin, W G.....	314	Gordon-Hall, G C W.....	11, 38, 42, 73, 387
Gilroy, W H.....	277	Gore R J G.....	131
Gimblett, W.....	90, 107, 108, 386	H.....	98, 221, 387
Gince, M P O.....	246	Gorman, F.....	357, 387
Gingras, J.....	326	H.....	94, 333
O J L D.....	251	Gorrell, C W F.....	A S..... 173, 303
Girouard, Sir E P.....	50, 212, 343, 353, 386	Gorssline, R M.....	88, 117
E C.....	346	Gorst, H P.....	260
R A.....	332	Gosling, G E.....	340
Giroux, C H.....	355	Gould, H J.....	98, 231, 387
F X.....	272	Goulet, H.....	279
Girvin, A W.....	302	J E.....	180
Gist, H R.....	240	J A.....	180
Glasgow, E J.....	249	Gourdeau, F F E.....	50, 126, 357
Glass, J J.....	228	Governor General, His Royal Highness the.....	49, 194, 201, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 367, 368, 369, 373, 381
Glasford, Rev R J.....	102	Gow, W J.....	316
Glasbrook, J R.....	256	Gowen, H P D.....	203
Glenn, J.....	137	Grafton, J S.....	265
Gliddon, R.....	326	J J Esq.....	50, 265
Glover, J D.....	284	Graham, A.....	201
R M.....	248	Rev F H.....	103, 289
Goddard, M F.....	134	J.....	202, 387
Godfrey, M P.....	242	J, 38 Regt.....	230
Godson, G C.....	386	H.....	96, 230
Godwin, C R.....	348	R H.....	99, 266
Golding, H E D.....	262	W E.....	136
W O.....	326	Grant, A C.....	229
Goldie, E C.....	189, 192, 346	A C, res.....	229
D M.....	317	B do F.....	34, 83, 107, 109
Goldsmith, P G.....	99, 196	C R.....	97, 229
Goldwyer-Lewis A B, Esq.....	8	D McK.....	318
Good, W C.....	95, 162, 386	E G.....	387
F A.....	259	J A.....	14, 60, 94, 117, 148
G A.....	259	J M.....	341
J J.....	321	J R.....	224
Goodall, S H.....	260	J R, 30 Regt.....	280
Goodbun, D A.....	153	J W.....	357
Goodday, H R.....	131	L.....	190, 346
C.....	151	L F.....	162
W A.....	131	N P.....	126
Gooderham, A E.....	205	R G.....	197
A E (Capt).....	205	S.....	355
M S.....	205	T H.....	321
Goodeve, L C.....	347	W.....	
Goodland, H T.....	201		

Grant, W A.....	329	Greville-Harston, C.....	8, 39, 61,	387
— W H.....	253	Grier, E W.....		336
— W L.....	208	Grierson, J F.....	95, 228,	387
— W W.....	344	Griesbach, W A.....	99, 140,	387
Grant-Suttie, G L P.....	230	— A H.....		48
Grasett, H J.....	355,	Grieve, J B.....		224
— A E.....	347,	Griffeth, J E.....		221
— F L.....	333	Griffin, H S.....		359
Grassett, J C.....	267	Griffith, H F R.....	84, 114,	116
Grassie, W.....	341	— R M.....		195
Gravel, P E.....	347,	Griffiths, T H.....		137
Graveley, J V.....	355,	Grimmer, G S.....		149
Graves, T M.....	347,	Grimshaw, W.....		325
Gray, C H.....	99,	Groggett, C J.....		264
— A C.....	100, 155,	Grondin, J E.....		359
— A W.....	241	Grothe, A P.....		272
— Rev H A.....	103,	— T C.....		272
— H R D.....	306	— R C.....		226
— J.....	355,	Grover, L H.....		357
— J A.....	326	— T M.....		338
— J G.....	135	Groves, W A.....	99,	296
— P E.....	343, 351,	Guay, J N R.....	45, 95,	211
— W H.....	97,	Guenet, R.....		211
— S J.....	127	Guenette, L.....		138
— S M.....	249	Guern, T.....	100,	357
Green, W J.....	96, 219,	Guernsey, F W.....		223
— A D.....	387	Guerre, H W.....		125
— D.....	243	Guess, G H.....		312
— F D L.....	165	Guest, F.....	302,	387
— J A.....	318	Guillet, G.....	357,	212
— J K M.....	348	Guilmette, J N.....		254
— J T.....	153	Guimond, G.....		187
Greene, E.....	304	Gunn, J A.....	46, 100,	310
— C G.....	134	— J A, A M S.....	303,	150
— E A.....	160,	— J D.....		310
— G E D.....	205	— J N.....	303,	347
— L K.....	348	— K W.....	122, 329,	347
— M K.....	87, 114, 115,	— S L.....	122,	244
Greenless, F H.....	346	— W E.....		218
Greening, E O.....	189,	Gundy, W E.....		330
Greenshields, J G.....	199	Gunning, C W.....		261
Greenway, G E.....	302,	Gunter, W D.....		298
Greenwood, H S.....	336, 343,	— H R.....		387
— H G.....	348	Gunther, E F.....	330,	341
— A T C.....	346	Gurney, A B.....		259
— E H.....	265	Guthrie, P A.....		208
— E H de L.....	348	Guttmann, L F.....		355
— R S.....	213	Guy, W.....		323
— T C.....	351	— J D.....		94
— T H.....	341	Gwatkin, W G.....	5, 38, 42, 55,	355
Greer, F C B.....	338	Gwyn, H C.....		352
— G G.....	124	— A H.....	345,	94
— H C.....	84,	Gwynne, R J.....	6, 45,	116
— W D.....	299	— J N.....	90,	350
Greer, D C.....	348	— J N, r m c.....		153
— J W G.....	242	Gysin, L S.....		242
Gregory, F B.....	335	Gzowski, N G.....		
— C E.....	329			
— J J.....	355			
— R W.....	335,			
— W.....	202			
Greig, R D.....	203			
— W R.....	343			
Grell, N.....	152			
Grenier, A H.....	204			
— J A.....	270			
— J F T.....	274			

H.

Hachey, S E.....	212
Hackett, H M M.....	346,
— F W.....	147
— W T.....	307

Hackwell, R.	357
Hadley, W F.	348
Hagar, W C.	197
H L.	331
Hagarty, W G.	83, 107, 108, 346, 349
Hagerman, A F.	248
Hague, O C F.	164
Hahn, J E.	223
Hale, L.	236
E A F.	165
E A F, r m c.	348
E C res.	338, 346
E C.	164
Hall, G.	96, 124
A E.	328
A H.	314
B D.	338, 299, 346
F W.	236
G A B.	305
Rep G B.	103, 144
G E.	176
G R.	100, 168, 346
J A.	96
J Mc N.	275
J S.	341
P B.	357
R T.	275, 146
V A.	168, 387
W B.	14, 62, 95, 118, 387
W G.	248
W R.	218
W T.	124
Hallick, W.	96
Halliday, J T I.	71, 99, 119, 359
Halls, F E.	387
Halpenny, Miss G E.	308
Halsey, A B.	314
Hamber, F W.	260
Hambly, P H.	387
Hamel, L E.	274
E.	251
Hamilton, A L.	203
C F.	190, 388
E C.	344, 353
F J.	98, 230
G A S.	339
G H.	128
G T.	351
H S.	169
Str I S M.	49, 242, 364, 373
J W.	91, 107, 108
J S.	313
R B.	357
Rev T J.	355, 226
W A.	344, 352, 388
W B.	206
W H A.	182, 183
W J.	210
Hamilton-Catty, C.	135
Hamilton-Gray, A C B.	85, 72, 99, 114, 115
Hamilton-Miss A W.	307, 309
Hammond, F S.	338, 340
R C.	33, 88, 75
H R.	329, 346
Hammersley, H St G.	345, 352
H St G.	346, 351, 388

Handley, J.	284
Haney, B M.	231
Hanley, W J.	284
W D.	167
Hanna, G McL.	232, 306
Hannah, J.	241
G K.	127
W H.	214
Hannington, H C.	339
Hanning, H R.	355
Hansford, J E.	277
Hanson, A C.	95, 147
J W.	355, 388
C S.	347, 353
E G.	164, 346
P R.	195
P R, 62 Regt.	252
W G.	164
Harbord, H W.	150
Harcourt, R H.	337, 345
F Y.	238
Harder, W.	357
Hardie, G E.	345, 352, 388
Harding, L R.	357
M K.	317
R T.	222
Hardisty, R G.	140
Hardy, W E F.	269
E B.	99, 302, 312
Hare, H M.	388
Hargraft, S A.	333, 347
Hargrave, T A.	142
Harkom, J W.	355
Harlow, L C.	284
Harper, B.	339
F.	153
Harriman, J J.	238
Harrington, J A G.	341
C D.	338, 346
G S.	256
H B.	286
J.	314
Harris, A W.	95, 314
A B.	135
A E.	82, 107, 109, 349
D F.	169
E M.	84, 116, 350, 353
G H R.	337, 344
G M.	277
G W.	268
J A.	97, 135
J C.	100, 179
L C.	98, 333
L R.	142
M E.	232
R H.	222
W.	357
Harrison, E.	355, 388
A E.	189, 192
E W.	182, 184
F C St B.	45, 329
H.	21, 45, 96, 182
H J.	280
J P.	231
J V.	241
M B.	355
R.	133
W A.	177

Harrison, W H.....	98,	177	Heath, W L, 39 Regt.....	233
Hart, G C.....		336	Heaton, E.....	122
—E C.....	31, 69, 97,	117	Heble, G M.....	263
—T H P.....		143	Hebert, Z J R.....	339,
Hartford, L.....		213	—F.....	322,
Hartley, A D.....		355	—G J.....	204
Hartley, J J.....		321	—M L.....	326
—T L.....		287	—H G.....	336
Hart-McHarg, W.....	99, 201,	388	Hector, F E.....	231
Hartt, F H.....		357	Hedden, A A.....	230
—J T T.....		339	Hedges, W H.....	148
—W D.....		357	Hedley, H D.....	253
Harty, W.....	337,	345	—Rev C W.....	103,
Harvey, G.....		296	Heaney, Rev W W B.....	103,
—H.....	101,	153	Hees, H L.....	260
—R V.....		275	Heffernan, F S.....	355
—R D.....		345	Hegler, J C.....	97
—V.....		180	Helliwell, J G.....	215
Harvie, N J.....	189,	191	Helmer, R A.....	5, 8, 35, 39, 48, 67,
Harwood, R de L.....		288	—A H.....	116, 193,
—F A.....		197	Hemmans, G W.....	347
Hastings, V J.....		267	Hemming, T D R.....	17, 39, 56,
Haszard, C F L.....		136	—A K.....	41, 86, 114,
Hatch, A F.....	99,	298	Hemmings, W H.....	339
—Miss B A.....		307	Henderson, A.....	94
—H C.....		298	—A G.....	16,
Haultain, R M.....		347	—C McP.....	300,
Havard, A.....		139	—D R.....	314
Hawkey, A W.....		287	—E B.....	235
Hawthorne, J H.....		259	—F D.....	216
Haxwell, W H.....		332	—E P.....	331
Hay, T.....	98,	226	—G.....	346
—A W.....		203	—H.....	97,
—B F.....		149	—G J.....	133
—B M.....	182,	183	—H N.....	306
—G H.....		348	—J A M S.....	296
—T L.....		216	—J.....	137,
Hayden, W Y.....	189,	191	—Rev J S.....	103,
Hayes, A N.....		333	—W.....	137
—C E.....		314	Hendrick, A C.....	369
—G W.....		357	Hendrie, Hon. J S.....	329,
—J.....		333	—W.....	95,
—J D.....	209,	332	—W I S.....	160,
—L M.....		248	Hendry, W B.....	99,
—P M.....		134	Hendry, H R.....	353
—R St C.....		177	Heneker, F C.....	344,
—R W.....		230	—W C G.....	370,
Haygarth, T L.....		231	Henley, W.....	344, 352, 370,
Hayne, G O.....	337,	345	Hennessey, J T.....	98,
Hays, R S.....		227	Henniker, E C J L.....	11, 295,
Hayter, J R F.....	26, 38, 42, 73, 345, 352,	388	Henry, J.....	359
Hayward, G F H.....		388	—C A.....	299
—W H.....		129	—J B.....	296
Head, W M.....		224	Henshaw, F R.....	88, 111, 113, 347,
Heakes, J R.....	357,	388	Hensley, G W C.....	102,
—S R.....		122	Hopburn, Rev J.....	354, 373,
Healey, F P.....		207	Herbert, Sir I J C.....	353
Healy, F E.....	337,	345	Herchmer, L.....	328
—G B.....	182,	186	Heriot, J D.....	133,
Heaman, W J.....		227	Heritage, H.....	102,
Heard, O G.....		264	Herridge, Rev W T.....	102,
Hearn, J.....		343	Heron, O.....	
Hearne, F G.....		296	—V W S.....	207
—W T.....		146	Herring, J H.....	182,
Heasley, H J.....		299	Hertsberg, C S L.....	184
Heason, L A.....		213	Hervey, H C A.....	189,
Heath, E L.....		357	—C L.....	189,
—W L.....		134	Hesketh, J A.....	29, 45, 98, 188, 192,
			Hespeler, G.....	353

Hessey, J J E.....	229
Hessian, E V.....	322, 389
Hetherington, G A.....	357
T S.....	357
Hethrington, E A.....	88, 105
Heward, S A.....	80, 107, 109
E H T.....	10, 39, 60, 94, 389
Hewetson S W.....	99, 301
Hewgill, W H.....	98, 137
Hewett, E V O.....	353, 389
Hewitt, T B.....	145
Hewson, C W.....	127
R W D.....	305
Hewton, R J.....	335
Heymann, F A.....	33, 38, 86
Hiam, G C H.....	197
Hibbard, F W.....	335
Hibben, J P.....	329
Hicks, F E.....	232
G E R.....	221
N W.....	243
T A.....	136
Higgins, B.....	357
C H.....	314
G M.....	317
W R G.....	248
Higinbotham, G M.....	100, 196, 369, 389
Higginson, C T.....	357
Rev A B.....	103, 214
Hilchie, H M.....	32, 92, 120
Hill, Rev A C.....	102, 219, 389
C H.....	77, 100, 114, 115
C R.....	292
C W.....	357
E S.....	86, 110, 112, 346, 349
F J.....	137, 389
F W.....	45, 95, 238
Rev G C.....	103, 282
H.....	100, 143
H S.....	253
J T.....	143, 303
S H.....	24, 40, 45, 99, 203
T.....	326
W H P.....	98, 301
Hilliard, T.....	237
Hillier, R.....	329, 347
Hillier, R M.....	122, 389
Hilton, A M.....	206
Hines J H.....	321
Hineson, E.....	133
Hirtle, A G G.....	326
Hiscott, J.....	317
Hislop, J A.....	357
Hoar, W G.....	140
Hobbs, T S, Esq.....	240
J H.....	50, 122
A T.....	206
Hodge, H E.....	333
E F.....	234
Hodgeson, J E.....	125
Hodgins, A E.....	248
C R.....	339, 343, 389
F O.....	343, 353, 389
Rev J W.....	11, 88, 111, 112, 346, 349
W E.....	102, 227
Hodgetts, C A.....	11, 39, 55, 94, 389
Hodgkins, C O.....	96, 97, 301

Hodson, G C.....	95, 143, 389
V.....	137
Hogan, H H.....	343, 353
E V.....	100, 175
Hogg, A B.....	152
D H.....	11, 97, 301
N W.....	318
R W.....	245
Holcroft, H S.....	121
Holden, J C.....	335, 345
H A.....	134
C P.....	303, 311
Holdsworth, T H.....	206
Hole, C C.....	200
Holland, E J.....	96, 131, 374, 389
F J.....	323
H R.....	277
W C S.....	265
Hollinshead, H N B.....	344, 351
Hollingsworth, G.....	357
Hollingsworth, H.....	234
Holloway, K M.....	89, 114, 115
Holme, H R.....	303, 312
H.....	346
C U.....	304
Holmes, J G.....	49, 289, 354, 389
C C.....	275
H.....	351
G E.....	150
J H.....	292
J E.....	292
V H.....	328
W J H.....	331, 344
W J R.....	359
Holt, C W.....	280
H P.....	347, 351
Holton, G H.....	209
Home, F J.....	389
Homer, W J.....	203, 325
Honeywell, F H.....	126
Hood, G B.....	357
A J G.....	314
J.....	338, 355
Hooker, L McM.....	99, 127
Hooper, G R.....	96, 174, 343
E E.....	323, 389
Rev E B.....	103, 252
G A B.....	90, 116
W H V.....	326
Hope, J A.....	236
J A, 7 th Regt.....	260
Hopkins, E.....	239
A E.....	140
B H.....	239
F H.....	96, 239
H H.....	257
L W.....	239
Hopper, A E.....	181
H M.....	149
Hordern, G V.....	17, 38, 42, 66, 389
Horne, Rev C W E.....	103, 290
Hornor, A W.....	317
Horrigan, F J.....	357
Horsey, A J.....	359, 359
C M.....	199, 347
Horsfall, H.....	332
Horsley, G F.....	288

Horton, R N.....	359
A H.....	168
Rev J M.....	104, 123
Horwood, V W.....	277
E L.....	237
Hoshal, A J.....	231
Hosmer, E A C.....	40, 328, 389
Hossie, W A.....	267
Hotchkiss, H B.....	233
Houde, J L.....	251
Hough, J H.....	197
Houghton, L F.....	305
Houlston, J.....	26, 35, 68, 97, 110, 113, 344, 349
Hounsell, R T.....	248
House, J A.....	213
Houston, P J F.....	226, 303
Howard, F A.....	95, 232, 389
F M.....	327
G B.....	348
D M.....	335
J A.....	357
Rev R S W.....	104, 213
S.....	357
Howden, R.....	357
Howe, J W.....	340
J E.....	318
F E.....	238
Howell, W B.....	303, 311
E L.....	287
Howitt, H.....	159
Howland, W F.....	189, 191
G.....	288
Howlett, G P.....	304, 311
Howson, G A.....	236
Hoy, C C.....	127
Hoyles, N W C.....	337, 346
Hubbard, H S.....	327
A R F.....	304
Hubbert, A J.....	213
Hubbell, E W.....	336, 343, 389
Hubley, Miss L M.....	308, 309
Hudon, J A G.....	355, 377, 389
L A.....	180
L E.....	355, 389
L D.....	355, 389
J A.....	333
Hudson, J D.....	195
E A.....	286
W H.....	209
Huestis, H E.....	131
Huggins, J S.....	325, 389
S J.....	318
Hughes, G E A.....	355
A T.....	322, 390
E F.....	277
E R.....	124
G B.....	33, 337, 345
H H.....	196
H T.....	17, 78, 100, 110, 112
J.....	18, 50, 94, 240, 300
J L.....	0, 48
J M.....	140
L M.....	89, 107, 108
Hon S.....	2, 3, 33, 64, 94, 390
W N.....	210
W St P.....	17, 98, 203, 390
Hulme, J H D.....	98, 201
G G.....	341

Hulme, R C.....	355
Humble, B M.....	201, 390
W F.....	148
Hume, G M.....	310, 340
J A.....	304, 390
Humphrey, R H.....	256, 256
W M.....	26, 39, 50, 56, 94, 346
A E.....	338, 220
Humphries, E A.....	239
J H.....	230
Hunt, C R.....	172
G C.....	202
Hunter, A C.....	227
A S.....	247
A T.....	206
E J.....	141
F F.....	345, 352, 390
G H.....	355, 360
O D W.....	233
J B.....	283
J C.....	215
J L.....	201
W B.....	205
W E L.....	287
Hurd, A E.....	314
C L.....	390
Hurdman, W G.....	8, 329, 126
E A.....	390
Hurst, L H.....	140, 235
Husband, A J.....	390
Huston, G.....	85, 107, 109, 196
Hutcheson, J.....	357
J E.....	8, 48, 148
T W.....	287
Hutchings, E F.....	350
Hutchinson, F M.....	89, 111, 113, 347
L M.....	293
N S.....	233
Hutchison, W G.....	352
Hutton, G M.....	347, 290
B P.....	117
W L.....	88, 164
Hyde, J R.....	313
Hyland, G.....	302, 245
H H.....	209
Hyman, B L.....	288
Hyndman, J D.....	

I.

Ibbotson, A F.....	335
J S.....	339
Imlah, W E.....	390
Ince, H E M.....	355, 348
Ingall, C M.....	92, 190
Ingles, C J.....	138
Inglis, D S.....	138
W C.....	161
Ingraham, B A.....	95, 202
Ingram, G J.....	269
J H.....	157
Ings, A E.....	99, 346
E I H.....	348
Inksetter, G A.....	182, 183, 186
Inkster, F B.....	201
J D.....	269
Inman, T E H.....	

Innes, C E.....	233
R.....	333
Inley, E M.....	220
Ireland, W.....	217
A A.....	134
Irvine, A G.....	390
E C.....	355, 371,
G H.....	245
J D.....	125
O A.....	340
W H, 8th Hrs.....	98,
W H.....	129
Irving, J D.....	306,
H E.....	312
L.....	354
H E.....	390
L.....	339
L E W.....	390
R A.....	336, 370,
H.....	261
T C.....	261
T L.....	182,
W A.....	184
W A.....	127
Irwin, A de la C.....	109
de la C T.....	329
J.....	390
J.....	355
R H.....	165
W W.....	87, 111,
W W.....	113
Jacobs, W H.....	336
Jabister, W B C.....	215
W B C.....	221

J.

Jack, R B.....	344
Jacobs, H L.....	312
Jackson, D E.....	306,
E R.....	355
H.....	126
P.....	96,
W H.....	274
W G.....	357
W G.....	390
Jacobs, E W.....	355,
E W.....	233
Jacques, H M.....	127
G V.....	71, 99,
J E.....	117
L E.....	318
L W C.....	198
Jago, J R.....	198
W W.....	203
James, C A.....	390
C W.....	337, 345,
E.....	134
E.....	216
E.....	390
E.....	100, 144,
E.....	243
E.....	232
E.....	217
E.....	257
E.....	314
Jamieson, G W.....	151,
W H, 27 Regt.....	326
Jamieson, A.....	267
A.....	82, 107,
A.....	109
A.....	357
A.....	225
A.....	331
A.....	390
A.....	95, 140,
A.....	199
Jardine, P.....	223
Jarvis, A L.....	223
A E.....	355, 370,
A E.....	390
A E.....	121

Jarvis, A M.....	335, 367,	390
C F.....	210	
E F, Esq.....	34	
J G.....	98,	210
W D.....	355	
W D P.....	121	
Jay, F W.....	220	
Jeanneret, F C A.....	223	
Jebb, T W.....	229	
Jekill, H.....	50,	330
Jenckes, P W.....	132	
Jenkins, S R.....	96,	178
H.....	99, 142,	390
T.....	326	
Jennings, G T.....	337,	345
P J.....	182,	183
W A.....	219	
Jessop, W.....	232	
N A.....	275	
Jewell, J F.....	271	
Jewett, C A.....	149	
Jewitt, O V.....	218	
Jobb, P H.....	240	
Jodoin, H.....	331	
A.....	271	
R.....	255	
A.....	143	
Johns, J C M.....	122	
Johnson, A L.....	141	
A L, 20th Horse.....	263	
E L.....	231	
F L.....	390	
H D.....	333,	
G B.....	345,	353
G R.....	136,	303
J E.....	357	
J S.....	231	
L R.....	95,	176
O.....	357	
R A.....	253	
R E.....	176	
R T.....	238	
V C.....	169	
W A.....	95,	291
A.....	306,	312
B L.....	196	
C J.....	324	
D M.....	228	
G C.....	151	
G N.....	344,	351
G W.....	284	
H W, 98 Regt.....	285	
H W, res.....	336,	344
H W W.....	153	
Miss J.....	308	
J A.....	131	
J F E.....	336,	344
L W.....	223	
Rev R.....	6,	48
R.....	357	
R B.....	294	
R B, C O C.....	315	
T J.....	97,	124
T D.....	124	
W S.....	190	
W W.....	203	
W W.....	281	
Johnstone, J G.....	329	
W A.....	357	
Jolly, T.....	357	

Joly de Lotbiniere, A C.....	343,	351
H G.....	344, 352, 370,	390
H A.....	347,	352
Joncas, E F.....		298
Jones, A N.....		175
C J.....		162
C S.....		355
D F.....	336,	344
E P.....		134
E W.....		235
F C.....	336,	391
F H.....		326
G C.....	1, 6, 48, 59, 94, 117, 301,	391
G E A.....	23,	95
G W.....		335
H.....	305,	312
H S.....		262
H W.....		256
I.....		141
J B L.....		123
J M.....	97,	269
L D.....		261
Rev J W.....	102,	241
R W F.....		124
T H.....		357
T P.....		232
T R.....		121
Jordan, F.....		357
A D.....		122
E E.....		178
H K.....		227
H L.....		292
S.....		320
Jory, J M.....		342
Jost, A C.....	188,	191
Jourdain, T.....		273
Joy, E W.....		264
Joyce, W.....		318
Jukes, A H.....	346,	352
Juneau, P A.....		246
Jupp, J B.....		216
Justice, J.....		224

K.

Kaizer, F C.....	253
Kaiser, W R.....	153
Kaine, S G.....	332
Kaines, R.....	359
Kane, R A C.....	197
Kappele, D P.....	302, 312
Kaulbach, H A.....	345, 352,
Kay, W F.....	134
G.....	222
Kaye, J H.....	35, 70, 98, 114, 115,
O W.....	100,
100,	297
100,	297
345,	353
343,	343
H W.....	
J A.....	329, 338,
252,	346
252,	252
288,	288
150,	150
342, 370,	391

Keene, A H.....	299
Keith, D F.....	130
Kelcey, E H.....	217
Kellett, F.....	280
Kelly, E T.....	231
A C.....	98,
J W.....	259
M G.....	245
R G C.....	283
T.....	321
38, 43, 44, 71, 107, 109,	357
6, 42, 72, 99,	357, 109,
95,	114
203	203
239	239
256	256
253	253
188	188
239	239
230	230
315	315
223	223
391	391
165	165
343, 353,	343, 353,
99,	99,
314	314
266	266
121	121
216	216
97,	97,
352,	352,
17,	17,
284	284
295	295
138	138
301	301
345	345
350	350
99,	99,
337,	337,
102,	102,
100,	100,
247,	247,
180	180
185	185
293	293
304	304
301	301
344	344
346	346
216	216
328	328
340	340
226	226
215	215
291	291
343	343
345	345
309	309
341	341
100,	100,
308	308

Keys, G P.	230
Kesar, G G.	126
Kidd, E.	97,
J F.	342
Rev J H.	103,
J N.	210
T A.	247
W W.	238
Kiddy, J R.	325
Kilborn, R K.	33, 359
Kilburn, F C.	91, 111, 113,
Kilgour, J L.	207
J.	196
Killam, H E.	305,
G K.	277
Killer, F G.	222
Kilmer, C E.	196
Kimmell, J G.	293
Kimmerley, A S.	327
Kimmins, A E.	99,
Kinaid, R.	359
King, The.	1, 49, 105, 237, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 369
C E.	96, 256,
C J.	201
E E.	283
F.	96, 205,
H F.	354,
H de W.	195
J L.	201
J P.	391
R W H.	283
S A.	335
W B M.	359
W C.	100, 160,
W M H.	391
W W.	240
W W.	355
Kingford, W R.	195
Kingmill, H A.	41, 82, 105
Kingston, J.	202
Kinley, J J.	99, 345
W B.	100, 205,
J.	247
G S.	263
Kinnear, G S.	263
Kinney, J A.	96, 129
Kinman, H F.	285
Kirkconnell, W A.	122
Kirkcaldy, J.	99, 239
Kirby, C T.	286
H S.	126
Kirk W F.	333
Kirkland, T.	317
Kirkness, J W.	351
Kirkpatrick, A K.	325
A D.	343
A J E.	121
E A.	196
Rev E L.	333
E L.	104
E S.	153
E R M.	341
E R J.	346
G B.	352
G H.	352
G M.	280, 345, 353,
J G.	391
J R.	304, 257
J R.	96, 257

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal.	49, 392
110, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 373,	286
Kitson, A.	348
Kittermaster, D A.	136
Kittson, A G D.	194
Rev H.	102,
Klein, A B.	357
O E.	226
Kleiser, R L.	196
Klotz, H N.	130
Knifton, H P.	332
J.	330, 392
Knight, A.	357,
C H.	241
G W.	144
J S.	125
S.	99,
Kniseley, W W.	123
Knowles, W E S.	95, 265
J M.	128
R S.	265
Knowlton, C D.	252
J P.	135
Knox, J E.	206
E.	293
Knubley, W K.	195
Koelle, H H V.	195
Krafft, W R.	238
Krug, J F.	145
Kruger, W A.	320, 392
Kyle, E J.	247

L.

Labatt, R H, 13 Regt.	45, 97, 207, 392
Labelle, A E D.	21, 94, 254
A M.	97, 255
J G.	339
J H.	254
R A.	333
Laboic, G A.	314
Laberge, N.	212
E.	357
Labranche, J O.	137
Lace, A F D.	347
Lacey, A M.	173
Lachance, F.	101, 212
J O.	339
Lachance, T O.	270
Lacoursiere, F X.	117
Lacroix, J O D.	83, 268
L.	392
Lafferty, F D. 43, 70, 98, 107, 109, 345, 349,	349
H P.	87, 107, 108, 347, 273
Lafond, C.	359
Lafontaine, L R.	246
Laforce, J H.	392
Laframboise, C A A.	339,
C J.	271
Lagueux, P.	302
Laidlaw, G E.	343, 353, 392
C.	194, 304
J D.	207
Laing, A B.	215
C P.	215
F H.	331

Laird, Rev A.....	33	La Rue, R.....	98, 251
—H K.....	221	Lasnier, L.....	180
Lajoie, J H.....	270	—J H.....	343
Laliberte, E.....	329	Latimer, F H.....	347
—A J.....	204	—G B.....	143
Lalime, E J.....	271	—W R.....	201
Lalor, W J A.....	217	Latta, W S.....	392
Lalumiere, H.....	271	—E E.....	234, 303, 148
Lamarche, J E.....	357	Lattimer, J E.....	259
Lamarre, J A.....	211	Laughlin, H S.....	259
Lamb, H J.....	33, 45, 95, 188, 191, 344	—W H.....	239
—H M.....	181	Laur, J E.....	355
—W J.....	325	Laurence, H T.....	308
Lambe, L M.....	343	Laurendeau, A.....	203
Lambly, R E.....	151	—D A.....	173, 354
—W O.....	333	—J W.....	330
Lambert, M L B H.....	352, 392	—C N.....	186
—A O.....	17, 79, 120	—D D F.....	392
—C A.....	173	—G B.....	352, 353, 244
—C H.....	206	—R C.....	343, 353, 302
—H.....	327	—R P.....	357, 302
Lamont, H B.....	218	—W H.....	357, 313
Lamontagne, A.....	180	Laurier, Rt Hon Sir Wilfrid.....	50, 204, 367, 302
Lampman, C G.....	122	Laurin, I N.....	24, 94, 274
Lancaster, V W.....	239	—C H.....	98, 279
—E H.....	160, 347	Lauterman, M.....	276
Landon, A H W.....	245	Lavallee, A A.....	186
Landrigan, J.....	318	—E.....	251
Landry, Hon P.....	49, 251, 354, 392	Lavender, F B de W.....	182, 251
—J P.....	1, 23, 39, 48, 05, 96	Lavergne, A R.....	268
Lane, Rev W G.....	102, 280, 392	—R.....	268
—W S.....	213	Lavigne, C B.....	276
Lang, W R.....	15, 96, 182	—E J H.....	276
—C A.....	222	Lavoie, A E.....	276
—N.....	99, 150	—E.....	203
—G W.....	290	—M.....	116
Langevin, J O.....	314	Law, J C.....	82, 114, 311
Lang-Hyde, J I.....	343, 353	—A A S.....	98, 301, 244
Langfeldt, Rev E A.....	103, 124	—R.....	29, 39, 249
Langford, W, ret.....	357, 248	—T.....	29, 39, 317
—W, 57 Regt.....	350	Lawless, W T.....	260
—R J S.....	35, 85, 114, 115, 226	—G P V.....	259
—S H.....	226	Lawley, J H.....	96, 259
Langille, J A.....	100, 263	Lawlor, T W.....	96, 259
—O A.....	327	Lawrence, W.....	347, 267
Langley, W H.....	179	—B.....	143, 347, 267
—G R.....	124	—W S.....	5, 87, 111, 112, 143, 347, 267
—J A.....	126	Laws, B.....	349
—J E.....	258	Lawson, A.....	347, 306
Langlois, E.....	143	—A G.....	88, 111, 113, 347, 117
—A.....	212	—A S.....	84, 347, 346
Langrill, A S.....	93, 231	—G C.....	160, 346
Langton, J G.....	94, 296	—H H.....	347, 218
Lanos, J M, Esq.....	33	—H O.....	90, 116, 347, 267
Lantier, J P.....	274	—W B.....	349
—A A.....	307	—W C.....	78, 120, 346
Lapierre, L A.....	146	Layborn, S P.....	338, 354
—G A.....	271, 303	Layton, S T.....	354
Lapointe, L O.....	212	LaZorte, M E.....	279
Lareau, J E E.....	272	Lazier, S S.....	267
Larken, F R D.....	195	—H L.....	49, 238, 344
Larmour, R.....	357	—T C.....	337, 303
Laroche, W.....	251	Lea, C.....	240, 259
La Rochelle, M.....	85, 272	Leach, F E.....	351, 344
La Rocque, H P M J A.....	337, 345	—W D.....	100, 344
—N D'A.....	314	Leader, H P.....	351, 344
LaRose, A L.....	255	Leard, L B.....	100, 344
Larter, A C.....	296		

Learn, C R.....	144,	303
Learned, J F.....		335
Leary, J L.....		318
Leask, T Mc.....		148
P A O.....		348
Leather, E R.....		265
Leatherland, J F.....	96,	125
Leavitt, A.....		295
LeBeau, A.....		254
LeBel, E A.....	97, 302, 310,	393
LeBel, J A.....		276
J A W.....		339
Leblanc, C E.....		198
LeBlanc, A T.....		261
Leblanc, H A.....		198
J J.....		317
Leblond, T.....	320,	393
LeBon, H.....		279
Lebrun, A.....		273
Le Cain, G A.....	27,	94
Lech, C K.....		248
K G.....		248
Lectie, J E.....	260, 344, 353, 370,	393
R G E.....	95, 260, 344,	393
Leclerc, J V.....		251
J A.....		251
J H.....		274
LeClerc, J O.....		204
LeCraw, E.....		239
Ledoux, J O O.....	246,	305
Leduc, A.....		357
LeDuc, L.....	20, 47, 75, 100, 114,	393
T J.....		151
Ledwell, R J.....	304,	311
Lee, W G.....		220
Lees, F W.....		236
G O.....		200
Lefebvre, A.....		331
B.....		198
H.....		272
J E.....	23,	295
J D G.....		357
Lefevre, A G T.....	337,	344
Lefrancois A.....		246
J O.....		360
Legare, J E.....		204
Legge, J S.....		321
Leggett, T H.....	100, 302,	311
L'Heureux, J T N.....	98,	198
Lehmann, J E.....	172,	303
Leigh, C.....	97,	178
Leishman, Miss J.....		300
Leitch, J S, 106 Regt.....	101, 293, 345,	393
J S.....		249
Lemesurier, G W.....		131
Lemesurier, W P.....		131
H V.....		348
Lemieux, A, 17 Regt.....		211
A.....		357
E.....		211
E, ret.....		360
E, M D.....	307,	393
E E, Esq.....		4
H.....		279
V.....		272
Le Moine, J D St D.....		371
Lennard, F E.....		265

Lennox, E E.....		196
Lent, F I.....		318
Leonard, H F.....	101,	146
C F.....		177
E I.....	98, 122,	345
E W.....	98, 172,	346
R W.....	99, 188, 191, 343,	393
T R.....		275
V B.....		258
W H.....		298
Lepage, J.....		276
LePan, A D.....		225
Lepine, E E.....		255
Lepper, A H.....		153
Leslie, J K.....	355,	393
D.....		329
J.....		287
J N S.....	67, 97, 107, 108,	393
N V.....		207
W R B.....		249
Lessard, F L.....	14, 39, 53, 94, 304,	393
P E.....		140
Leslie, W B.....	344, 352,	393
Lester, T W.....		207
LeSueur, R J.....		360
Letarte, J J.....		198
Letcher, W.....		360
W T.....		280
Lethbridge, E R.....		348
Lettice, W H.....		179
Leushner, F P.....		217
LeVasseur, N Z.....	357,	393
Leveille, E H.....		255
J E A.....		270
LeVesconte, R C.....	98,	196
Levinson, E R.....		293
Lewis, A C T.....	338,	346
C A.....		353
C E L.....		324
D L.....		139
E N.....	101,	170
J T.....	329,	347
O L.....	100,	218
R C.....		143
S E.....		286
S H.....		153
W B.....	306,	312
Leyland, J B.....		277
Libby, R H.....		147
Liddell, G H.....		256
Liddicot, J P.....		226
Lidstone, J.....		284
Light, A.....	322,	393
Lightbourne, A H.....		130
Lightfoot, J.....		293
Lightfoot, J, W O.....		328
Lighthall, A.....		355
Limpert, J.....		223
Lincoln A G.....		136
W A.....		335
Lincourt, J E V.....		268
Lindsay, C W A.....	355,	394
C D.....		287
A L.....	260,	347
J.....		359
J H.....	101,	244
M A.....	305,	311
S B.....		199

Lindsay, W B.	31, 73, 99, 110, 113, 345,	349
— W P.		332
— W H.		354
— W L.		341
Lindsey, C B.		196
Linton, H W.		278
— A T.		290
— N S.		278
Lipeett, L J.	29, 38, 42, 74,	394
Lister, F A.	5, 74, 100, 114,	295
Little, J W.	50, 202,	354
— J A.		283
— A T.		202
— H M.		225
Livernois, P.		332
Livingston, C W.		208
Livingstone, C E.		224
Lizotte, L.		251
Lloyd, T H.	338,	394
— C G.		139
— R E A.		136
Lloyd-Jones, J B.		98
Lockett, E.		357
— I C.		208
— W F.		306
Lockhart, R J.	96,	223
— H F.		135
— F E.		261
— W T.		141
Lodge, F L.		215
Logan, F W.		282
— H M.		256
— J W.		253
— W M.		220
Loggie, T G J.	50, 259,	339
— G P.	32, 85, 119, 346,	350
— H N.		261
— J W.		348
Logie, W A.		330
Loghryn, S M.		222
Logie, A E.		306
— F G.	306,	312
Lomas, A P.		333
London, A E.		162
Loney, R.		282
Long, C E.	9, 82, 107,	394
— A H C.		240
— J.	99,	127
— W.	1, 370,	394
Longley, H G.		258
— I F.	143,	305
Longstaffe, F V.	38,	192
Longworth, R E.		145
Loomis, F O W.	98,	199
Loranger, J H.		255
Lord, J P.	96,	211
Lordly, H R.	95, 188,	191
Lortie, J L.		332
Losier, A J.	261,	304
Lothian, J G.		141
Louthood, R W.	101,	273
Louttit, A M.		243
Love, E J.		241
Lovegrove, F F.		129
Lovelace, S E.		348
Loveys, W.	357,	394
Low, C A.	98,	208
— E H.		332, 345

Lowe, K B.		333
Lowes, S B.		133
Lowry, W A.	189,	192
— W H.	302,	312
Lowther, H C.	1, 367, 369,	394
Loyst, A.	96,	125
— F S.		125
Luard, C C.	352,	394
— G D.	353,	394
Lucas, R.		354
— F T.	337,	345
Ludington, W H.		176
Lundon, C T.		149
Lundy, J B.		146
— G W.		124
Lussier, A.		271
— J A.	254,	306
Lutz, R H.		123
Lydiard, T A.	97,	135
Lydon, F L.	357,	394
Lyle, R M.	182,	185
— H.		290
Lyman, H H.		357
— W E.	96,	181
Lynch, D P.		342
— Miss M T.	307,	309
— W W.		165
Lyndon, A A.	92, 119,	394
— W A.	99,	144
Lynds, Rev H I.	103,	115
Lyne-Evans, J S M A H.	89, 114,	120
Lyons, B W.		332
Lyster, A T.		314
Lytie, F H.	205,	346
Lyttle, A.		346

M.

Mabee, J E.		330
MacAdam, C L.		357
Macalister, Miss C.		307
— T G.		341
MacAlpine, C D H.		267
MacArthur, C.		306
Macartney, C G.		213
Macaulay, F G.		285
— M A.		302
— N H.		346
MacAulay, R N.		322
MacAuly, W B T.		339
Macbeth, J.		258
MacBrien, J H.	84, 105,	397
MacCarthy, G S.	98,	194
MacColl, A E, M D.		209
MacCormack, W D.		167
MacCuish, K A.		306
MacCulloch, F G.	87, 114,	116
Macdonald, A C.		307
— A H.	49, 159, 355,	307
— A G F.	95,	249
— A.	303,	310
— A, ret lc.		355
— A, ret maj.		357
— A W.		217
— C B R.		345
— C S.	130,	314
— C S, 18th Bde, C F A.		170

Macdonald, D J.....	150, 311
DA.....	3, 7, 39, 52, 94, 362, 371, 397
D J.....	305, 347
E M, Esq.....	50, 266
F G.....	266
F H C.....	242
F J T.....	280
F W.....	242
G.....	95, 136
G A.....	145
H K.....	253, 303
J.....	128
J A.....	161
J F.....	7, 63, 95, 119, 397
Rev J H.....	103, 259
J W.....	266
Mias M.....	93, 117, 397
M D.....	196
N M.....	307, 310
R J.....	140, 344, 351
R St J.....	305
R T.....	333
S B.....	207
S K L.....	177
T H.....	99, 333
W C.....	330, 397
W B, R N.....	1
W H.....	303
Macdonell, A C.....	34, 64, 95, 106, 343, 349, 370, 397
A H.....	11, 42, 64, 95, 114, 370, 397
C K S.....	229
J A, Esq.....	6, 48, 50, 260
J MacK.....	160
Macdougall, E.....	325
Macdougall, H St C.....	357
MacDougall, A C.....	337, 345
D H.....	256
J C.....	10, 39, 56, 94, 349, 307
E A.....	100, 160, 397
K W A.....	138
Macdowall, H C V.....	347
MacFarlane, W G.....	140
MacFarlane, D H.....	295
J N R.....	138
Macfie, G H.....	357
Macgowan, H B H.....	245
R.....	201
MacGill, J H.....	201
MacGillivray, A D.....	359
MacGillivray, D.....	340
MacGregor, G A.....	249
MacLanes, D S.....	344, 352, 370, 397
C W.....	288
MacIntosh, Rev C C.....	280
MacIntyre, Miss I C.....	307
MacIver, G A.....	245
MacIver-Campbell, M F M.....	260
MacK, J C O.....	20, 69, 98, 120
R T.....	317
MacKay, A.....	100, 230
A H.....	0, 48
A H 22 Horse.....	143
A T.....	161
D C.....	169
Rev J.....	260
J A.....	103, 260
J K.....	199
Hon R.....	169
	50, 199

Mackay, D A.....	97, 328
C M.....	216
D S.....	267
E G.....	278
F.....	255
F S.....	330, 397
H.....	200
H B.....	343
J.....	267
J D, 10 Bn.....	339
J D, 40 Bn.....	234, 397
K L.....	281
M.....	272
W A.....	236
Mackeigan, M.....	251
Mackenzie, A.....	220
J D B F.....	26, 94
A A.....	121
B H J.....	348
A B.....	331
A J.....	242
C J, 3, 5, 33, 38, 42, 53, 94, 364.....	398
D A.....	318
D H.....	236
G A G.....	341
F A.....	261
J A.....	266, 329, 347
J G.....	286
J P.....	121
K B.....	288
K G.....	100, 152
L H.....	46
M D.....	221
T R.....	245
Sir W.....	7, 48, 50, 239
W, res.....	336, 244
MacKenzie, C C G.....	347, 352
R.....	12, 94
W A.....	277
MacKie, L S.....	99, 302
Mackie, E F.....	76, 100, 106, 370, 398
H J.....	339, 398
W B.....	347, 351
Mackinlay, C H.....	256, 398
MacKinnon, A.....	281
D A, Esq.....	49, 269
D A, 8 Bty.....	178
J L.....	175
J P.....	139
W T M.....	304, 309
MacKintosh, C.....	100, 149
Mackintosh, H W.....	331
Macklem, T.....	357
O T.....	33, 338, 346
MacLaren, D H.....	97, 229
MacLaren, A.....	355
MacLaren, C H.....	97, 166
G M G.....	194
J A.....	237
J G.....	194, 398
K.....	338, 346
M.....	94, 333
MacLatchey, Miss K O.....	93, 117
MacLaughlin, C E.....	341
MacLaurin, N W T.....	225
MacLean, A B.....	138
Miss C.....	308, 309
D R C.....	277

MacLean, J. B.	335	Maguire, C. D.	130
— N. B.	267	— D. A.	277
— N. D.	159	— F.	251
— V. A.	260	— H. C.	213
Maclean, J. C.	341	— J. D.	249
— G. W.	266	Magwood, W. H.	394
— W. L.	305	Maher, J.	214
MacLellan, E. K.	305	Mahon, J. K.	244
MacLennan, C. C.	345	— P. W.	208
— J. A.	298	Mahood, F. K.	235
MacLennan, J. D.	357	Mainwaring, A. G. M.	143
MacLeod, R. M., 11 Hrs.	132	Mair, W. A.	275
— Miss M. C.	308	Major, L. H.	282
— R. M.	267	Makins, J. C.	185
Macleod, G. W.	178	Malcolm, L.	182, 330
MacMillan, J.	269	Malette, A.	217
— J. M., L.	201	Malkin, E. F.	265
— Rev J. W.	6, 48, 102, 253	Mallett, W. G.	132
— R. J.	121, 304	Mallette, J. L. V.	167
— T. D.	229	Malley, W. J.	97, 346
McMillan, W. J. P.	311	Malloch, F. G.	235
MacNachtan, N. F.	369	Malone, W. P.	335
— E. A.	168	Maltby, R. L.	304
— E. L.	265	Manchester, G. H.	291, 394
Macnamara, Rev R.	102, 398	Mandel, E. F.	152, 208
MacNaughton, F. M.	348	Manhard, W. E.	337
— I. R. R.	261	Manley, F. F.	124
— J. D. F.	208	Mann, A. B.	214
Macnoe, W. H.	167	— Sir D. D.	7, 48, 50, 394
— W. K.	208	Manners, Hon C. H.	100, 137, 340
— F. H.	289	Manning, J.	215
MacNutt, T. E.	305	— F. W.	160
— L. W.	269, 185	Mansell, M.	223
Macphail, A.	100, 182, 355	Mansfield, C. A.	179
MacPherson, D.	343	— E. H.	327
Macpherson, D.	347	Mansley, T.	222
— H. W.	88, 107, 108, 194	Manson, A. B.	320
— J. A. C.	155	Manton, W.	244
— J. D. G.	348	Manville, F. G. H.	394
— J. S. B.	348	Manuel, S. M.	290
— J. P.	355, 398	Mapson, F. W.	273
— O. C.	336, 344	Marcel, T.	129
— W. M., Esq.	50, 203	March, R. A.	263
Macqueen, F. W.	357	Margeson, J. W.	99, 255
Macrae, A. E.	346, 351	Margison, A. A. H.	129
MacRae, Rev A. O.	103, 136	Markham, A.	294
— F. B.	269, 398	— A. J.	96, 260
MacRitchie, J. J.	161	— R. F.	394
MacTaggart, D. D. N.	333	— R. W.	38, 78, 116, 130
MacVicar, W. W.	227	Marks, W. O.	309
— M. G.	292	Marlatt, K. D.	261
MacWilliam, W. L.	203	Marlow, F. W.	97, 301, 211
— J. J.	224	Marois, Rev O. V.	702, 211
MacWilliams, F. R.	331	Marquis, I. J. D.	95, 814
Madden, H. B.	219	— G. E.	140
Mader, H. R.	263	— N. L.	99, 244
Magann, G. L.	348	Marriott, G. W.	181
Magee, A. A.	220	— W. C. N.	270
— F. C.	177	Marryatt, W. R.	173
— F. A.	194	Marsan, I.	555
— J. K.	394	— G. A. M.	293
— J. M.	307	Marsh, G. H.	309
— R. D.	177	— J. L.	95, 260
— R. H. B.	337, 344, 353, 394	— F. W.	260
Magee, W. C.	357	— L. W.	175
Maggs, A. B.	260	Marshall, H. W.	
Magnan, J. A.	342	— C. J.	
Maguire, H. E.	360	— J. A.	

Marshall, J S.....	258	Mathewson, H.....	190
K R.....	242	Mathieson, D M.....	338, 346
W.....	357	Mathieu, V.....	274
W R.....	395	Maunsell, G S.....	8 10, 63, 95, 110, 112, 182
	318	H S.....	348
	204	E St J.....	344
Martel, J B.....	263	Mavor, W.....	348
Martell, Rev W R.....	103, 269	Maxfield, W E.....	99, 133, 395
Martin, C, 82 Regt.....	31	W R.....	269
C M.....	275	Maxwell, W.....	356
E O C.....	212	C M.....	353
G.....	212	G H.....	175
G B.....	357, 395	H C.....	144
H.....	339	J R.....	266
I E, Esq.....	33	R G.....	201, 395
J G.....	218	May, E G.....	99, 136
J J.....	161	F.....	144
L.....	270	B H.....	144
M.....	231	F F.....	252
M M.....	327	L W.....	140
M C.....	134	Maybee, A.....	307
O M.....	317	Mayberry, T R.....	95, 145
S H.....	303	Mayes, H G.....	155
T.....	132	Mayhood, F H.....	305, 310
W M J.....	38, 85, 119	Maynard, F H.....	345, 352
W W.....	357, 395	Maynes, J.....	355
W.....	331	Mayrand, R.....	303
Martindale, C J.....	231	Meade, S A.....	105
Martyn, De W H.....	359	Meadows, C H.....	215
G H D.....	226	Meakins, C W.....	339
Mason, E F.....	339	W G.....	207
A E.....	207	Medcalf, A E.....	219
D H C.....	196	Medcalfe, W B.....	256
E G.....	100, 290	G A.....	175
J.....	49, 230, 355, 395	Medd, S T.....	99, 124
J C.....	15, 96, 205, 305	A W.....	124
J C, 83 Bn.....	270	Medland, F R.....	196
P L.....	369	Medhurst, N.....	320, 395
Mase, J L N.....	330, 271	Meek, E E.....	282, 303
A E.....	246	Meighan, F S.....	94, 195
Massey, F.....	355, 395	Meiklejohn, A J.....	237
G.....	331	Meikle, D.....	148
C V.....	196	Meldrum, J A.....	151
Massiah, C H.....	138	Melhuish, G W.....	201, 395
Massicotte, E.....	198	Mellish, A J B.....	260, 395
J.....	198	Meloche, F X.....	357, 395
Massie, J.....	17, 63, 95, 118, 395	H G.....	254
J C.....	221, 395	Melrose, W.....	99, 147
A E.....	97, 297	T M.....	147
Matheson, A J, r m c.....	336, 344	Melville, W W.....	100, 182, 183
A J, r o.....	355	Menard, G.....	270
J S.....	100, 133	Meneray, W H.....	133
Rev S P.....	103, 277	Menzies, P K.....	304
Matte, J B.....	98, 204	Mercer, M S.....	45, 95, 196
A.....	276	A E.....	215
C.....	279	Miss E C.....	308
Mattes, A L.....	244	H de B.....	189, 191
Matthew, A S.....	297	R E.....	144
Matthewman, G P.....	237	W D.....	225
Matthews, A E.....	237	Mercior, P E.....	189, 191
G S.....	232	L P.....	96, 273
H H.....	152	Merewether, H D.....	357
H R.....	100, 152	Meredith, C P.....	18, 98, 182
H S.....	297	A P O.....	267, 347
J E.....	345	Merkley, D C.....	126
J S.....	348	Mermagen, E W M.....	340
S G.....	201	Merrill, A A.....	161
W L.....	194		
Mathewson, C H.....	341, 345		
	172		

Merrill, H	255	Mills, C J	277
Merrison, Lt-Col J G	323	— G S	307
— Capt J G	122	— J	98, 248
— W H, Brig Com	14, 94, 305	— J E	34, 44, 73, 99, 107, 109
— C M	260	— J J	38, 126
— W H, 2 Brig. C A	336	— J R	307
— J O	213	Mills, Miss M M	208
— R N	248	— W Y	270
Mesereau, C J	98, 188, 191	Milot, A A	270
— C R	261	— J A	100, 283
— F H	261	Milne, J C	201
— G W	94, 261	— C	183
Messervy, J	175	— C N G	182, 217
Metherall, V	269	— W H	396
Methot, L D	288	Milsom, G C	90, 116, 350, 353, 334
Metzler, H	262, 395	Miltimore, J McN	99, 396
Meyers, B H	248	Minchen, J K	265, 314
— D C	339	Ming, E	95, 49
— J S	216	Minto, The Rt Hon, G J The Earl of	277, 361, 367, 373, 396
Mewburn, F C	359	—	325
— F H H	173	Misner, C H	198
— S C	45, 95, 207	Mitchell, C G	45
Michael, D	155	— C E	191
Michell, W C	196	— C H	14, 99, 188, 195
Michie, J F	242	— G G	336
Michaud, J H	276	— G W	396
— M A	212	— J B	96, 287, 396
Middleton, C de C	353	— J F	396
— J J	209	— J H	45, 95, 180, 339
Midwinter, C A	293	— V E	311
Might, J	359, 395	— W E	307, 196
Mignault, A	255, 303	— W G	99, 396
— J O C	246	— W J	344, 352, 307
— L O	246	Mitchener, H L	325
Mill, Rev A M	104, 169	Mix, H W	357
Millen, L H	278	Moberley, G	100, 151, 184
Millar, F G	203	Moffat, N R	96, 283
— J R	303	— L G	346
Miller, A A	242	Moffatt, R	337, 249
— C B	258, 395	— J F	330
— A P	337, 346	— W H	346
— D C S	200	— W J	338, 346
— D J	182, 183	Moffat, F P	337, 332
— E L	175	— G G	273
— F W	135	Moineau, C H	224
— F W, 38 Regt	232	Moir, A	96, 396
— H B	165	— R H	329, 130
— H J	355	Molesworth, G N	253
— H H	196	Molleur, G O	249
— H I	101, 156	Moloney, P J	97, 279
— H W	135	Molony, F R	199
— J B	95, 217	Molson, F S	209
— J M	199	— K	151
— J R	252	Moncreiff, N H	222
— J W	355, 395	Money, G L	99
— R	176	Moneywell, F H	268
— S N	359	Montette, G	154
— T	240, 305	Mongennis, L T	347
— W	232	Monk, W M C	179
— W M	89, 111, 113, 347, 350	— T V	140
Miles, W R	340	Monkman, H S	199
Millette, N A	272	Monsarrat, C N	139
Milligan, J C	182, 183	Montagu, P J	831
— H L	11, 46, 220	Monteith, A H	393
Milliken, J B	340, 396	— S W N	357
Millman, F	216	Montgomery, E	102
Mills, C E	329, 396	— Rev H	45, 98, 274
— A	357, 306	Montreuil, Y	

Moodie, R.	278
— J. D.	278
— J. R. Esq.	51, 278
Moody, F. H.	196
Mooney, D.	327
— G. A.	357
— E.	149
— I.	322
— M. J.	128
Moore, A. H.	51, 207, 355, 396
— Rev. A. H.	103, 147
— Rev. E. B.	102, 258
— E. F.	135, 202
— E. E. W.	15, 94
— F. S.	354
— F. W. L.	31, 30, 84, 396
— J. G.	156
— L.	318
— P. A.	32, 100, 136
— M.	300
— W. A., 9 Horse.	130
— W. A.	351
— W. P.	330
Moorhead, E. S.	333
— C. A.	275
Moors, W. W.	213
Morais, J. A.	276
Moray, E. G.	357
Moorehouse, W. A.	355, 396
Moorhouse, W. N.	130
Morash, C. C.	263
Morden, W. S.	209
Moreau, F. P.	251
Moreault, L.	276
Morell, H.	304, 310
Moren, J. A.	343, 353
Morency, J. A.	274
Morfeny, G. W.	290
Morfitt, H. A.	18, 96
Morgan, A. N.	284
— C. J.	252
— E.	258
— H. W.	220
— J. D.	199, 304
— R. C.	329, 347
— W. J.	396
— W. J. W.	187, 268
Morin, J.	357
— J. A.	23, 59, 94, 119
— J. H. G.	313
— L. S. R.	271
— Rev. L. J.	270
— T. P.	102, 396
Morison, F.	262
— F. 91 Rot.	278
— J. B.	300
Mozley, A. W.	277
— P. K.	218
Morphy, A. H. A.	348
Morrill, B. B.	134
Morris, E. M.	344, 352, 396
— Miss E.	307, 309
— C. H.	311
— G. C.	302, 134
— G. G.	97, 150
— H. C.	152
— J. H.	288
— O.	305

Morris, R. C.	344, 351
— W. O.	155
Morrisette, A.	273
Morrison, A.	214
— A. B.	317
— D. A.	341, 396
— E. W. B.	8, 45, 95, 370, 396
— F.	97, 262
— F. S.	81, 105, 396
— G. F.	196
— L. P.	336, 344
— L. S.	205
— M. H.	281
— R.	138
— R. W.	262
— W. A.	249
— W. G.	201
— S. A.	317
— T.	207
— T. F.	256
— T. E.	87, 110, 112, 340, 349
Morrissey, T. S.	199, 347
Morrow, H. A.	336, 344
— J. C. M.	348
— T. P.	293
Morse, F. B.	258
— E. P.	317
— J. E.	27, 258
— L. R.	97, 258
— W. H.	317
Morson, W. A. D.	357
Mort, A. J.	142
Mortimer, C. G.	160, 347
— G.	297
Mortimore, A. R.	202
Morton, C. E. H.	205
— A. M.	303, 311
— C. S.	305
— N. T.	323
— R. F.	317
— R. M.	215
— R. O. G.	348
— S. A.	317
Moscrop, J.	201, 397
Mosgrove, R. St. P.	352
Moseley, J. F.	161
Moshier, H. H.	290, 303
Moss, H. S.	265
Mossman, D. G.	203
Motherwell, G. V.	336
Mothersill, G. S.	277
Mott, G. L.	341
Mouck, E.	241
Mousette, O.	357, 397
Mowat, J. McD.	208
Mowbray, J. A. C.	94, 169
— T.	355
Moxley, R.	238
Moxson, J. H.	264
Moyle, D.	165
Mucklestone, H. M.	337, 344
Mucklestone, H. S.	303, 311
Mudge, E. W.	357
Mudie, J. M.	337, 345
— W. B.	208, 346
Muir, M. F.	95, 146
— A. D.	146
— G. S.	226

Muir, J.	292
— J G.	357
— W K.	98, 146
— W L.	305, 311
Muirhead, W H.	26
— W J.	236
Muise, J B.	317
Mulcahy, A.	87, 107, 109, 397
Mulholland, A A.	168
Mullin, A E.	97, 221
Mulock, T A.	96, 263
— M J.	213
— W L.	263
Mulvey, V C.	288
Mumford, C A.	253
Mundell, D E.	17, 97, 295
— D.	137
Munn, J F.	502, 309
Munro, G H.	229, 397
— D J C.	99, 233
— J.	355
— J A.	280
— J R, 24 Regt.	97, 125
— L.	145
— M J.	190
— W A.	224
— W G.	97, 277
Munroe, W L.	228
— H E.	233
Muntz, H G.	292, 303
Murphy, D M.	196
— G P.	326
— H.	99, 297
— J A.	314
— T J F.	318
— T J.	70, 98, 117
— W A.	202
Murray, D.	277
— A J.	96, 280
— A W.	266
— C G.	297
— E F.	344
— F J.	332, 397
— G A.	293
— G W.	259
— H S.	256
— J A, AMS.	261
— J A.	302
— J G.	357
— J J.	314
— Rev J O.	231
— K A.	277
— L R.	103, 316
— L M.	129
— T J.	97, 333
— W.	282
— W E.	266
— W H.	357
— W P.	23, 94
Murtagh, T F.	336
Musgrave, E C.	239
Mussen, H B.	337, 344
Musson, G.	332
Mutrie, J.	303, 312
— J T.	355
— R J.	151
Muttlebury, C R.	99, 151, 277

Myles, R.	357
— F P.	353
— R G.	130
Mylks, G W.	208
Myline, J M.	100, 344
Myrand, S J.	204

Mc.

McAllister, D.	325
McAdam, S.	229
McAndrew, J B.	213
McArthur, D D.	252
— A.	266
— C.	267
— C S.	264
McAughy, J.	292
McAuley, M B.	355
McAvity, J L.	252
— A G.	95, 197
— P D.	252
— R A.	252
— T M.	347
McBain, E A.	252, 141
— D.	285
McBean, A.	197
— W G.	318
McBeth, A.	332
— W L C.	312
McBratney, G A.	305, 247
McBride, Hon Sir R.	152
McBride, J T.	50, 357
McBurney, J.	217
McCaffrey, H.	268
McCaldar, W A.	178
McCallum, C.	181
— J A.	132
McCann, J A, Esq.	4
McCarthy, J F H.	130
— D L.	355
— J L G.	398
— P.	359, 398
— T.	126, 323
— W E C.	228
McCaughy, J.	398
McCausland, M.	357, 282
— A J.	280
McClelland, S.	287
— H E.	144
— R J.	144
McCleave, A R.	189, 263
McClenahan, D A.	26, 313
— R R.	305, 312
McClure, M.	306, 217
McColl, R.	343
— E L.	121
McComb, T.	100, 197
McCombe, G.	346
McConkey, T C.	336, 345
— W R.	396
McConnan, D B.	243
McConnell, H B.	293
McCord, G.	313
McCordick, F C.	15, 45, 98, 357
McCorkhill, J O.	

McCormack, C A V.....	196
McCormick, E.....	121
McCoy, S H.....	96, 213
McCrae, J.....	336, 398
T.....	336
J McN.....	340, 398
McCready, C A.....	295
McCrimmon, A A.....	342
J D.....	101, 222
M.....	342
W A.....	40, 98, 202
McCrum, H V.....	134
McCuaig, D R.....	199
C N.....	199
K L.....	348
G E.....	199
McCulley, S U.....	355
McCullough, W.....	97, 124
H.....	234, 398
C R.....	278
McCully, A.....	398
McDiarmid, D.....	357
C.....	303
J H.....	332
McDonagh, W S H.....	123
McDonald, A.....	357
A J.....	281
A P.....	285
D.....	281
D L.....	98, 336
H.....	272
J A.....	219
J C.....	303
J A, 94 Regt.....	281
J M.....	280
M A J.....	281
N J.....	281
W.....	214
McDonell, A.....	338
McDonogh, G A.....	293
McDougal, D J.....	126
McDougall, J A.....	95, 129, 398
McDowell, G.....	233
McEachern, J.....	267
J N.....	161
McElhinney, W J.....	343, 398
McEwen, A B.....	172, 347
C F.....	122
D.....	269
H A.....	236
R.....	330
McFarlane, A S.....	259
P G.....	318
W T.....	346
McFarland, G F.....	329, 225
McFatrige, J.....	250
H S.....	314
McFaul, H E.....	26, 169, 210
McFee, J.....	357, 398
A C.....	209
McGarry, J H.....	302
McGee, J C.....	238, 398
J B.....	357, 246
P.....	246
McGibbon, G D.....	199
D L.....	50, 164
R H.....	127, 305
McGiffen, R B.....	182, 184

McGill, D.....	341
G W.....	317
J N.....	124
J T.....	195
T.....	355
S C.....	291
McGillivray, P C.....	228, 96, 348
T A.....	177
McGoun, A.....	100, 224
McGowan, J T.....	398
C.....	203
J R.....	328
McGreevy, H S.....	398
McGregor, J A.....	398
A H.....	242
A R.....	285
D K.....	260
D C.....	153, 306
J B.....	153
N R.....	215
W L.....	310, 302
McGuffin, C F.....	398
McGuinness, W A.....	176, 230
McGuire, H B.....	147
McHarg, R J.....	215
McHugh, T G.....	353
McIlhenny, W J.....	312
McIlwraith, D G.....	303, 249
McInnes, A D.....	281
A J.....	262
C J.....	104
McIntosh, Rev C C.....	104
D A.....	261
Rev D C.....	102, 236
G.....	280
J M.....	286
W A.....	233
McIntyre, J M.....	262
D.....	153
W.....	320, 398
McIsaac, A J.....	212
McIvor, R L.....	128
W E.....	132
S P.....	348
McIvor, R S P.....	305
N K.....	236
McKay, A C.....	339
J.....	178
C L T.....	130
D R.....	252
E K.....	191
J J.....	189, 141
J A.....	191
J H.....	98, 220
M A.....	266
N C.....	261
S.....	220
V N.....	303
W A.....	277
W J.....	306
W M.....	340
McKean, J W.....	340
F T.....	298
McKeand, D I.....	278
McKechnie, W.....	357
McKee, T H.....	358
H E.....	95, 284
S H.....	302, 311
W A.....	162, 398
McKeen, D W.....	348

McKendrick, R H.....	177	McLean, A T.....	129
McKenna, J A.....	100, 182, 147	C E.....	98, 249
W H.....	147	C H.....	99, 134
McKenzie, A E G.....	261	C W.....	398
C M.....	246	C W W.....	351, 293
D C.....	95, 285	D.....	96, 249
G W.....	318	D J.....	202
L H.....	266	E M.....	194
Miss M A.....	307	D H.....	98, 249
R.....	94	D N.....	229
R W.....	189, 191	G E.....	340
R Y.....	281	H C.....	149
S A.....	335	H H.....	94, 232
T.....	360	H J F.....	245
W.....	355, 398	J L.....	281
W D U.....	281	J S.....	97, 344
McKeough, W S.....	218	N B.....	336, 355
McKeown, W.....	241	W.....	310
A M.....	327	W T.....	306, 224
McKergow, C M.....	193	McLeay, D.....	150
McKerrell, R J M.....	267	McLellan, C C.....	340
McKerron, W.....	358	McLelland, R A.....	344
McKerrow, J E.....	284	McLennan, B.....	336, 237
McKessock, R R.....	284	A G.....	353
McKibbin, R S.....	289	C C.....	249
McKim, Rev C W.....	103, 285	J A B.....	353
McKinlay, J M.....	214	J L.....	347, 344
A F.....	213	McLeod, G B.....	269
A S.....	318	A.....	288
McKinley, D F.....	341	G B.....	336
McKinnon, D.....	281	G B Res.....	266
D A.....	144	H A.....	259
J.....	181	H F.....	95, 161
J L.....	281	H G.....	98, 132
McKitrick, C W.....	331	J R.....	299
McKnight, R S.....	355	J W.....	251
A W.....	329, 347	M A.....	311
G, 73 Regt.....	261	N.....	303, 399
G.....	259	W.....	100, 188, 192, 358
J G.....	261	W M.....	201
R C.....	164, 346	McManus, W J.....	277
McLachlan, J A.....	222	McMeans, E D.....	155
McLachlin, A F.....	339	V A V.....	263
E.....	194	McMeekin, R.....	224
E H.....	128	McMillan, A, 30 Regt.....	399
J H.....	194	A 12 Drgs.....	252
McLaron, F G.....	207	A 62 Regt.....	399
A F.....	306	A, D S O.....	80, 105, 370, 328
G H.....	242	C.....	399
G H, Res.....	342	Sir D H.....	49, 133, 355, 367, 294
H D.....	133	McMordie, S P.....	267
J W.....	331	McMullin, T.....	216
J.....	100, 133	McMullen, W T.....	95, 285
J F.....	196	McMurdio, E A.....	156
J I.....	95, 278	McMurdo, C B.....	399
P D.....	97, 224	McMurtry, W J.....	358, 348
P.....	359	E O.....	214
R J.....	353	McNair, G O.....	261
W S, ret.....	358	McNairn, A L.....	226
W D.....	358	McNally, A W.....	333
W H.....	278	G J.....	311
McLauchlan, D.....	97	H I I.....	259
C G.....	257	T R.....	98, 261
McLaughlan, G D.....	225	McNaughton, D.....	164
McLaughlin, A E.....	17, 98, 124	A G L.....	291
L T.....	240	A S.....	208
McLean, A.....	355, 398	F M.....	249
A P.....	248	G A.....	

McNaughton, J D F	261
J W	261
M A	261
M W A	194, 304
McNeil, A J	281
E F	95, 258
E R	237
G	141
G M	281
S L	258
McNeillage, N	182, 185
McNichol, G L	335
D	7, 48
F W	327
McNiven, D	93, 120
McFarland, J F	345
McPhail, J	358
G	227
McPeake, J P	259
McPhee, J B	339
A	258
M N	338, 346
McPherson, A W	248
C D	96, 139
D W	95, 301, 312
J	214
J A	280
McQuaid, A F	161
McQueen, H R	338, 346
Rev D G	103, 288
J H	348
McRae, A D	50, 98, 201, 281
A F	27, 94
D A	281
D A, Capt	281
D P	281
J D	94, 281
J D, Lieut	281
R M	208
W G	281
W R	305, 311
McRobbie, J H	358
J D C	177
McRobie, F M	197
McRostie, G P	218
McSpadden, W	358
McSweeney, J L	262
McTaggart, M D	227
W B	348
McTavish, F C	99, 301, 312, 399
F G	222
McVicar, C S	220
McVittie, J	242
McWilliam, J	359
G	325

N.

Nadeau, J A	274
Nafel, Rev L J R	103, 224
Nafel, K E	227
Nagy, G G	293
Nalsmith, J	240
Nangle, H G	151
Nantel, E J	254

Nanton, H C	343, 352, 399
Napier, R R	189, 192
Nash, J F P	152, 399
Nasmyth, W W	331
J T H	240
Nation, A F	133, 347
Nauss, P F	263
Neale, J B	205
W	285
Neales, Rev S	103, 262
Neary, J F	332
Neill, W J	331
Neilson, J L H	359, 399
H S	234
Neily, B L	266
Nelles, C M	10, 34, 65, 96, 105, 399
N C	348
R L	51, 231, 355, 399
S B	282
Nelligan, C L	318
Nelson, J	340
E B	126
E J	224
Nelson, G W	226
J S	306
W E	195, 305
Nesbitt, E J	234
Neville, T A	331
Nevitt, R A	196
Newcomb, J N	343
F J	262
Newcombe, G W	340
Newcomen, T R G	140
Newman, C P	343
E H	232
J L	247
W F	232
Newnham, T F	399
Newton, W S	299, 320
F Y	101, 153
Ney, W L	153
Neyland, M W	343
Nichol, F T	287
Nichol, W	355
C B	197
J S	244
Nicholles, J	358
Nicholls, E M	206
Nichols, G E	175
J U	145
M L	332
M P	317
R H	306, 310
Nicholson, C J	281
W W	281
Nickerson, J D	289
Nickle, M A	141, 304
Nicol, A G	97, 206
Ninmo, T J	240
Nisbet, A G	227
Nixon, A W	214
S	267
Nobbs, H G	196
Nobert, J C	198
J A	198
C B	198
Noble, A L	96, 214
Noel, J O	268, 304

Noffke, W E.....	194
Noice, J C.....	224
Nordbye, F A.....	156
Nordheimer, R.....	205
A V S.....	130
Normandeau, E D.....	204
J B R.....	270
J E B.....	98, 270
Norsworthy, E C.....	98, 199
S C.....	200
S C.....	328
Northup, J A.....	155
Northwood, G W.....	101, 155
Norton, Miss L.....	308
Nott, J F.....	358
Nowlan, A.....	182, 184
Noy, J P.....	269
Noy, J P.....	243
Nugent, J A.....	138
Nutter, A G.....	138
Nyblett, H G M.....	302, 310
R M.....	136, 314

O.

Oakes, H K.....	142
O'Brien, A H.....	339
E C.....	99, 296
M C.....	99, 139
M J.....	282
W E.....	51, 229, 355, 399
W J.....	236
W J, C S C I.....	317
O'Brien-Twohig, M J.....	197
O'Connor, H W.....	194
J F.....	345
Odell, J W.....	45, 96, 181
O'Donahoe, J V.....	197
O'Donovan, M.....	355
O'Flynn, E D.....	209
Ogden, W E.....	306
Ogilvie, A T.....	67, 97, 107, 109, 399
A L.....	237
G H.....	17, 39, 44, 56, 94, 343, 349, 399
N C.....	197
Ogilvy, J.....	335
Ogletree, C A.....	139
O'Grady, G de C.....	205
J F de C.....	277
J W de C.....	45, 95, 277
Ogston, A.....	291
O'Hara, F C T.....	194
B L.....	23, 46, 100, 188, 191
Oland, G B.....	175, 400
S C.....	175
Oldham, E.....	97, 225
O'Leary, Rev P M.....	102, 203, 400
Olipphant, F M.....	200
Oliver, A J.....	94, 223
H A H.....	353
J N.....	134
W.....	115
W M.....	224
Olivier, J A.....	270
V H.....	246
Olver, E A.....	237

O'Malley, C A.....	355, 400
O'Meara, J S.....	203
D A.....	341, 400
O'Neil, F.....	161
C.....	96, 322
J F.....	358
Orchard, W H.....	358
W J.....	217
O'Regan, W H.....	160
O'Reilly, E B.....	98, 347
J.....	249, 139
J.....	99, 280
Ormond, D M.....	280
O'Rourke, C.....	98, 220
Orr, F W.....	98, 312
H.....	305, 209
R E.....	209
J R.....	330
J E.....	97, 265
W J.....	127
Osborn, R E.....	143
Osborne, A B.....	342
B.....	145
F A.....	99, 288
G F F.....	344, 352
H C.....	205
J E K.....	242
J W.....	345
W J.....	259
W J.....	344
Osler, F B.....	337
F N.....	353
E F.....	267
H F.....	100, 349
S H.....	81, 110, 113, 340, 349
Ostell, J T.....	96, 255, 310
Ostiguy, P.....	99, 301, 209
Ostrom, W R.....	331
O'Sullivan, E.....	332
J.....	241
Oswald, B J.....	400
Otter, W D.....	49, 188, 354, 364, 369, 129
Otty, G N D.....	331
Ouellet, J P G.....	45, 355
Quimet, Hon J A.....	272
E A.....	272
J A.....	280
Quilton, G R.....	317
M.....	135
M.....	40, 100, 205
Quithit, W E.....	400
Outerbridge, L C.....	102, 201, 311
Owen, Rev C C.....	304, 385
Ower, J J.....	348
Oxley, F H.....	326
E D B.....	
Oxtaby, W G.....	

P.

Paddon, A E.....	215, 400
C J S W.....	181
Page, E N.....	277
A S.....	187
H R.....	381
J C.....	400
J P.....	136, 318
C B Z.....	198

Page, L F.....	156
Paget, R E.....	152
Pagnuolo, T.....	331
Faige, G W.....	101, 165
Paley, G.....	5, 38, 42, 47, 65, 96, 188, 400
Pallister, P E.....	126
Palmer, A Z.....	76, 100, 107, 349, 353
CA.....	191
CH.....	348
CR.....	140
EE.....	135
F.....	133
FA.....	91, 111, 113
LL.....	360
RH.....	96, 282
Pamet, A E.....	344, 352, 400
CL, Esq.....	4
AH.....	20, 68, 97, 119
E de B.....	44, 73, 99, 107, 345, 349
A de L.....	36, 69, 97, 119
HA 34, 63, 95, 107, 108, 314, 349, 370,	400
Panton, W.....	358
AM.....	143
KD.....	303, 312
Papineau, D B.....	41, 47, 79, 114, 115
EM.....	270
Paquet, E T.....	23, 40, 45, 100, 211
C.....	211
Paquette, A.....	254
Paquin, J L.....	270
Paradis, D.....	358
L.....	358
Pare, A A.....	338, 346
Rev A J V.....	103, 204
JE.....	211
LE.....	359
O.....	211
Parent, P E.....	341
JA.....	254
CE.....	4, 276
Parisault, G E.....	276
Parke, M H.....	248
Parke, W T.....	359
Parker, E T.....	317
FE.....	287, 400
H J.....	358
H S.....	348
Miss M L.....	307
M S.....	258
S D.....	320, 347
Parkinson, R F.....	237
G S.....	224
S.....	122
Parks, J H.....	129, 345
Parliament, J A.....	228
Parnelee, G W.....	6, 48
Farr, C B.....	347
Farrish, W L.....	191, 330, 347
Farry, R Y.....	277
J L R.....	313
J R.....	340
Parsons, J L R.....	207
N H.....	192
W R W.....	100, 188, 135
Partridge, C T.....	173
Partridge, F.....	289
Pasey, P de L D.....	241
Patch, F S.....	5, 84, 110, 112, 346, 349, 302, 311

Paterson, N F.....	355
R H.....	182, 183
S L.....	344
Patterson, A T, r m c.....	330
A T.....	348
A E.....	272
A M.....	235
C E A.....	98, 272, 400
E E.....	123
F E.....	345
G G.....	337, 123
H M.....	221
Rev J H.....	6, 48
N L.....	239
T.....	358
T R.....	229
R W.....	155
W J H.....	138
W M.....	232
W R.....	146
W R, 32 Rgt.....	226
W W.....	146
Pattillo, H M.....	263
Patton, J.....	360
Patton, J jr.....	360
Pattullo, G R.....	400, 358, 240
Paul, J A.....	233
Paulin, A H.....	304, 312
S.....	255
Paizo, F.....	197
Pavey, H L.....	100, 137, 400
Pawlett, F.....	355
Payne, H.....	194
C H.....	97, 165
J B.....	345, 136
Payzant, H R.....	345, 136
J G P.....	134, 305
Peabody, H S.....	95, 178
Peake, A G.....	178
E De B.....	290
Peacock, M B.....	347
Pearce, W M.....	142
A.....	146
J H.....	234
Pearse, R H.....	202
Pearson, A E.....	199
Pease, H M.....	303
Pent, G B.....	257, 318
Pedley, W H.....	318
Peel, E M.....	355
W.....	327
Peeps, B H.....	288
Peerless, A N.....	293
Pellatt, Sir H M.....	1, 7, 15, 51, 94, 106, 369
R.....	46, 196
Pellorin, J R.....	270
Pelletier, E A.....	341, 400
F.....	340
Rev F.....	6, 48
J.....	359
L.....	245
J P.....	381, 400
O C C.....	354, 400
V G.....	328
Peltier, E J.....	98, 255
E.....	98, 272, 313
Pembroke, H E.....	225
Penhale, J J.....	94, 165

Penhale, M H S.....	348
Pennefather, J P.....	359, 400
Pennington, E D.....	265
Pennock, H P.....	267
Pense, E H.....	208, 345
—Miss E F.....	307
—H E.....	208
Pentecost, R S.....	302, 310
Pentland, C A.....	358
Penverne, J J.....	254
—J.....	198
Pepin, H.....	184
Pepler, E.....	182, 184
Percival, M B.....	122
Perkin, W J.....	126
Perkins, C C.....	358
—F H.....	358
—G A.....	147
—G D.....	257
—J.....	94, 252
Perley, H.....	98
Perreau, C N.....	33, 38, 74, 401
Perrett, T E.....	282
Perrault, W.....	268
—J R C.....	270
—J E.....	251
—P W.....	274
Perrott, H E.....	232
Perodeau, A.....	255
Perrier, L O.....	254
Perrin, G St C A.....	338, 346
Perry, A B.....	343, 353, 401
—A R.....	224, 304
—J.....	96, 127
—K M.....	199
—N D.....	242
—R R.....	224
Petar, E T.....	280
Petermann, W F.....	284
Peters, C A.....	301
—F H.....	337, 346
—H.....	189, 192, 347
—J, r m c.....	345, 352, 354, 401
—L W.....	252
—W.....	208
—W J.....	210
Peterson, G L.....	346, 352
—G.....	145
—W G.....	89, 114, 212
Petit, L H.....	341
Petrie, D C.....	317
—A B.....	95, 159
Pettet, W V.....	210
Pettit, H W.....	144
Peuchen, A G.....	95, 196
Phelan, F J.....	317
Phillips, A T.....	358, 400
—F S.....	317
—H.....	277
—S C.....	197
Philp, G R.....	303, 310
—F H.....	210
Phinney, E C.....	317
—J C.....	258
Phippen, J H.....	205
Phoenix, R.....	230
Picard, A.....	270
Piche, M A.....	20, 95, 314
Pick, G H.....	355
—P W.....	224

Pickard, W A.....	333
Pickel, G H.....	334
Pickett, D W.....	331
—H D.....	252
Pickering, E M.....	210
—W.....	358
Pickles, F W.....	169
Pickup, W.....	309
Picton-Ward, E M.....	307, 260
Piddington, A G.....	353
Piercy, J G.....	161
Pierson, A.....	401
Pike, J M.....	140, 218
Pilcher, N C.....	245
Pinard, A A, 43 Regt.....	237
—A A.....	333
—L A.....	276
Pinault, J.....	276
—L A.....	220
Pincombe, M B.....	211
Pineault, J A.....	185
Pineo, H H.....	332
—R St C.....	142
Pingle, C S.....	206
Pink, W G.....	137
Pinkerton, W E.....	231
Piper, Rev F C.....	102, 307
—W A.....	290
—W W.....	351
Pirie, E.....	348
Pitblado, C B.....	333
Pitman, J D.....	276
Piuze, P A.....	276
—A.....	276
—L J.....	204
Plamondon, O.....	401
Plante, L.....	139
Platt, J M.....	359, 293
Playfair, A W.....	351
Plum, R G.....	208
Plummer, M V.....	33, 38, 83, 346, 397
Pocock, P.....	268
Pococke, R.....	304
Poisson, E.....	211
—P.....	272
Polliot, N.....	273
Poliquin, E L.....	181
—J B.....	121
Poliwka, H B.....	325
Pollock, L E.....	335
Polson, H R.....	184
Pomeroy, A L.....	401
—G W.....	261, 373
Pond, H R.....	338
Pontbriand, F D.....	290
Ponton, W N.....	299
—G M.....	314
—R D.....	349
Poole, B R.....	351
—E G.....	345, 349
—H R.....	102, 401
—Rev S C.....	355, 114
Pope, F M.....	23, 82, 401
—E W.....	93, 117, 372, 147
—Miss G.....	197
—J G.....	326
—M.....	358, 401
—O L.....	
—W W.....	

Popham, J F W.....	319
Porteous, J C E.....	337, 346
C F C.....	197
G.....	189, 192
W J.....	325
Porter, C H.....	332
J H.....	205
R E.....	239
W A.....	169
Post, H H.....	314
Poston, H B.....	203
Potter, J L.....	74, 99, 117
J L, 30 Regt.....	224
E A.....	330
H B.....	280
T D.....	324, 401
Potvin, A.....	252
Potzenham, E J.....	314
Poulin, L.....	358
Pouliot, J N.....	298
Poussette, G F C.....	98, 401
Powell, A H H.....	26, 76, 100, 338, 346
A T.....	347
R H W.....	354
R W.....	203
W.....	131
Power, C G.....	235
J.....	358
J, 41 Regt.....	97, 321, 401
J W.....	275
L J.....	295
Powley, A B.....	257
Powers, T E.....	26, 152
Powers, J B.....	101, 236
Fragnell, G S T.....	229
Fratt, F R.....	98, 176
Freese, J.....	176
Fross, W J.....	95, 240, 401
Fraston, J A V.....	348
J F.....	166
C E.....	292
Pretty, J A.....	338, 401
Prevost, H.....	322, 401
W.....	401
Price, A J.....	328, 401
E H.....	321, 401
H B.....	203
H E.....	203
H J.....	283
K A.....	137
P R.....	124, 401
W.....	136
W B.....	137
Frideaux, P E.....	136
Frimrose, P C H.....	84, 119, 401
Frinco, A C.....	343
Fringie, J.....	215
A S.....	401
W G.....	241
Fritchard, H S.....	241
J.....	335
R T.....	218
Proctor, A D.....	306, 221
A D.....	221
F T.....	209
J H.....	121
R H.....	206
R W.....	240
W.....	228

Proudfoot, W C.....	295
J A.....	303, 311
J G.....	266
G A.....	266
Proulx, R.....	268
Prower, J E.....	355, 401
J M.....	152
Prowse, W B.....	178
Prud'homme, J M.....	355
Pryor, H O.....	253
Ptolemy, T C.....	97, 265
W H.....	45, 330
Pue, W.....	136
Pugh, T.....	92, 119
Miss M M.....	307
Pugsley, H J.....	162
J A.....	252
Pullinger, Rev B W.....	103, 292
Purcell, W A.....	358
A W.....	322
J A.....	125
Purdy W.....	96, 258
C E.....	222
Purney, W P.....	333
Purver, W H.....	321
Purvis, H M.....	217
Putnam, H E.....	330
A A.....	337, 346
Pyman, C K L.....	151

Q.

Quarterly, J H.....	244
Quintal, H.....	255
Quinn, M J.....	203
F P.....	306

R.

Rackham, G K.....	248
Rae, W.....	260
Raikes, R.....	98, 229
Rainey, C E.....	228
Rainville, G R.....	272
Ralph, A J.....	304, 311
Ralston, G H.....	99, 168
Ramage, J D.....	358
Ramsay, A, R N.....	1
Rance, H T.....	98, 227
Raney, J.....	358
Ranger, P E.....	255
Rankin, A D.....	95, 286
A.....	333
F S.....	348
H.....	95, 247
R D.....	222
R R, 23 Regt.....	217
R R, ret.....	340
Rankine, P J.....	96, 222
Rasberry, S J.....	298, 314
Rathbun, H McM.....	337, 345
E W.....	45, 94, 167
Rattray, J G.....	95, 141

Rattray, E E B.	131,	401
Ratz, J H.	98,	223
Ravenhill, E L B.		133
Rawlinson, W L.		121
Ray, S W.		355
— W J.	355,	401
Raymond, A J.		339
— D C.		182
— F D.		249
— L C.		338
— R P.		271
— T K.		129
— Rev W O.		177
Raynor, M.		305
Rea, J R.		237
Read, L A.		340
— C E.	160,	347
— H.	240,	401
— I R.	101,	138
— R H.		338
Readman, O.	98,	198
Reason, A E.		122
— C H.	45, 99,	122
Reay, J L.		138
Rebstock, C L.		238
Redden, C H.		241
Reddin, D O'M.		157
Redman, D L.		290
Redner, H E.		124
Redway, E H.	332,	401
Reeb, T A A.		127
Reed, H.		358
— E H.	306,	310
— J H.		359
— P B.		144
Reesor, F. M.		142
Reeve, W A.		137
Reford, A D.		174
Regan, J L.	83,	120
— W J.		332
Regner, E A.		142
Rekfuss, W N.		306
Reid, F D.		344
— A L G.		280
— D.		293
— D A.	215,	402
— E. N.		348
— F.		370
— G A.		284
— G F.		214
— H G.	352,	402
— H S.		196
— J.		195
— J N.		280
— J P.		214
— J Y.		267
— L A A.		348
— T E.		317
— W C.	345,	352
— W J.		142
Reiffenstein, N O.	34, 87, 107, 109,	347, 349
— H A.		194
Reilly, W H.		301
— H A.	139,	150
— J R.		238
Renaud, E J.	89, 119,	347, 350
— L H.		272, 304
Render, M.		141

Rennie, G S.	94, 301,	312, 358
— J.		369
— R.	95, 196,	329
Renouf, E M.		331
Renton, W.		263
Restall, S A.		195
Rexford, I P.		336
Reynolds, C R.		293
— E J.		224
— G E.		183
— H M.	182,	134
— H W.		241
— J W.		203
— W F.		251
Rheume, C E.		402
Rhoades, W.	33, 91,	362
Rhodes, G D.	346,	251
— M C K.		137
Rice, G S.		312
— A G.	303,	305
— W H.		287
Richardes, K G.		326
Richardson, C C.		307
— Miss S C.		160
Richardson, E K.		374
— A H L.		191
— A W.	17, 45, 96, 188,	192
— F.	189,	280
— G P.		208
— G T.		402
— H.	355,	369
— J H.		195
— J H, 1 Regt.		139
— J R.		492
— Miss M P.	307,	153
— R H.		300
— S D.		312
— T B.	97, 301,	280
— T R.		271
Richer, P L.		130
Riches, C H R.	98,	326
Richmond, W G.		314
— A R B.		293
Rickert, M.		283
Ricketts, E.		402
Riddall, J K.	359,	345
Riddell, J J A.	337,	185
— W D.	182,	48
— W R.	6,	409
Riddel, R.	314,	179
Ridgway-Wilson, W.	97,	238
Ridley, Rev J.	102,	403
Ridout, D H.	343, 352,	257
— C M.		143
— C W.		346
— G L.		345
— G S.		345
— N S.		351
— J Y H.	345,	328
— G L.		167
Rierdon, W R.		101
Riley, J J.		95
Rinfret, J F T.	24, 45, 97,	274
Ring, R A.		177
Ringwood, T D J.	87, 107, 109,	347, 349
Rioux, L I.		276
— E B.	98,	276
— V E.	95,	246

Ripley, A.	173
Rispin, D E A.	348
Ritoe, D G.	258
Ritoe, D G.	97, 344
Ritchie, H.	163, 140
—H O.	140
—J N.	256
—J D.	340
—J W P.	175
Rivard, A H.	359
Riverin, S O.	204
Rix, Rev G A.	228
Roach, M H.	102, 228
—H R.	136
Roaf, J R.	189, 192
Robb, J M.	284
—W A.	240
—W H.	181
Roberge, Rev L A.	103, 271
Robert, F.	127
Roberts, J A.	95, 301, 310, 402
—C M.	179, 402
—Rt. Hon. F S Earl.	49, 107, 196, 361
—H L.	363, 365, 366, 368, 373, 374, 45, 96, 278
—H L, 88 Rgt.	275
—J H.	348
—P T.	285
Robertson, C A.	345, 352
—A I.	275
—A E.	179
—D ret.	358
—D, 98 Regt.	285
—D B.	200
—D M.	51, 242, 330, 369
—F A.	179
—G W.	317
—H M.	179
—J S.	330
—L F.	222
—N R.	182, 186
—R A.	347
—R K.	334, 358
—R W.	358
—S G.	45, 99, 266
—W.	23, 38, 42, 71, 402
—W G M.	328
—W H.	170
Robie, H J.	290
Robins, J C.	245
Robinson, A L.	182, 183
—B S.	220
—E A.	147
—Rev F S.	102, 220
—F W.	220
—G.	137, 402
—G R.	326
—G R, 77th Regt.	265
—H B.	199
—J K.	136
—J L.	326
—J M.	97, 177
—M.	220
—P S.	221
—R S.	284, 402
—S.	314
—S C.	90, 215
—S D.	123
—S I.	318

Robinson, W H.	206, 343
Robitaille, J E.	167
—C.	99, 271
Roblin, W L.	139
Robson, A M.	331
—B.	95, 220
—N L.	148
—W R.	220
Roche, F J.	358
—C G.	256
—Hon W J.	51, 153
Rock, W S.	145
Rodden, W.	197, 403
—W T.	197
Roddick, T G.	359, 403
Rodger, W G.	138
Rodgers, G R.	229
Roe, R L.	343
Roenijk, W H.	327
Roger, A.	126
—	95, 124
Rogers, C H.	347, 353
—A S C.	348
—B D.	353, 403
—G H.	355, 403
—H C.	353, 403
—H S.	358, 403
—J, 35 Regt.	358
—J, 1 Regt.	358
—J A.	231, 346
—J A, res.	340
—J B.	332
—K S.	295
—Hon R.	51, 155
—R G.	155
—R P, res.	336, 344
—R Z.	355, 403
—S M.	330, 403
—W K.	295
—W T, 12 Regt.	206
—W T.	314
Rolph, T T.	358
Rolston, J M.	207, 345
Romanes, G.	182, 183
Ronan, M F.	99, 161
Rondeau, L.	204
Rooks, L G.	141
Roome, W F.	151
Rooney, W J.	359
Roper, W H.	106
—Rev J C.	104, 275
Rorison W D S.	300
Rorke, E.	355
—H V.	98, 225
Rosa, L J A.	358
—C H.	143
Rosborough, C J.	137
Roscoe, W E.	355
—M E.	86, 114, 115
—B.	135
Rosconi, Rev C.	103, 272
Rose, F M.	173
—G G.	336, 344
—H A.	98, 238
—Miss M S.	307
—W O.	289
Ross, A B.	343
—A.	282
—A, ret.	358

Ross, A C.....	194
—A E.....	95, 301, 310, 403
—A H.....	332
—A M.....	97, 263
—A M S.....	101, 155, 403
—A M, 76 Regt.....	264
—Sir C.....	40, 48
—C G.....	97, 136
—C H.....	123
—C R.....	96, 331
—D, ret.....	358, 403
—D A.....	155
—D E.....	358
—D G.....	338, 346
—D H.....	318
—E J.....	317
—E M.....	221
—F.....	257
—F B.....	45, 95, 207
—G.....	99, 316, 371
—G B.....	238
—G H.....	267
—G T.....	359
—H L.....	341
—H R.....	177
—H S.....	189, 191
—J A.....	348
—J M.....	98, 145, 403
—J, D Y R C Hrs.....	51, 138
—J, A M S.....	95, 301, 311
—J G, 5 Regt.....	95, 199
—J G, Res.....	340
—J J.....	185
—J K L.....	199
—J W.....	341
—J W, r m c.....	160, 347
—L.....	100, 150
—L, 22 Regt.....	143
—R A.....	244
—R B.....	188, 191
—S.....	305
—S A.....	303, 312
—T U.....	140
—V.....	304, 313
—W L.....	100, 123
—W T.....	358, 403
—W W.....	331
Rossignol, J E.....	95, 251
Rothera, C F.....	284
Rothnie, G.....	152, 403
Rothwell, B H.....	358
—T G.....	194, 403
Roue, W J.....	329
—J F LeM.....	175, 403
Rougvie, A.....	170
Rouillard, H A.....	204
Rouleau, J C.....	271
Roulston, W D.....	231
Rous, P F.....	265
Rousseau, E.....	254
—J B A.....	355, 403
—J A.....	51, 198, 330, 403
—L A.....	340
—M.....	198
Routh, J R.....	97, 126
Routhwaite, A H.....	172
Routier, A E.....	204
—A G.....	251

Routledge, A R.....	220
Rowan, A.....	201
Rowe, C D.....	358
—A.....	216
—C S.....	355
—F H.....	262
—P J.....	331
Rowles, B H.....	143
Rowley, H H.....	340
Rowntree, J W.....	288
—C W.....	287
—H E.....	275
Rowson, W.....	323
Roy, A, M V O.....	31, 39, 56, 94, 369, 403
—A, 78th Regt.....	266
—A V.....	97, 276
—Rev E J.....	102, 358
—F X.....	358
—G P.....	274
—H O.....	95, 307
—J.....	331
—J A.....	329
—J E.....	353
—J L.....	251
—J N.....	45, 99, 180
—L.....	109
—L A G O.....	76, 100, 107, 255
—R.....	403
—T A H.....	355, 196
Royce, G C.....	99, 279
Royer, A.....	279
—J A.....	166
Riebbra, T C.....	149
Ruddick, W W.....	180
Ruel, L J.....	245
Rugg, F S.....	318
Ruggles, A J.....	317
—L.....	221
Rumford, F E.....	135
Rumsey, A P.....	98, 227
Rundle, T R.....	125
Runnels, Rev A E.....	104, 320
Rush, F C.....	345
Russel, A M.....	337, 307
—Miss M.....	285
—C.....	349
Russell, C B.....	86, 110, 113, 346, 278
—H C.....	134
—J.....	134
—R E.....	210
—S B.....	234
—W H, 40 Regt.....	45, 96, 134
—W H, 13 Drag.....	41, 97, 106
—W R.....	84, 274
—W S.....	403
Rutherford, R W.....	26, 39, 43, 44, 54, 94, 327
Ruthven, A.....	358
Rutledge, J.....	277
Ruttan, A C.....	403
—H N.....	30, 95, 298
—C M.....	288
—H A.....	287
—J D.....	358, 403
Ryan, J W.....	176
—J.....	134
—J A.....	176
—J R.....	134
—M.....	322

Ryan, M. J.	239
— R. H.	97, 135, 403
— T. W.	126, 403
Ryder, G. P.	259
— G. S.	259
Ryerson, G. C.	205
— G. S.	342, 403
— Y. S.	338, 346
Rylands, G. G.	275

5.

Sabourin, N. A.	331
Sadik-Bey, A. S.	127
Sadler, W. J.	97, 299
Sager, G. H.	232
Sale, C. E.	227
Sales, E. S.	290
Salter, F.	256
Sampson, H. A.	245
— J. A.	359
— Rev J. C.	103, 279
— J. E. A.	211
Sancton, F. G.	252
Sandeman, D. R.	156
Sanders, G. E.	335, 343, 370, 404
— F. A.	238
— W.	148
Sanderson, H. H.	333
— A. M.	205
— L. T.	146
Sandham, J. H.	213
Sands, W. W.	98, 167
Sangster, H. W.	291
— W. J.	135
Sankey, N. V.	230
Sanson, J. E.	339
Sanson, E. W.	259
Sargison, A. G.	358
— A. E.	179
Saunders, G. D.	247
— B. J.	328
— C. G.	288, 314
— C. W.	146
— C. F.	148
Sauva, H.	234
Savage, J. F.	138
— H. M.	164
— R. G.	226
Savard, D.	198
— E.	404
— E. M. A.	97, 212, 96
— G. M.	212
Savary, J. E.	198
Savoie, A. M.	251
Sawtell, G. W.	216
Seammell, J. K.	140
— H. W.	293
Seandrett, H. B.	205
— J. H.	172
Scarlett, E.	278
Schaffner, E. C.	258
— A. A.	95, 301
Schnarr, C. N.	99, 285

Scharschmidt, P. F.	189, 192
— H. B.	201
Schmalz, W. H. E.	145, 347
Schmidlin, E. J. C.	5, 87, 111, 112, 346, 349, 353
Schneider, W. H.	94, 127, 404
Schofield, G. P.	339
— H. A.	151
— J.	295
Schryver, A. R.	167
Schurman, Rev. S. W.	103, 257
Schwab, W. C.	238
Schwann, L. A.	195
Schweitzer, V. E.	286
Sclater, J.	201
Scobell, S. B.	213
Scott, B. A.	330
— Miss A. W.	307, 404
— C. C.	203
— C. M.	298
— D. L.	355
— E. G.	355
— Rev F. G.	102, 203
— G. E.	289
— H. E.	131
— H. G.	156
— H. T.	272
— J. A.	328
— J. D.	196
— J. F.	286
— J. H.	338
— J. N.	277
— M. A.	338, 346
— P. J.	342
— R. A.	238
— R. J.	313
— R. K.	344, 353, 404
— R. T. M.	194
— S. J.	128
— S. W. C.	196
— T.	355
— T. A.	226
— W.	229
— W. A.	99, 302, 310
— W. B.	173
— W. H.	326
— W. S.	359
— W. T.	358
Scovil, H. E.	335
— M. A.	149
Scriinger, F. A. C.	176, 305
Scroggie, J.	267
Scudamore, T. V.	201
Scully, W. G.	164
Seager, Rev C. A.	103, 151
— J.	297
Seale, J. E.	101, 138
— A. J.	328
— B. C.	150
Seaman, C. G.	253
— L. N.	178
Sears, J. W.	343, 352, 404
— A. A.	249
— W.	99, 167
Seath, D.	358, 404
Secord, R. E.	232
— C. F.	232
— D. W.	146
Sedgwick, F. R.	33, 38, 72, 404

Seeley, T M.	97,	169
Selby, W J P.		121
Seldon, R G.		227
Selfe, H R.	31,	295, 404
Seller, L E.		290
Selton, E M.		199
Semmens, J N.		287
Semple, S G.		128
W H.		264
Senecal, L R.		254
Sexton, B.		135
Sey, L C.		207
Seymour, W H.		278
Shanks, G.	304,	311
Shanly, C N.	71, 98,	120
Shannon, L W.	11, 39, 86,	97
E G.		244
S L.		395
Sharman, C H L.		166
F D.		316
Sharpe, A.	97,	241
S S.	97,	228
W J.		144
Sharp, D.	96,	123
Rev C E.	102,	205
J A.		137
Sharples, J J.	91, 107,	109
Shaver, R R.		249
Shaughnessy, A T.		187
Sir T R.	7,	47
Shaw, G A.	355,	404
A C.	197,	404
A E.	87,	106
A J.		257
C C.	88, 107,	109
D E.		269
G E.		275
G F.		359
G H.	88, 111,	113
G W.		343
H H.	189,	191
J A.	98,	298
J J.		223
J W.		97
M A.		269
W B.		179
W L e R.		297
Shedden, C R.		216
Shee, J D.		251
Shelley, F E S.		245
Shepard, C W.		358
Shepherd, L E.		247
Sheppard, H C, # Drag.	96,	123
D C.		280
J.		358
J J.	355,	404
Shepherd, M L.		249
E C.		217
Shergold, C.	321,	404
Sheridan, J.		379
Sheriff, F W.		359
Sherin, O M.		239
Sherman, G H.		340
N C.	92,	119
Sherwood, A P.	1, 51, 237, 330, 367,	369
H L.		346
L.	329,	345
L P.		126

Shewen, E T P.		358
Shiell, A G.		227
Shillington, A T.		301
J W.	97, 301,	311
J W.	97, 301,	70
Shine, J P.	33, 38,	127
Shirley, C E.		245
Shirreffs, H W.		343
Shoenberger, W H.		127
Shorey, F C.	97,	340
A K.		300
Short, J A.		128
Shorten, J H.		288
Shortreed, W J.		144
Shoultz, J E.		341
Shrighley, J G.		238
Shriner, P H.		233
Shultz, P A.		317
Shurtleff, M.		202
Shuttleworth, E H.		125
Sibbit, E M.		330
Sicotte, E.		140
Siewwright, G W.		199
Sifton, J W.		189
Hon. C.		7
C.		189
W B.		189
Sihler, A T.		346
Sills, J H.		243
Silver, H R.		353
H E.		347
Simard, J N.		100
Simmonds, R B.		100
J R.		320
Simmons, S.		404
Simms, H.		91, 116,
G.		252
S.		129
Simon, W H.		322
Simpkin, G J.		322
Simons, A M.		404
Simpson, C P B.		121
E A.	335,	224
J C.		148
J D.		121
J D, G G F G.		121
J L.		250
J L, res.		336
R.		130
R M.		237
R S.		237
R W.		814
S H.		208
T L.		236
W.	159,	404
Sims, A H.		355
Simson, W A.	17, 75, 100,	116
Sinclair, A J.		308
A C.		306
D H.		296
J D.		297
N T.		297
W H.		297
Singer, W H.		829
Sinuaruon, R G.		98
Sipperell, R L.		264
Sircom, S J R.	26, 62, 95,	265
C R.		120
Sisler, W J.		246
C R.		277

Sitwell, L H.....	5, 39, 82,	404	Smith, H A.....	142
Sissons, F E.....		326	— H C.....	352, 373, 405
— F O.....	94,	142	— H D, 24 Regt.....	96, 218
Sixby, H.....		358	— H D, C A V C.....	29, 314
Skaletar, J R.....		293	— H D St A.....	124, 347
Skead, E S.....		126	— H E.....	196
Skedden, E.....		332	— H J.....	252
Skelton, C H.....		176	— H R.....	1, 51, 208, 355, 367, 371, 405
Skill, A T.....		284	— J F.....	358, 405
Skinner, F St D.....	343, 352, 373,	404	— J G.....	179
— H T.....		404	— J P.....	325
— J S.....		338	— J R.....	100, 264
— S S.....		177	— J A.....	99, 141
— T C.....	343,	352	— L A.....	96, 126
— W B.....	96,	208	— Miss M.....	307, 405
Slade, J.....	320,	404	— N.....	218
Slaght, G A.....		233	— P G.....	264
Slater, A L.....		233	— P H.....	291
— C P.....		348	— R.....	330
— M.....		203	— R B.....	228
Slatter, A W.....		327	— R E.....	196
— J.....		326	— R S, r m c.....	338, 346
Slyter, J M.....	91, 107,	109	— S A.....	306, 310
Sloan, R R.....		227	— S B.....	98, 100, 177
Sloane, S F.....		205	— S E.....	101, 138
Slous, J.....		358	— S F.....	96, 121
Smart, C A.....	20,	94	— S W.....	257
— J A N.....		344	— S H.....	326
— R W.....	98, 240,	404	— W.....	355, 405
— V I.....	193,	199	— W A.....	631
Smeaton, J L.....		127	— W D M.....	225
Smiseen, W H V.....		348	— W E.....	269
Smith, A O.....		221	— W F.....	167
— A A.....		249	— W H.....	124
— A A, 77 Regt.....		205	— W S.....	331
— A C.....		176	Smyth, J F.....	215
— A E.....		351	— R L.....	348
— A G E.....		231	— W O.....	100, 148
— A H.....	331,	404	Smythe, F A.....	208
— A L.....		348	Snap, W F.....	258
— A M.....	339,	405	Sneath, F.....	96, 229, 405
— A M, 20 Regt.....		214	Snelgrove, H J.....	358
— A W.....	97,	175	— H P.....	234
— B A.....		326	Snell, A E.....	84, 117
— C D.....		231	— H.....	282
— C F.....		305	Snider, O M.....	225
— C H.....		219	— E E.....	317
— D.....		306	— I R.....	98, 286, 405
— D, Res.....		332	— H E.....	130, 346
— D A.....		165	— W J.....	125
— D K.....		242	Snow, A B.....	40, 100, 188, 192
— D T.....	95,	292	Snowdon, J H.....	139
— Rev E. B.....	103,	150	Snyder, A E.....	335
— E.....		286	Somers, T S.....	95, 245
— E A S.....	35, 83, 114,	115	Somerville, J.....	278
— E J.....		222	— A E.....	51, 220
— E O.....	343, 352,	405	Soucy, A.....	211
— F B.....		224	— J H.....	211
— F D.....		233	Soulis, P O.....	175, 405
— F G.....		263	Souillard, P P.....	314
— F J.....		242	Southam, G H.....	207
— G.....	325	242	Spain, G A R.....	346, 351
— G A.....	121	121	Sparham, T W.....	356
— G G.....	143	143	Sparks, J F.....	304, 405
— G J.....	98,	146	— E.....	208
— G J L.....		218	— J R.....	320, 405
— G L.....		318	— N A.....	348
— H.....	10, 39 55, 94,	405	Spurling, H C.....	99, 130

Sparrow, W F.....	337,	345
Spearing, E H.....	91,	116
R J.....		330
V R C.....		245
Spearman, B S.....		127
Spelman, J.....		343
Spence, D.....		356
P M.....		290
Spencer, E P S.....		284
A C.....		122
C R.....		240
J N V.....		300
Sperber, M M.....		254
Sperry, P R.....		234
Spetz, G T.....		223
Spidle, G.....		258
Spinney, T H.....		258
Spittal, W.....		202
C D.....		297
Splane, H M.....		290
Sponagle, J A.....		333
Spooner, C N.....		356
Spargue, D E.....		121
Spratt, H B.....		288
Spread, E J W.....	346,	352
Sproul, J H.....		262
Sproule, C J.....		358
Spry, F McL.....		202
D W B.....		287
Spuro, W C.....		135
Spurr, S.....		356
Squarebriggs, A C.....		269
Squire, R.....		220
Stacey, J.....		338
G.....		340
Stafford, R.....		325
Stagg, J W.....		208
Stairs, H B.....	339, 370,	405
G S.....		195
H W.....		256
J.....		257
J A.....	337,	345
J C.....		256
P B.....		175
W G.....		343
W J.....		253
Stalker, A.....		240
A G.....		340
Stanbury, J G S.....		227
F G.....		219
Stanfield, J, Esq.....	51,	264
Stanley, J W.....		178
Stanton, F M.....		131
Staples, J H.....		339
C W.....		259
Stapleton, C.....		358
J J.....		317
Stares, A L.....		123
H A.....		327
Stark, F H.....		196
Starke, G R.....		338
R.....		21,
Starr, Rev G L, 14 Regt.....	102,	94
G L.....		208
H G.....	338,	340
H G.....		346
Starratt, H.....		135
Steacie, R.....		195
Stacey, B N.....		208

Stacy, W E.....	107, 109, 347,	349
Stead, G.....		191
A H S.....		188,
J H.....		281,
J H.....		305
Stech, H J.....		253
Steck, F A.....		264
Stedman, W G.....		144
Steele, S B.....	1, 29, 39, 58, 91, 304, 369,	405
E E.....		305
J A.....		296
Steer, E A.....		320
Steeves, E O.....		262
E E.....	99,	262
R P.....		143
R R.....		327
Stenson, J.....		356
Stephen, A R.....		405
C M.....	345, 352,	256
F L.....		318
F N.....		278
J.....		208
J M.....		336
Stephens, G W.....		306
H J.....		141
P J.....		405
Stephenson, J.....	358,	346
W E B R.....		259
Sterling, A.....		185
J B.....	182,	230
W C.....		405
Stern, P T.....	179,	329
Sterns, H H.....		161
J F.....		255
Stethem, G A.....		105
H.....	89,	282
Steven, R O W.....		283
Stevens, F W.....		224
J.....		358
S A.....		213
W A.....		328
W R.....		330
Stevenson, A.....		342
G T.....		127
H A.....		220
H A, 26 Regt.....		405
H I.....	95, 153,	163
H W.....		303
J, A M S.....	131,	355
J, rel.....		292
J M.....		358
J R.....		265
L.....		131
M S.....		805
R H.....	132,	237
S J.....		345
Stewart, A.....		285
A D.....		197
C.....	97,	316
C J C.....		356
D.....		339
D D.....		263
D L.....		267
F H.....		355
G.....		184
H A.....	98,	353
H S.....		297
J.....		187
J A.....		328,
J C.....		347

Stewart, Rev J F.	103,	137	Stroud, W A, 4 Hrs.	99,	125				
— J H.		241	Strubbe, G A.		348				
— J L.		318	Struct, C H.		152				
— J S.	98,	173,	Stuart, D E M.	339,	406				
— K P.		317	— C E.		146				
— L.	331,	406	— J D.		95,				
— M S.	347,	352	— K.	88,	111,	113,	347,	350	
— P D.	150,	303	— Rev J G.		102,			122	
— R.		358	— W G M.					331	
— R, 103 Regt.		290	Studd, R F.		256				
— R D.	338,	346	Stull, W P.	96,	123				
— R G, 1 Hrs.	97,	122	Sturdee, E T.		330				
— R G, 43 Regt.	99,	237,	— H E C.		252				
— R H.		288	Sturdy, A F.		227				
— R W.		341	Suckling, Rev W T.	104,	135				
— T.		356	Sufton, N H.		304				
— W.		281	Sullivan, W H.	336,	344				
— W D.		325	— E A.		316				
— W J.	20,	94,	— W F C.	75,	100,				
— W J, r m c.		343	Sully, W P.		127				
— W S.		132	Sumner, F R.		262				
— W T, ret.		359	Sumption, J F.		195				
— W W.		278	Sunderland, E J.		151				
Stikeman, H F C.	45,	197	Sutherland, A M.	99,	145				
Stinson, T H.		207	— D M.		358,			371	
Stinson, G A.		339	— E D.		230				
Stirrett, A N.		299	— G.		356				
Stockwell, R F.	99,	132	— G H.		333				
— H P.	147,	304	— J A.		321				
Stoddart, G W.		230	— J W.		260				
— K B.		267	— M E.		166,			347	
Stone, F.		331	— N M.		166,			347	
— G K.		153	— R D.		280,			304	
— J R.		217	— R H.		335				
Stoneham, F W.	287,	406	Sutton, D.		327				
Stoneman, J.	356,	406	— J.		326				
Storer, J C H.		299	— J H.		213				
Storey, D S.	98,	217	— T P.		196				
Story, E D.	307,	311	Saydam, H C.		208				
Stork, A.		294	Swaine, H.		348				
Storms, D H.		356	— W E.		317				
Stothers, J B.		166	Swanson, P J.		247				
— J H.		215	Swayne, Rev W G.	103,	123				
Stover, C B.		199	Swayze, F J.	97,	238				
Strachan, K G.		127	— C F, jr.		345,			353	
— W C.		329	Sweeney, R L C.		347,			352	
— T H G.		329	— S C.		344,			352	
— W H.		406	Sweeny, S F C.		8,	39,	48,	82,	406
Strange, A W.		208	Sweny, W F.		329,			347	
— C M.		17,	Swift, A E.		271				
— F.	17,	59,	— C J.		283				
— H B.	343,	353,	— T L.		406				
Stratford, A H.		348	Swineburne, J E.	31,	95,	296,			
Strathcona and Mount Royal, Rt. Hon. D. A.			Swinford, H.		328				
— Lord.	40,	106,	Switzer, W G.		328				
Strathy, J H G.	106,	130	Syor, G H.	345,	353,			406	
Stratton, D P.		141	— H H.		247				
Street, G W.		358,	Sykes, A G.		323				
— D R.		331	— E J.		286				
Straight, J E L.		121	— G F.		356,			406	
Strickland, R H.		344	Sylvester, R H.		318				
— J C.		238	— G M.		359				
Stringer, C H.		296	— J M P.		358				
Strong, O F.		288	— N.		272				
— Miss A C.		93,	Sylvostr, C J.		317				
— C V.		348	Syone, J J.		121,			347	
— J L S.		100,	Symons, J H.		198				
Stroud, A.		295	St. Arnaud, G H.						

St. Arnaud, J E.....	198
N.....	346
St. Jacques, R.....	358
St. Laurent, J O J B.....	348
St. Onge, J W.....	332
A R.....	271
E D.....	271
St. Pere, F C.....	272
St. Pierre, J C.....	246
G.....	273

T.

Tacot, G A L.....	127
Tait, J G.....	278
B J.....	278
J J.....	326
J S, 23 Drgs.....	149
J S.....	99, 260
W D.....	189, 191
W E B.....	129
Talbot, O E.....	330
Tamblyn, D S.....	331, 342
Tamlin, C S.....	172, 314
Tandy, J H.....	304
Tanguay, Rev E C.....	103, 246
Tanner, J H.....	144
Tanton, F.....	220
Tardif, A V.....	255
Tarr, W C.....	224
Taschereau, G A.....	80, 119
A.....	279
G.....	279
T J De M.....	83, 113
Taylor, A E.....	121
A J, 81 Regt.....	278
A T H.....	284
C B.....	219
C C.....	264
C E.....	132
C H.....	99, 257
E T.....	343, 352
F.....	287
F G.....	286
F A.....	122
F K.....	272
G M.....	262
G V.....	160
G W.....	149
H P.....	208
J, res.....	335, 406
J, ret.....	359
J B F.....	336, 344
J F.....	253
J H.....	356, 406
J S.....	224, 406
K C C.....	329, 346
L W.....	318
P B.....	96, 194, 406
R A.....	128
Res R B.....	102, 199
T A H.....	201, 347
W H.....	167, 406
W H, 13 Regt.....	206
W B.....	197

Taylor, W J, 7 Regt.....	202
W J, 23 Regt.....	216
Teed, H M.....	348
Teeter, E W.....	123
Telfer, H A.....	130
Telford, J P.....	356
Tellier, E.....	75, 100, 119
Temple, A.....	151
F L.....	336
R H M.....	341, 406
Templeton, C P.....	303, 310
J F.....	337, 346
Tenaille, D J.....	99, 148
Tennant, W G.....	152
Tennent, R W.....	304
Terrault, G A.....	255
Terroux, L.....	255
R de V.....	138
Tessier, G H.....	195
E L.....	330
R.....	305, 360
Tetreault, J S.....	99, 246
Tetu, R.....	360
Thacker, H C.....	10, 34, 44, 63, 95, 107, 109, 349, 373, 406
P E.....	42, 64, 95, 106, 344, 349, 407
Thackray, R G.....	166
Thairs, G.....	356
Therault, A.....	182, 183
J E.....	99, 254
Therien, E H.....	100, 264
O.....	348
S A J.....	407
Thibaudeau, W B.....	273, 358
J E.....	328
J R L.....	140
Thieme, S.....	212
Thivierge, E.....	194
Thoburn, A H.....	204
Thiboutot, A.....	358
Thom, J S.....	185
E J.....	182, 407
Thomas, A P.....	149
E A.....	194
H I.....	358
L.....	291
L J.....	122
L M.....	132
W R.....	97, 407
Thompson, A E S.....	121, 147
A E.....	407
A B.....	229, 234
A G.....	231
A R.....	94
A T.....	15, 323
B.....	159
E V.....	125
G A.....	323
G W F.....	122
H A, R M C.....	347
H A.....	153
Rev J.....	103, 358
J.....	358
J B.....	407
J T.....	339, 248
Rev T J.....	102, 244
R B.....	45
R M.....	45

Thompson, W, 55 Regt.	359
W C	356
W, ret.	356
W E	253
W G	252
W G, AMS	307
W W	333
Thomson, A T	230
D C	356
G M	277
G J	207
G K	307
J J	304
R	146
W R	150
R M	95, 267, 407
Thorn, J O	196, 407
W J	239
Thorne, C R	256
S L	130
Thornton, F P	327
E	29, 100, 137, 407
Thorp, H W	165
Thurber, S W	318
Thurlow, A A	216
Thurston, E C	161
Tibert, W N	317
Tidy, F O W	196
Tidmarsh, W H	269
Tidmus, R	287
Tidswell, W F H	348
Tilley, L P De W	129
W F	343, 353, 407
Tilton, J	356
Timmis, H H	322
R S	89, 105
Timpson, G J	327
Tingley, A J	262
F H	162
Tipton, J W	140
Tisdall, C P	338, 346
Tite, J R	97, 201
Titus, M P	262
H D	332
L L	318
R C	314
Tobin, H S	97, 280, 345, 353, 407
W	359, 407
Todd, T	358, 407
J H	130, 304
J S E	138
Toller, F	356, 407
Tolmie, Rev J C	102, 215
Tompkins, J R	27, 95, 182
Tomlin, H U	206
Tomlinson, A T	343, 407
W M	333
Tonkin, F W	139
Tomary, L S	281
Tooker, N L	345
Tooley, E R	120
Torrance, K S	11, 70, 98, 224
Torrie, A E	318
Tourigny, O	96, 193
Toussignant, J R	268
Towers, R I	95, 221
A St C	146
N E	122

Town, P C	227
Townley, T O	335
Townsend, J W	100, 233
Toye, W T	316
Tracey, A W	314, 407
Tracy, R	359, 407
T H	356, 407
W	325, 407
Trail, W A	99, 213
Tranter, J L	226
Trask, J L	318
Trebilcock, P E	124
Trefry, J H	317
Tremain, H S	45, 97, 188, 191
Tremaine, A V	86, 107, 109, 347, 349
Tremayne, H E	342, 407
Tremblay, T L	99, 212, 346
E	212, 306
J U H	274
Trenaman, H C	298
Trench, W W A	318
Tresham, A C	327
Presidder, T A	197
Tritsch, A A	132
Troostroyk, O	283
Trotter, H L	337, 345
C T	182, 184, 346
Trottier, J P	246
Tronsdale, T	241
Trudeau, G A H	272
J A H	270
Trudel, H	359
C P	128
J R	204
L H	96, 268
P	356
P E	204
P T	204, 407
Trudelle, J B	251
Trump, E	324
Tuck, D C	201
M A	143
Tucker, J J	51, 252, 356
A E	348
J R G	283
P B R	137
Tuckett, G J	207
Tudor, L P O	152
Tullis, M P	160
Tunstall, G	228
Tupper, J H	258
R H	260
R R	226
Turcot, J M	359
G H	271
G G	36, 97, 301
L	358
P	131
Turcotte, L H	99, 268
Turgeon, J	358
J, 02 Regt.	98, 279
J A	279
J N, 17 Regt.	211
J N	279
L	279
I F	279
Turnbull, J F	50, 131, 356
D R	253

Turnbull, T T.....	356,	407
— W R.....	99,	278
— W S.....		302
Turner, H A.....	96,	240
— A.....		201
— A B.....		275
— C.....		323
— H, 3 Drg.....		359
— H, 59 Regt.....		249
— H J.....		155
— J A.....		348
— J S.....		332
— J W.....		224
— R E W.....	1, 323, 370, 374,	407
Tutill, G H.....		152, 304
Tuxford, G S.....		95, 148
Tweedale, C.....		192
Tweedie, L J.....		358
— A C.....		275
Twining, P G.....		343, 352, 407
Tyner, C.....		152
Tyrrell, W G.....	20, 38, 80, 111, 112, 345,	352
— W C.....		278
— J W.....		188, 191
Tytler, W H.....		303, 312

U.

Underhill, J D.....		356
— E LeR.....		216
Uniacke, J B.....		345, 352
— C D W.....		351
Upper, R C.....		136
Urquhart, H M.....		267
Ussher, J F H.....		97, 130, 407
Utton, F W.....		321, 407

V.

Vaillancourt, J.....		302, 310
Van, H R.....		96, 128
Van Buskirk, W F.....		343
Van den Berg, J W H G.....		127
Vandersluys, J A.....		358, 407
— C H.....		238
Vanderwater, R.....		243
Vandusen, A.....		358, 407
Van Every, W W.....		248
Van Horne, A K.....		169
Van Kleek, S B.....		151
Vanloon, W C.....		231
VanLuven, R M.....		96, 125, 407
Van Nostrand, A J.....		95, 188, 191
Vansittart, G E.....		338, 346
Vansickel, G W.....		229
VanSomern, A P.....		146
Van Stone, C G.....		227
Van Straubenzee, A H.....		343, 353
— A B.....		347, 351
— B W S.....		343, 353, 407
— C C.....		351, 407
— C T.....		34, 72, 99, 105, 407
Van Tuyt, L G.....		84, 113, 346, 349
— T W.....		344

VanWagner, H P.....		356
Van Walkenburg, W.....		239
Van Wart, H H.....		259
— G C.....		307
Varcoe, J A S.....		356, 408
— J R.....		227
Varley, J E.....		340
Vassie W.....		177
Vaughen, J W.....		358
Vautelet, H E J.....		348
Vaux, F L.....		29, 67, 97, 117, 408
Vawdrey, G.....		26, 35, 38, 64, 344
Vercoc, F H.....		304
Verge, E.....		270
Vermette, E.....		270
— J E.....		167
Vermilyea, A F.....		209
— S E.....		209
— S W.....		194
Verret, H B.....		316
— E A.....		231
Verth, J.....		316
Verville, J T F.....		302
Vesey, E M.....		289
Vicars, J R.....		95, 253
Vidito, I W.....		96, 210
Vidler, A G.....		356
Vien, G S.....		108
— L S.....		85, 107, 210
— Rev M J L.....		103, 190
— T A.....		45, 98, 323
Villard, J A.....		274
Villeneuve, E.....		212
— T.....		96, 183
Vince, E R.....		182, 360
— D McL.....		340
Vincent, A.....		220
Vollick, C W.....		348
Von Iffland, W A F.....		408
Von Hugel, N G.....		343, 134
Von Walden, W.....		136
Von Wurstemberger, F.....		253
Vosnack, E A.....		253
— O F.....		258
Vroom, G H.....		

W.

Waddell, J A.....		128
— J R.....		306, 811
Wade, D.....		858
— B H.....		259
— P H.....		131
Wadmore, R L.....		408
Wain, C.....		330, 289
Wainwright, G.....		356, 259
Wainwright, S F A.....		99, 190
— A C S.....		48
— W.....		7, 289
Wakelin, A R.....		360
Waldie, T H.....		336
Waldron, J.....		346
— S M.....		337, 349
Walkem, H C C.....		337, 190
— H C.....		

Walker, A H.	359	Warminton, J N.	195
AD.	348	Warner, J T.	335, 344
D.	99, 248	GL.	287, 318
DWB.	329, 347	Warren, D L.	121
E.	229	CA.	252
EB.	341	CAA.	98, 301, 312
EC.	51, 215	DI.	408
HC.	121	ED.	130
HF.	199	EJ.	336
HL.	123	FK.	299
J.	51, 144, 356	JD.	254
JS.	136	JE.	258
JS, AMS.	306, 311, 408	JL.	359
P.	287	GM.	214
R.	206	RD.	242
S.	318	T.	239
T.	359	W.	335
TA.	358	WS.	217
TD.	96, 301, 311	Warriner, F E.	121
Wall, A.	210	Warwick, R D.	141
Wallace, C L.	121	Washington, F C.	305
CC.	284	Wasson, H J.	328
AE.	224	Watchorn, A.	138
ED.	240	W.	332
FW.	100, 147	Waters, W B.	225
JC.	130	Waterton, W A.	133
JW.	139	Watkins, P L.	281
JP.	182, 186	Watson, A C.	318
Rev J M.	103, 141	A J.	192
Rev J W.	103, 239	CSS.	189, 203
SR.	232	D.	95, 314
TFH.	199	E A.	349
TG.	331, 408	GA.	320, 202
TJ.	248	GB.	277
W.	16, 94, 408	GKW.	240
Wallbridge, C M.	243	HCD.	146
CF.	100, 209	HG.	221
Waller, L V.	145	JB.	271
HE.	214	RM.	140
R de W.	133	W.	248
Walls, J H.	153	Watt, R P.	236
Walmsley, F T.	324	E J.	121
Walsh, R E E.	328	EH.	159
F.	159, 304	F.	232
J.	358, 408	GD.	228
Walter, R A.	227	WB.	310
Walt, C F.	243	WL.	98, 301, 237
Walton, T J.	156	Watterson, T A.	346
W N.	238	Watts, A D.	338, 347
Wanamaker, P.	210	EM.	328, 347
Wanklyn, F A.	347, 351	L H.	329, 288
Wanebrough, C C.	196	W H.	97, 283
Warburton, J.	289	Wayland, E R.	408
Ward, H A.	356	Wayling, J, li col.	51, 206, 356, 408
AL.	216	J, maj.	96, 206, 408
AT.	190	Wayno, J G.	101, 244, 337, 345
CE.	176	Weatherbe, D.	337, 345
CW.	89, 120	W.	345, 409
Str E W D.	50, 116, 206, 364, 369, 408	Paul. 37, 59, 94, 98, 110, 113, 333, 344	349
GA.	356, 408	P.	219
J.	182, 186, 408	Weatherbie, S S.	26, 43, 69, 97
JE.	182, 186	Weatherston, G.	265
P.	182, 186	Weaver, C Y.	140
W J.	356	CH.	314
WR.	120	Weber, W A.	225
Warden, J W.	9, 61, 95, 120	Webb, A G.	324
Wardrop, M J.	201, 408	H J.	197
Ware, F B.	280, 303	JO.	132
	202	R H.	296

Webber, R C.....	278	White, D B.....	238
— E L.....	201	— F.....	356, 367
Webster, H B.....	96, 359	— F J.....	342, 409
— B.....	358	— F W.....	343
— J A.....	329	— G R.....	354, 409
— L O.....	239	— G V.....	236
— W.....	98, 287, 301	— H A L.....	356
— W G.....	232	— H B.....	148
Wechselberger, J.....	182, 185	— H G.....	259
Wedderburn, F V.....	328	— J, r m c.....	343
Weeks, W A.....	96, 188, 191, 409	— J.....	51, 216, 356
— W S.....	100, 275	— J B.....	138
Weekes, G N.....	11, 46, 189, 191	— P R.....	249
Weir, A.....	11, 94	— R E.....	348
— C H.....	318	— W P.....	257
— E.....	169	— W W, r e s.....	335
— J C.....	358	— W W, C A S C.....	356
— W M.....	358	— W J, 46 Regt.....	240
Welch, J H.....	297	— W J B.....	333
— T B.....	12, 95	Whitehead, A.....	128
Weld, G H.....	277	— E A.....	197
Weldon, E A.....	267	— E A, r m c.....	344, 348
— R W.....	261	— A B.....	203
Welford, A B.....	216	— L W.....	199
Wells, R B.....	288	— T P.....	147
— F M.....	195	Whitford, J A.....	263
— Rev G A.....	104, 155	— W L.....	263
Weller, J L.....	339, 343, 409	Whitley, F.....	321
— W H.....	213, 347	— H T C.....	166
Welstead, W A.....	123	— Rev F L.....	102, 134, 409
Welton, J S.....	135	Whitman, A.....	96, 358, 258
Werminlinger, J.....	327	— J A.....	98, 122
West, T N.....	290	Whitsitt, J T.....	409
Westaway, H N.....	219, 409	Whitton, D A.....	97, 301, 333
Westbrook, J W.....	146	Whitworth, G E.....	318
Westman, S H.....	205	Whyte, E F.....	356
Westmore, C H.....	144	— F.....	203
Weston, B A.....	330, 409	— R B.....	234
— A W P.....	256	Wicks, J E.....	121
Westover, D.....	358, 409	Wickson, E A.....	333
Wetherby, W H.....	256	Wickwire, H H.....	97, 298
Wetmore, A R.....	343	— F W.....	409
— C T.....	262	Wideman, L C.....	358, 409
— J A.....	173	— M E.....	224, 303
— J S C.....	257	Wiggs, C W.....	308
— N H.....	129	Wightman, H D.....	216
— O W.....	96, 262	Wigle, E S.....	45, 95, 345
— S S.....	262	Wilby, A W R.....	137, 318
— W E S.....	325	— W J.....	97, 147
Weyland, W W.....	358	Wilcox, J R.....	97, 326
Weyman, E C.....	262	— C L.....	190
Whalen, T H.....	162	— E A C.....	190
Wheatley, O J.....	141	Wilgress, A T.....	345, 351
Wheeler, H S B.....	147, 352	Wilkes, G S.....	345, 356
— E O.....	317, 352	— A J.....	146
Whelen, O G.....	237	— F H.....	358, 409
Whelpley, F M L.....	149	— W A.....	345, 409
Whidden, G L.....	280	Wilkie, A B.....	329, 45
Whillier, C J.....	286	— C S.....	6, 192
Whitcomb, A J.....	147	— D R.....	189, 306
Whimster, P.....	139, 409	Wilkin, F A.....	346
Whitaker, L J.....	98, 140	Wilkins, A A S.....	356
— G S.....	290	— H O D.....	356
— H F.....	288	Wilkinson, J R.....	244, 409
White, A A.....	335	— A.....	323
— B C.....	80, 119	— A H.....	326
— C R.....	148	— C T.....	323
— D A.....	166, 347	— G H.....	216

Wilkinson, W R.....	203	Wilson, J G.....	356
Willcocks, M F.....	199	J H.....	11, 314
Willets, C R E.....	85, 114, 115, 350, 409	J M.....	130
Willett, J G.....	252	J M, 15 <i>Regt.</i>	209
J A C.....	258	J T, <i>Engineers.</i>	182, 185
Willey, E.....	189, 192	J W.....	149
Willis, J W.....	97, 175, 409	M W.....	178
W.....	293	N H.....	225
Williams, A C.....	99, 139	N K.....	130
A J.....	239	O M.....	303, 311
B L.....	409	R S.....	242
C E.....	257	S Y.....	253
C.....	100, 145	Winans, B G.....	197
D H.....	89, 111, 113, 347, 350	Winch, R F.....	300
E A.....	128	Windeat, E W.....	358
E E.....	299	Windeler, H S.....	249, 347
E J.....	310	Windell, A J.....	223
E M W.....	260	Winder, J B.....	305, 310
F B.....	150	Winedeyer, R C.....	94, 230
F G M.....	195	Wingate, A T.....	332
F W.....	153	Wingood, A C.....	287
G F.....	257	Winnett, F.....	196, 409
H G.....	151	A W.....	208
H H.....	330, 344	Winsby, W.....	179
J A.....	97, 301	W N.....	98, 179
J V N.....	130	Winter, C F.....	2, 39, 65, 96, 375, 409
Miss M G.....	307, 309	A A.....	233
T J.....	217	Winters, G A.....	302, 312
V A S.....	1, 3, 6, 39, 58, 94, 349, 409	R G.....	234
W M De R.....	356	Wise, H E.....	343
Williamson, A, 37 <i>Regt.</i>	231, 409	Witten, <i>Rev W</i>	102, 229
A, 45 <i>Regt.</i>	239	Wolfenden, F C.....	289
A R B.....	97, 301	Wolf, A J.....	33, 38, 72, 409
G.....	358	Wolfram, J F.....	234
G M.....	195	Wolley-Dod, A G.....	98, 136
H J.....	333	Wolseley, <i>Rt Hon G J Viscount</i>	380
J A.....	239	Wolthanson, F D.....	235
J L.....	206	Wood, A.....	269
J W.....	332	A T.....	287
Wills, P H.....	209	C C.....	345
J R O.....	140	C L.....	256, 317
Willoughby, A E.....	87, 114, 115	E E.....	262
Miss B J.....	307	E E, 98 <i>Regt.</i>	283
J G.....	282	E E, A S C.....	297
Willox, H.....	159	F H.....	409
Willson, H L.....	288	<i>Rev G</i>	103, 261
Willmot, L A.....	201, 347	J G.....	221
Wilson, A.....	94, 227	J H, A M S.....	305, 312
A B.....	265	I.....	358
A D.....	260	M.....	277
C <i>ret.</i>	358	M A.....	143
C.....	202	R W.....	147
C E.....	241, 303	S T.....	347
D D.....	243	T B.....	33, 38, 42, 44, 47, 62, 410
Du B, L.....	278	W C H.....	330
E H.....	236	W H.....	235
E W.....	330	W S.....	237
F B.....	344	W W.....	152
F K.....	336, 150	Z T.....	343
F W E.....	123	Woodbridge, H F G.....	259
G E R.....	98, 358	Woodbury, F V.....	26, 303
H.....	147	Woodcock, <i>Rev H F D</i>	103, 146
H T.....	243	Woodiwiss, E S.....	306, 310
H R.....	152	Woodley, J W.....	306
J A, 87 <i>Regt.</i>	248	Woodman, J.....	343
J A.....	358	H J.....	347
J A, G G F G.....	194	Woodside, H J.....	328, 410
J D.....	148	Woodroofs, A E.....	216

Woods, J W.....	95,	194
— T Z.....	314,	410
Woodward, A C.....		218
— J A.....		317
Woodyatt, J B.....		245
Wolf, A B.....		144
Woolison, H H.....		179
Woolard, C.....	305,	312
Woolsey, E C.....	237,	410
World, T A E.....	306, 312,	410
Worrell, Rt Rev C F.....		33
Worsley, P W.....	356,	410
— G S.....		353
Worsnop, C A.....	338,	410
— C B.....		201
Worth, G W.....	93,	120
Worthington, E B.....	23,	94
— E S.....	1, 369,	410
— R L.....		277
Wright, A E.....	338,	346
— A S.....	34, 44, 83, 107, 109,	349
— C E.....		243
— C F.....		218
— C H B.....		177
— E V.....		207
— F C.....		202
— F R.....	321,	410
— G B.....	23, 79, 110, 112, 113, 346,	349
— G C.....		189
— G C, 13 Regt.....		207
— H V.....		243
— J E.....		144
— J J.....		242
— J S.....	166,	347
— R P.....	302,	311
— T C.....		202
— T M.....	149,	410
— T W.....	99,	137
— W.....		326
Wurtele, E F.....	24, 33, 94,	343
— A G G.....		343
— H A S.....	347,	351
Wylde, C F.....	95, 301,	311
Wylie, Miss F H.....		308
Wyndham, A.....		356
Wynn, J S M.....		238
— S A.....		325
Wynne, J H.....	14, 68, 97, 119,	410

Y.

Yates, B W.....		343
— C R.....		333
— H B.....	97,	197
— W M.....	100,	148
Yellowlees, N J L.....	303,	310
Yeo, I J.....	302,	311
York, I E.....		356
Yorston, F P.....		340
— W G.....		343
Young, C F.....		358
— A A.....		267
— C A.....	303,	311
— C H.....		222
— A.....	321,	410
— A L.....	96,	133
— A V.....		207
— D D, Lt Col.....		356
— D D.....	77, 100, 105,	410
— F A.....		302
— J B.....		333
— J C.....		258
— J O.....		223
— J V.....	207,	847
— N M.....		229
— R.....		136
— S C.....	99,	283
— T W H.....	96,	168
— W.....		330
— W A.....		247
— W B.....	337,	345
— W H.....		284
— W J.....		247
Yule, L B.....		318

Z.

Zealand, E.....		240
— E G.....		339
Zeller, N.....		337
Ziegler, G P.....		228
Zimmerman, A F.....		267
Zryd, O J.....		223

INDEX-PLACES.

A.

Acton.....	214
Alberton.....	269
Alexandria.....	126
.....	249
Algonquin.....	247
Allan.....	150
Allisonville.....	210
Alliston.....	230
Almonte.....	236
Amherst.....	280
Amherstburg.....	122
Ancaster.....	265
Ancienne Lorette.....	274
Andover.....	257
Antigonish.....	161
Arden.....	241
Armstrong.....	151
.....	289
Arthur.....	224
Aurora.....	121
.....	206
Ayer's Cliff.....	147

B.

Baddeck.....	281
Baie St. Paul.....	274
Baie Verte.....	262
Balderson.....	236
Bancroft.....	243
Barrie.....	130
.....	229
Bass River.....	264
Battleford.....	143
Bear River.....	258
Beauharnois.....	254
Beaumont.....	211
Beaverton.....	228
Beaucecour.....	268
Belleisle.....	258
Belleville.....	167
.....	209
Berlin.....	243
Big Intervale.....	145
Billings Bridge.....	281
Bishops Crossing.....	247
Bishops Crossing.....	128
Black River.....	265
Black River.....	261
Black River Bridge, N.B.....	261
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	210
Black River.....	210
Blackhouse.....	284
Bloomfield.....	263
Boboygeon.....	210
Boboygeon.....	230
Bracebridge.....	217

Bradford.....	230
Brampton.....	121
.....	230
.....	133
Brandon.....	288
.....	146
Brantford.....	171
.....	232
.....	228
Brechin.....	238
Bridgeburg.....	263
Bridgewater.....	234
Brighton, Ont.....	126
Britannia.....	235
Brockville.....	132
Bromptonville.....	269
Brookfield.....	228
Brooklin.....	227
Brussels.....	261
Buctouche.....	146
Burford.....	214
Burlington.....	240
Burton.....	259
Burt's Corners.....	128
Bury.....	128

C.

Caledonia.....	231
Calgary.....	136
.....	183
.....	192
.....	290
.....	299
.....	310
.....	138
Canumet.....	239
Cameron.....	240
Campbellcroft.....	234
Campbellford.....	261
Campbellton.....	214
Campbellville.....	135
Canning.....	228
Cannington.....	198
Cap Sante.....	251
Cap St. Ignace.....	141
Carnduff.....	144
Cardston.....	177
Carleton, N.B.....	236
Carleton Place.....	234
Castleton.....	231
Cayuga.....	257
Centreville.....	157
Charlottetown.....	178
.....	269
.....	311
.....	218
Chatham, Ont.....	261
Chatham, N.B.....	261
Chesley.....	226

Chester.....	263
Chicoutimi.....	212
Chilliwack.....	291
Clarenceville.....	127
Clarensheim.....	144
Clarksburg.....	225
Clifton.....	262
Clinton.....	227
Coaticook.....	147
.....	165
Cobourg.....	181
.....	168, 234
Colborne.....	124
.....	234
Collingwood.....	229
Cookshire.....	128
Cookstown.....	230
Cornwall.....	249
Courtwright.....	122
Cote St. Paul.....	272
Covehead.....	269
Covey Hill.....	127
Cowansville.....	134
Crossfield.....	136

D.

Danville.....	132
Delhi.....	233
Debec.....	257
Deep Brook.....	258
Delormier.....	271
Digby.....	169
Doaktown.....	261
Dominion City.....	139
Drayton.....	224
Dundas.....	265
Dungannon.....	227
Dunville.....	230
Durham.....	225

E.

Edmonton.....	140
.....	288
Edmundston.....	257
Elbow River.....	136
Elk Lake.....	284
Elmira.....	222
Elmvale.....	229
Elora.....	224
Emo.....	286
Eramosa.....	224
Erin.....	224
Estevan.....	141
Exeter.....	227

F.

Fairground.....	233
Fergus.....	224
Fermoy.....	241
Finch, Tp. of.....	249
Forest.....	221

Fort Frances.....	285
Fraserville.....	276
Fredericton.....	149
.....	259
.....	265
Freelton.....	.....

G.

Gagetown.....	149
Galt.....	223
Gananoque.....	167
Georgetown, Ont.....	214
Gilbert Plains.....	153
Glencoe.....	220
Goderich.....	170
.....	227
.....	234
Grafton.....	165
Granby.....	228
Greenwood.....	137
Grenfell.....	171
Grimsby.....	238
.....	159
Guelph.....	224
.....	296

H.

Hagersville.....	231
Haileybury.....	284
Ha-Ha Bay.....	212
Hainsville.....	125
Halifax.....	175
.....	161, 169, 161
.....	191
.....	256
.....	253, 311
.....	309, 123
Hamilton.....	160
.....	183
.....	183
.....	207, 278
.....	298
.....	313
.....	199
.....	312, 262
Hampton.....	224
Harrison.....	257
Hartland.....	240
Haydon.....	212
Hebertville.....	127
Hemmingford.....	222
Hespeler.....	158
High River.....	263
Hopewell Hill.....	214
Hornby.....	.....

I.

Ingersoll.....	145
Inverary.....	241
Inverness, N.S.....	281
Iona.....	281
Iron Mines.....	281
Irvin.....	145

J.

Janetville.....	240
Joliette.....	270

K.

Kamloops.....	152
.....	289
Kamouraska.....	251
Kamsack.....	153
Kearney.....	217
Kelowna.....	151
Kemptville.....	247
Kenora.....	286
Kentville.....	135
.....	298
Kincardine.....	226
Kingslake.....	233
Kingston, Ont.....	125
.....	167
.....	185
.....	191
.....	241
.....	208,
.....	297
.....	310
.....	134
Knowlton.....	134

L.

Lachute.....	138
Lakefield.....	240
Lanark.....	236
Lancaster.....	249
Laprairie.....	254
Lashburn.....	143
L'Assomption.....	270
LaTerriere.....	212
Leitche's Creek.....	281
Les Eboulements.....	274
Les Saules.....	274
Lethbridge.....	173
Levis.....	180
.....	211
Limouliou.....	274
Lindsay.....	239
L'Islet.....	251
Listowel.....	222
Little York.....	269
Lloydminster.....	143
London.....	122
.....	172
.....	191
.....	202
.....	299
.....	312
Loring.....	217
Louisville.....	270
Lovat.....	266
Lamby.....	151
Lassenburg.....	263
Lyn.....	247

M.

Maocan.....	280
-------------	-----

Madoc.....	243
Magog.....	147
Magrath.....	144
Maisonneuve.....	272
Maple Creek.....	148
Margaree.....	281
Markdale.....	225
Marmora.....	243
Martin's River.....	263
Marville.....	249
McKellar.....	217
Meaford.....	225
Medicine Hat.....	142
Megantic.....	128
Merrickville.....	247
Merritt.....	152
Metcalfe.....	247
Middle River.....	281
Middle Sackville.....	129
Middleton.....	135
.....	258
.....	229
Midland.....	150
Milden.....	124
Millbrook.....	240
.....	259
Milltown.....	214
Milton.....	133
Minnedosa.....	222
Milverton.....	162
Moncton.....	262
.....	230
Mono Road.....	251
Montmagny.....	127, 138
Montreal.....	164, 174, 176
.....	181
.....	185
.....	191
.....	193
.....	195, 197, 199, 255,
.....	297, 299
.....	311, 313
Moosejaw.....	148
.....	250
.....	137
Moosomin.....	220
Moraviantown.....	139
Morden.....	138
Morin Heights.....	140
Morinville.....	249
Morrisburg.....	258
Morse Road.....	224
Mount Forest.....	220
Muncey.....	.....

N.

Napance.....	125
.....	241
.....	162
Newcastle.....	266
New Glasgow.....	222
New Hamburg.....	284
New Liskeard.....	206
Newmarket.....	263
New Ross.....	290
New Westminster.....	238
Niagara Falls.....	268
Nicolet.....	258
Nictaux South.....	258

Norland.....	239
North Battleford.....	143
North Bay.....	217, 284
North Glanford.....	265
Northport.....	210
North Vancouver.....	186
Norval.....	214
Norwood.....	234
Nyanza.....	281

O.

Oakville.....	214
Odessa.....	241
Oil Springs.....	221
Omamee.....	239
Orangeville.....	230
Orillia.....	229
Oromocto.....	149
Orono.....	240
Oshawa.....	228
Oshweken.....	231
Osnabruk Centre.....	249
Ottawa.....	126
.....	166
.....	184
.....	188
.....	237
.....	194, 295
.....	296, 297, 311
.....	314
.....	315
.....	316
Owen Sound.....	225
Oxford.....	280

P.

Paisley.....	226
Paris.....	146
Parkdale.....	206
Park Hill.....	220
Parrsborough.....	280
Parry Sound.....	217
Pembroke.....	236
Perth.....	236
Peterborough.....	121
.....	168
.....	248
Petrolia.....	221
Pictou.....	210
Pictou, N.S.....	169
.....	266
Pincher Creek.....	144
Pine Lake.....	156
Pipestone.....	141
Point Edward.....	221
Port Arthur.....	283
Port Credit.....	230
Port Elgin.....	226
Port Hope.....	240
Portland, N.B.....	177
Portage la Prairie.....	139
.....	286

Porter's Hill.....	227
Pottersburg.....	220
Powassan.....	217
Pownal.....	269
Preston.....	222
Prescott.....	125
.....	247
.....	150
Prince Albert.....	244
.....	294
Prince Rupert.....	145
Princeton.....	145
Pugwash.....	280

Q.

Quebec.....	131
.....	163, 180
.....	191
.....	203, 204
.....	298
.....	309, 310

R.

Rainy River.....	286
Red Deer.....	156
Regina.....	137
.....	173
.....	282
.....	236
Renfrew.....	141
Reston.....	289
Revelstoke.....	261
Richibucto.....	132
Richmond.....	154
Rigaud.....	276
Rimouski.....	280
River Hebert.....	206
Riverside.....	251
Rivière du Sud.....	261
Rivière Ouelle.....	212
Roberval.....	153
Roblin.....	265
Rockton.....	210
Rossmore.....	268
Roundhill.....	153
Russell.....	153

S.

Sabrevois.....	137
Sackville.....	262
Salmon Arm.....	163
Salt Springs.....	206
Sarnia.....	231
.....	312
.....	230
.....	180
Sarnia Reserve.....	295
Saskatoon.....	296
.....	276
Sault Ste Marie.....	237
Saynbec.....	307
Seaforth.....	306
Seaton Village.....	231
Selkirk.....	231

Shawnigan.....	270
Shelburne.....	230
Sherbrooke.....	132
.....	165
.....	245, 246
.....	297
.....	310
.....	264
Shubenacadie.....	243
Sidney, Ont.....	274
Sillery.....	233
Simcoe.....	236
Smith's Falls.....	133
Souris, Man.....	286
.....	226
Southampton.....	258
Spa Springs.....	247
Spencerville.....	280
Spring Hill.....	129
Springfield.....	134
Stanbridge East.....	259
Stanley.....	147
Stanstead.....	266
Stellarton.....	264
Stewiacke.....	243
.....	265
Stony Creek.....	222
Stratford.....	140
Strathcona.....	220
Strathroy.....	284
Sudbury.....	269
Summerside.....	129
Sussex, N.B.....	262
.....	148
Swift Current.....	241
Sydenham.....	161
Sydney.....	274
St. Ambroise.....	212
St. Anne.....	123
St. Ann's.....	251
St. Anne de la Pocatiere.....	198
St. Anne de la Perade.....	276
St. Arsene.....	279
St. Anselme.....	198
St. Basile.....	173
St. Bonifacio.....	123
St. Catharines.....	160
.....	187
.....	213
.....	276
St. Cecile du Bic.....	211
St. Claire.....	272
St. Cuneonde.....	211
St. David.....	268
St. Edouard de Gentilly.....	276
St. Eloi.....	270
St. Elizabeth.....	270
St. Flavie.....	270
St. Felicien.....	212
St. Felix de Valois.....	270
St. Francois.....	268
St. Genevieve.....	198
St. Germain de Rimouski.....	276
St. Gertrude.....	268
St. Gervais.....	211
St. Henedine.....	279
St. Henri.....	211
St. Henri de Montreal.....	272
St. Henry.....	272

St. Hyacinthe.....	271
St. Isidore.....	279
St. Jean.....	254
St. Jean Baptiste.....	272
St. Jean Port Joli.....	251
St. John, N.B.....	149
.....	177
.....	252
.....	311
.....	212
St. Joseph d'Alma.....	211, 279
St. Joseph.....	270
St. Justin.....	279
Ste. Justine.....	279
Ste. Marie.....	254
St. Marthe.....	259
St. Mary's, N.B.....	198
St. Narcisse.....	276
St. Octave de Metis.....	251
St. Pierre.....	268
St. Pierre les Becquets.....	254
Ste. Philomene.....	198
St. Prospere.....	211
St. Raphael.....	198
St. Raymond.....	254
St. Remi.....	279
St. Sebastien.....	268
Ste. Sophie de Levrard.....	259
St. Stephen.....	219
St. Thomas, Ont.....	251
St. Thomas, Que.....	198
St. Tite.....	

T.

Taber.....	142
Tamworth.....	241
Tara.....	226
Tatamagouche.....	264
Thessalon.....	284
Thorburn.....	266
Thorold.....	238
Three Rivers.....	273
Tillsonburg.....	145
Toronto.....	121, 130
.....	160
.....	184
.....	191
.....	242
.....	196, 205, 298, 299, 309, 310
.....	312
Toronto Junction.....	206
Tory Hill.....	239
Trenton.....	243
Truro.....	264
Tryon.....	269
Tyendenaga.....	243

U.

Upper Blackville.....	281
Utterson.....	217
Uxbridge.....	228

V.

Valleyfield.....	254
Vancouver.....	201
.....	260
.....	300
.....	312
Vegreville.....	140
Vernon.....	151
Verona.....	241
Victoria, B.C.....	179
.....	192
.....	275
Victoriaville.....	268
Ville St. Louis.....	271
Virden.....	133

W.

Walkerton.....	226
Wallachin.....	152
Walsingham Centre.....	233
Waterdown.....	265
Waterford.....	233
Waterloo, Que.....	134
Watford.....	221
Welland.....	123
.....	238
Wellington.....	124
.....	210

Westmount.....	164
Weston.....	206
Westville.....	266
Weyburn.....	141
Wiaraton.....	226
Williamstown.....	249
Williamston.....	258
Wilmot.....	267
Windsor, Ont.....	215
Windsor, N.S.....	135
Wingham.....	227
Winnipeg.....	155
.....	172
.....	183
.....	192
.....	267, 277, 287, 293
.....	298, 300
.....	310
.....	216
Woodstock, Ont.....	162
Woodstock, N.B.....	183
.....	257
.....	239
Woodville.....	239

Y.

Yamachiche.....	270
Yarmouth.....	169
York.....	231
Yorkton.....	137
Yorkville.....	206

INDEX--CADET CORPS.

	PAGE.
Acacia Academy (No. 267) Wolfville, N.S.....	472
Academy (No. 306) Sydney, C.B.....	481
Alberton High School (No. 327) Alberton, P.E.I.....	486
Alexandra School (No. 139) Wetaskiwin.....	444
Almonte (No. 373).....	501
Amherst Academy (No. 272).....	473
Annapolis Royal School (No. 264).....	471
Armstrong (No. 177) Armstrong, B.C.....	450
Arthur High School (No. 87).....	434
Ashbury (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	444
Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52).....	426
Beauport (No. 376).....	502
Belleville (No. 351).....	496
Belmont School (No. 36) Montreal.....	422
Berthier College (No. 239).....	467
Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.....	411
Blood Indian Reserve (No. 338) MacLeod.....	492
Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	412
Brandon (No. 168).....	448
Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....	425
Brantford (No. 391).....	505
Bridgewater High School (No. 201).....	456
British Columbia Horse (No. 368).....	500
Brookville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....	440
Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....	432
Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N.B.....	438
Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....	430
Calgary Public School (No. 134).....	442
Campbellford High School (No. 314).....	483
Canadian Church (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....	451
Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	441
Canning School (No. 265).....	471
Capital (No. 281) Ottawa.....	464
Cardston School (No. 278).....	474
Carp (No. 146).....	446
Cathedral Cadets (No. 362) Hamilton.....	499
Central School (No. 275) Sydney, N.S.....	273
Central School, Junior (No. 297) Sydney, C.B.....	478
Central School (No. 388) Victoria.....	505
Champlain School (No. 103) Montreal.....	454
Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....	428
Chebucto School (No. 319).....	484
Chesley (No. 296) London, Ont.....	479
Chesley High School (No. 358).....	498
Chester High School (No. 273).....	473
Christophe Colomb (No. 395) Montreal.....	507
Clareholm (No. 294).....	479
Clinton Collegiate Institute (No. 339).....	492
Coaticook Academy (No. 92).....	436
Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....	434
Colchester Academy (No. 174) Truro, N.S.....	450
College Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud.....	412
College de L'Assomption (No. 23).....	417
College Commercial de Laval (No. 175) St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.....	450
College Commercial (No. 22) St. Casair.....	417
College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....	431

	PAGE.
College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....	411
Collegiate, Windsor (No. 254).....	470
Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....	426
Cornwall High School (No. 159).....	447
Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 1).....	513
Danville (No. 367).....	500
Dawson (No. 213).....	460
De LaSalle (No. 269) Toronto.....	472
De Salaberry (No. 396) Montreal.....	507
Didsbury (No. 377).....	502
Digby Academy (No. 237).....	476
Dominion (No. 330) Dominion, C.B.....	486
Dundas High School (No. 58).....	428
Dundas Public School (No. 229).....	464
Dunville High School (No. 93).....	436
Ecole St. Louis Battalion (No. 198).....	455
Edmonton High School (No. 179).....	451
Edmonton Senior Public School Cadet Regiment (No. 180).....	452
Edmonton Junior Public School Cadet Regt. (No. 336).....	490
Edward Murphy (No. 34) Montreal.....	421
Elora (No. 359).....	498
Engineer Cadet Company, Dalhousie University (No. 1).....	513
Esquimalt (No. 349) Esquimalt.....	496
Essex High School (No. 15).....	416
Estevan High School (No. 322).....	485
Fergus (No. 361).....	499
Field Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 2) Toronto.....	513
Fort William High School (No. 126).....	441
Fredericton High School (No. 242).....	457
Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....	417
Garde St. Michel (No. 157) St. Aime, Que.....	447
Glenwood (No. 257) Souris, Man.....	470
Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....	425
Grammar School (No. 348) Richibucto.....	495
Grand Forks (No. 381).....	503
Grand Mere Academy (No. 243).....	468
Grenfell 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 143).....	445
Grove (No. 241) Lakefield.....	467
Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....	419
Guelph Central School (No. 313).....	482
Gull Lake (No. 356).....	488
Halifax Common School (No. 206).....	457
Halifax County Academy Battalion (No. 35).....	431
Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....	436
Hamilton Public Schools 1st Batt. (No. 346).....	493
Hamilton Public Schools 2nd Batt. (No. 347).....	494
Hampton (No. 140).....	444
Harrison (No. 383).....	504
Hibernian (No. 208) Quebec.....	458
Highfield (No. 365) Hamilton.....	500
Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal.....	412
High School (No. 385) Madoc.....	504
High School (No. 236) New Glasgow.....	466
High School (No. 295) Port Hood, C.B.....	479
High School (No. 304) St. Stephen, N.B.....	481
Hillsboro (No. 279).....	474
Hochelaga Battalion (No. 217).....	461
Holy Angels (No. 397) St. Thomas.....	507
Holy Redeemer Convent (No. 307) Sydney, C.B.....	481
Hull Academy (No. 165).....	448
Huntingdon (No. 370).....	461

	PAGE.
Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax.....	469
Industrial School (No. 343) Lebrét.....	439
Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....	476
Inverness Public School (No. 288).....	496
Jeune Lorette (No. 350).....	492
Johnson (No. 340) Thetford Mines.....	430
Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment (No. 74).....	431
Juniorat du Sacré Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....	499
Kaslo (No. 360).....	462
Kemptville High School (No. 224).....	472
Kings County Academy (No. 266) Kentville, N.S.....	482
King Edward and Alexandra (No. 312).....	470
Kingsville Public School (No. 252).....	446
Lachine Academy (No. 153).....	417
L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....	468
La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers.....	482
Leamington High School (No. 310).....	446
L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier (No. 147) Montreal.....	480
Lethbridge School (No. 301).....	424
Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....	465
Liverpool Academy (No. 232).....	468
Lockeport (No. 244).....	414
London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....	441
Londonderry (No. 124).....	460
Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215).....	504
Longueuil (No. 387).....	469
Louisburg School (No. 250).....	479
Loyal Guards (No. 298) Sydney, C.B.....	418
Lower Canada College (No. 29) Montreal.....	473
Lunenburg Academy (No. 274).....	440
Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....	475
Macleod (No. 282).....	478
Magrath (No. 293) Alta.....	493
MacGregor (No. 344) MacGregor, Man.....	476
Main Street School (No. 285) Antigonish.....	471
Maisonneuve (No. 259).....	484
Meaford High School (No. 320).....	485
Medicine Hat (No. 325).....	439
Minnedosa Public Schools (No. 111).....	502
Mississauga Horse, 9th (No. 375) Toronto.....	447
Mohawk Institution (No. 161) Brantford.....	440
Montcalm (No. 119) Montreal.....	466
Mont Joli (No. 234) St. Flavie Station.....	418
Montreal High School (No. 26).....	440
Moosejaw High School (No. 120).....	416
Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....	414
Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....	419
Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que.....	468
Mulgrave (No. 245).....	504
Myrtle Street (No. 386) St. Thomas.....	501
Nanaimo (No. 372).....	424
Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....	504
Nelson (384).....	501
Neuveville (No. 374).....	498
New Carlisle (No. 355).....	502
Niagara (No. 378).....	426
Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....	413
Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....	484
Normal Practice School (No. 317).....	466
Normal School (No. 235) Fredericton.....	466

	PAGE.
North Sydney High School (No. 167).....	448
Norwood High School (No. 40).....	423
Notre Dame (No. 399) Montreal.....	508
Nova Scotia Agricultural School (No. 283) Truro.....	476
Oakdene (No. 251) Bear River.....	469
Oakville Rifle (No. 158).....	447
Octavia St. School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....	414
Olds School (No. 324).....	485
Olier School Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....	434
Orangeville High School (No. 166).....	448
Orangeville Public School (No. 270).....	473
Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....	429
Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....	436
Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....	423
Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....	423
Oxford Academy (No. 277).....	474
Pensionnat St. Laurent (No. 32) Montreal.....	420
Perth Collegiate Institute (No. 187).....	463
Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....	415
Pictou Collegiate Institute (No. 281).....	475
Pictou Academy (No. 289).....	477
Pineher Creek Public School (No. 210).....	458
Plateau School Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....	435
Plessis School Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....	454
Pointe aux Trembles (No. 95).....	436
Portage la Prairie (No. 19).....	416
Port Arthur High School (No. 133).....	442
Port Hawkesbury (No. 290).....	477
Port Hope High School (No. 192).....	454
Port Perry High School (No. 41).....	423
Prescott High School (No. 184).....	453
Prince Albert (No. 390).....	505
Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	438
Provencher (No. 323).....	485
Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....	438
Quebec Commercial Academy (No. 352).....	496
Quebec High School (No. 14).....	416
Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....	463
Queen Square School (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	446
Queen Victoria (No. 389) Belleville.....	505
Queen's Own Rifles (No. 380).....	509
Red Deer (No. 292).....	478
Regina Collegiate Institute (No. 155).....	447
Regina Church Boys (No. 169).....	419
Regina Public Schools Battalion (No. 321).....	484
Renfrew Collegiate Institute (No. 171) Renfrew.....	419
Reserve (No. 261) Reserve Mines, N.S.....	471
Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines.....	447
Roland (No. 315).....	483
Rothesay College (No. 130).....	441
Roman Catholic Separate School (No. 196) Edmonton.....	455
Royalists (No. 185) Campbellford.....	453
St. Alban's Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....	437
St. Andrew's Church (No. 132) St. John, N.B.....	441
St. Andrew's College (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	444
St. Andrew's Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....	433
St. Anne (No. 222) Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere.....	461
St. Ann's School Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.....	433
St. Anselm College (No. 342) Rawdon.....	493

INDEX—CADET CORPS.

LXXI

	PAGE.
St. Arsene (No. 394) Montreal	506
St. Boniface College (No. 103)	438
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68)	428
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke	422
St. Charles School (No. 353)	497
St. Clement's College (No. 271) Eglinton	473
St. Damase (No. 393) Quebec	506
St. Dunstan's (No. 84) Charlottetown	433
St. Edouard (No. 280) Montreal	474
Sto. Elizabeth (No. 207) St. Henri de Montreal	457
St. Francis College (No. 371) Richmond	501
St. George (No. 379)	502
St. Helen School (No. 27) Montreal	418
St. Henri School Battalion (No. 212)	458
St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1)	411
St. James School (No. 300) Montreal	480
St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.	440
St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225) Montreal	462
St. John Berehman (No. 392) Quebec	506
St. Joseph (No. 398) Montreal	508
St. Joseph de Levis (No. 226)	463
St. Joseph's School (senior) (No. 299) Sydney, C.B.	479
St. Joseph's School (junior) (No. 308) Sydney, C.B.	482
St. John (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.	446
St. John's Church (Lloydminster) (No. 172)	450
St. Laurent (No. 291)	477
St. Luke's Boy Knights (No. 302) Brantford	481
St. Luke's Church (No. 141) St. John, N.B.	444
St. Margaret's Church (No. 238) Winnipeg	466
St. Mary's (No. 345) Halifax	493
St. Mary's School (No. 328)	485
St. Michael's Academy (No. 366) Belleville	500
St. Michael School (No. 316)	483
St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.	435
St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.	434
St. Peter's School (No. 194) Montreal	454
St. Peter's (No. 276) N.S.	474
St. Remi (College) (No. 28)	418
St. Stephen's Church (No. 173) St. John, N.B.	450
St. Therese College (No. 12)	415
St. Thomas Aquinas (No. 294) Montreal	476
St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7)	414
Saguenay (No. 221) Chicoutimi	461
Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102)	438
Saskatoon School Cadet Battalion (No. 81) Montreal	420
Saskatoon (No. 328) Saskatoon	486
Saskatchewan Collegiate Institute (No. 79)	431
Saskatchewan Highlanders Cadet Battalion (No. 72)	429
Seminaire de Rimouski (No. 364)	499
Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33)	421
Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.	422
Shakespeare School (No. 233) Yarmouth	465
Shakespeare School (No. 341) Stratford, Ont.	493
Sherbrooke High School (No. 209)	458
Sherbrooke High School (No. 144)	445
Smith's Falls (No. 354)	497
Souris (No. 255) P.E.I.	470
Stanstead College (No. 256)	470
Stirling High School (No. 188)	453
Stellarton (No. 237)	466
Stratford Collegiate Institute (No. 223)	462
Strathcona's Horse (No. 258)	471
Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 11)	414
Summerside High School (No. 311)	482
Sydney (No. 202)	460
Taber Public School (No. 329) Taber	486
Tamworth (No. 357)	499

	PAGE.
Thetford Mines (No. 382)	503
Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....	413
Tignish (No. 369)	501
Tillsonburg High School (No. 240).....	467
Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....	425
Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....	425
Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....	426
" " (" 331).....	486
" " (" 332).....	487
" " (" 333).....	488
" " (" 334).....	489
" " (" 335).....	490
Toronto University School (No. 337).....	492
Trenton High School (No. 303).....	481
Trinity Church (No. 203) Colborne.....	457
Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....	437
Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....	429
Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....	416
University School Cadet Battalion (No. 170) Victoria, B.C.....	449
Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....	430
Vancouver High School (No. 101).....	437
Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....	428
Verdun Academy (No. 246).....	458
Victoria (No. 253) Quebec.....	470
Victoria High School (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....	439
Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....	428
Ville Emard (No. 305).....	481
Virden High School (No. 163).....	448
Waterloo Public School (No. 200).....	456
Western Canada College (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	443
Westville School (No. 309).....	482
West End Baptist (No. 262) Halifax.....	471
White School (No. 286) New Glasgow, N.S.....	476
Winnipeg (No. 400).....	508
Winona (No. 363).....	499
West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	471
Wolfville (No. 268).....	472
Wolseley Troop, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 143).....	434
Woodstock (No. 318).....	484
Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....	423
Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....	439



WILLIAM SCULLY

CONTRACTOR TO THE
GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

MANUFACTURER OF

Military, Naval and General Uniform Caps, Helmet
Uniform Buttons and Metal Badges of every description
Gold Laces and Embroidered Badges, Accoutrements for
Military, Naval, Police and other Forces. ∴ ∴

WE ARE THE FIRST AND ONLY FIRM TO MANUFACTURE THESE GOODS IN CANADA

Swords, Spurs, Belts, Sashes, Etc., in fact everything
needed [except uniforms] for the equipment of an officer
or non-commissioned officer, always carried in stock.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.

20 University Street, - MONTREAL



BY ROYAL APPOINTMENT TO
HIS MAJESTY THE KING
AND H. R. H. PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

HAMBURGER, ROGERS & CO.

CIVIL AND MILITARY

TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS

30 KING STREET,
(COVENT GARDEN)

LONDON, ENG

Every article for every branch of the service supplied

Best quality at satisfactory prices

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS